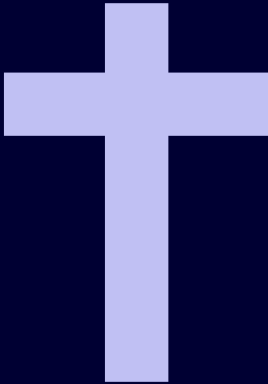


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam  
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long  
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

## Contents

Matiu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	107
Luk . . . . .	172
Ion . . . . .	290
Up Angirena	
Ramtairta Ain . . . . .	371
Rom . . . . .	485
1 Korin . . . . .	541
2 Korin . . . . .	591
Galesia . . . . .	625
Epesus . . . . .	645
Pilipai . . . . .	664
Kolosi . . . . .	676
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	689
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	700
1 Timoti . . . . .	707
2 Timoti . . . . .	722
Taitus . . . . .	733
Pilimon . . . . .	741
Iburu . . . . .	745
Iemis . . . . .	786
1 Pita . . . . .	801
2 Pita . . . . .	816
1 Ion . . . . .	826
2 Ion . . . . .	839
3 Ion . . . . .	841
Iud . . . . .	843
KIEK . . . . .	848

# **Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam**

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lan. Na anna gaind, aia anginanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuņa auj magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnanjepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma ginda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot ningik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes

14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuņa auņa bubuoc, co, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aij mbuņa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruņcamiņa gagirra ramoot paņan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamiņa mana tonjona ranjairanņa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tanj sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuņa ma ndona iņa ranjairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an

reikca mona.

Na an ndambuņa kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punęa wiwite, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuņa, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iną ranęairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitorina. Na an ndambuņa mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anęirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wembaņ Laņ. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamņirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taņca wes 13na inikca wat.

## Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusa nicar ngamrirta iremb*  
(Luk 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na manijna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,

na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia lanęoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,

na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,

na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,

na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

10 Na Aeseakaia ma Manasana aet,  
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,  
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

11 Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakina napa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

12 Karica mina tanga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

13 Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,  
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,  
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

14 Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,  
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,  
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

15 Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,  
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,  
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet,  
na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo

tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanŋona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa lanŋo ŋgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan. 19 Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir nearŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. 20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac anŋica lanŋona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an mooŋnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat nearŋrina. 21 Na ma Nuocna mooŋnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara

1:11 2 GRP 24.14-15, na 1 Nin 3.15, na 2 Nin 36.10, na Ier 27.20 1:12 Esr 3.2

1:18 Lk 1.27, na 1.35 1:19 TW 24.1 1:21 Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na

13.23, na 13.38

mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anjñande.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinnanna, anna Kacoota ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramoota gaindopatna, <sup>23</sup> “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngonjgortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina minija gaind, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malañgoat. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, tañca an min, mana meaca moonnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punja landamji anjñirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auñ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirirta ramoot pañan Erotta ma anna ramoot pañan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punja landamji anjñirena ramtair

ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, <sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagirirta ramoot pañan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kiprina.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, gagirirta ramoot pañan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit anjñica ma tamtam malamñiat. Na Ierusalem auñ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruñ an kamna moca tamtam malamñiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair pañaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo muruñ aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjñina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auñ teker Betlem ndiñ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina, <sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auñembmo mba inñ ngoinna mba tañrena, wanainñ ngoin. Un mbuñ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupñina ramoot pañan ianna larunande.’”

\* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniña mininñ kabe. Na an i niñna mininñ gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda anjñina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lk 2.7, na 2.21 **2:2** Ndu 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, na In 7.42

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punğa landamņi anğirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lajanına inğoroca minmo madigiāt, “Tumbuit nğoinna an guia gacatna?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matanğat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne tanğa an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tanğa manmo tutupniņ rimbītna.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina nğepca matanğat. Mina tanři, mina nğaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai matanři, na ma tanğa an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara tonțonğar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbītca mamotorica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamogol nğacrina wautapa, inpai lajanpa tabair laņnanapa, tac mbuņa mitpaca inpai laņa tactuorta awirpaik laņapmo, manmo malatuocat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot ndambuņa kai mac nda tan

teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiņa ndorita pitrikca matanğat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anğica kipcarica Isipa tanřina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira tanğatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena neron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u nğepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anğica kipcarica, Isipa tanğa an ndeac tanğa aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”

<sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma nğepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem anğica mina mouņ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waņ matanğat. <sup>15</sup> Na mina tanğa an ndeaca tanğa gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuņa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wiț nğoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamņina ramtair, mina guiar punğa landamņi



angjirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca koc-naia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an aujembca rambuñnan matañri, mina tanja an aujembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniñapa anna kanjauknanmo, muruñna mina minmo laptikia mamencat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puñga landamñi angjirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. 17-18 Na an reikta kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Iere-maina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auj inik ndiña larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memencacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar lainja mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniña mooñnuocmo angjica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna*

19 Karica an gagirirta ramoot pañan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuñna mac makipat. 20 Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca mooñnuocapa mana aemmo angjica Israaelna pitrikca mac nda tanj. An mooñnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamencari.” 21 Ainda moca ma ngepca mooñnuocapa mana aemmo angjica mina Israaela mac nda tanjatna.

22 Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angjica ma Iudiana gagirirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuñna mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik wañ matangat. 23 Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo angjica Nasaret auña tanja an maeecat. Ri, an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretan ngacnande.”

### 3

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam lañ wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

1 Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion,

ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laj mawiwitiri.<sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi!”<sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.’”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna injit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.\*<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋa tanŋatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik wanŋandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat.<sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo

Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaii, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.<sup>9</sup> Na ne aanda kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamma nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.<sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnii waci irikca kataci aŋgiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa

**3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23    **3:4**

1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6    \* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋjaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13.    **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10    **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16    **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6    **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

kitac puk neanrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniņ angina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Neron Ratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk neanmandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanmandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar točna reac utiņa kipca witna naņawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit laiņmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna naņawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirmandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanęatna*

*(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa tanęa mana par mbuņa kitac puk angina mori. <sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neanņa min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?” <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anęa an tipemb kirarir

wandoikmo muruņa Raran Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maranęaiat.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuņa auņa gootca, ma watri, Raran Aetaniacna Neronęa ngorac riņnai toc ngirikca manap maeecat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuņa auņa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonęon ngoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matjirena.”

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna*

*(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Neron Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taipca tangat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. <sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa mouņemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raran Aetaniaca mben-deiri. Ainda moca ma amna reac ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuņ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” <sup>4</sup> Ri,

**3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30    **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33    **3:17** RL 22.2, na Nęap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17    **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15    **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8    **4:3** In 6.30-31    **4:4** TW 8.3

Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”

5 Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matikat. 6 Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaiŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’ ” 7 Karica Iesusa manmo gaird mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

8 Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesuso mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna

pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri. 9 Na ma Iesuso gairdoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbicna aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reicka muruŋa neanŋande.” 10 Karica Iesusa manmo gairdopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rimbicna, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’ ”

11 Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurma kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna (Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

12 Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat.

13 Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maeecat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan. 14 Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

4:6 Ŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4 4:7 TW 6.16 4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14 4:11 Ib 1.6, na 1.14 4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43 4:13 In 2.12 4:15 Ais 9.1-2

15 “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca manjar aniacna roubnna taip ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waj ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waj ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waja ma Iudana meikramtair wanajna wit aniacap eacrenan. 16 An meikramtaira neaupdirinj aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuaja larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuɲna  
auɲna bubuocna  
kam wiwitiri,  
roumbbebtanmo  
moa lainja morina  
(4.17—9.34)**

*Iesusa ramtair pau-  
rmo aca mina manmo  
marangaiat*

*(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)*

17 Ainda moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aijna kam wembanj wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca kipca marambuajiri.”

18 Karica ma an Galilina miar roub ndiɲa ranjaia tanjatnanna, ma kalapeniɲmo mawattat,

maniɲa weanmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniɲna aiɲa njoaem angica kituknduk angirena. Na maniɲna iniɲa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. 19 Ri, ma maniɲmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo ranjai te, an onjo njoaeb angirena kirara, aku onjo meikramtair angirena kirar riptinande.” 20 Ainda moca tawi njoin motemma maniɲa ndoniɲna weanɲair tikcarica man marangaiat.

21 Ri, ma mac tanja mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniɲ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniɲa Sebedina nuocniɲ. Na maniɲa, ndoniɲna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weanɲairta urpembmo iukca lainj mamori. Na ma maniɲmo maacat. 22 Na tawi njoin motemma maniɲa ndoniɲna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo marangaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembanj  
lanj wiwitiri, roumbbehta  
meikramtairmo moa lainja  
morina*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

23 Karica Iesusa an Galilina auɲembmo muruɲa tanri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna kam wembanj lanj tocmo

anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainga mori, na ma mina tikembca ngocraica eacrinanmo moa wandojairi. <sup>24</sup> Na mina mana nininia moca tanja, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an nerngaur ngoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca iricka nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo angica tanja ma minmo moa lainga morina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniacan Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auj aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai wajnanda, manmo maranjanat.

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuņa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniacan kipri, aintik ma tanja takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tanja man ndambuņa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonjo*

(Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina, <sup>3</sup> “Na meikramtaira lamnjirena

mina Raranj Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonjongarap eacnande. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca anna minan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonjongarap eac, Raranj Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandojanande.

<sup>5</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anggi ngep ngocortan, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Raranj Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neanjannde.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoņa mona tonjon aniacapnan, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mataua ranjairenan. Raranj Aetaniaca minmo tonjorina reikca neanji minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonjonande, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Mina Raranj Aetaniacmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonjongarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca

**4:24** Mk 6.55    **4:25** Mk 3.7-8    **5:3** Njap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20  
**5:4** Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17    **5:5** Njap 37.11, na Ais 29.19    **5:6**  
Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13    **5:7** Ie 2.13    **5:8** Njap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1,  
na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3    **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19  
**5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14

ranğaica anna gıgırar anğırenanna, mitoco toŋtonğarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtonğarap eac. <sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋtonğar anıkca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aında morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakırar*

*(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gıand mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaıkna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarı te, aia mammo kaia moıt? Aınta mindaŋa ma aıŋır kocor, na meikramtaıra manmo anğıra kecarıca, mina man nambatta wıtıkca taŋrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaıkna tacna memetac toç, na ne gıand ndamŋı, auŋ anıac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma inğorocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina wın anğıca tacmo mba anğırı

taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gıanda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanğandet. <sup>16</sup> Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtaıra lamniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarıta aıŋır laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo anğı ngepnande.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandıkna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gıand mac mbopatna, “Ne gıanda kai lamŋı teac, aku kıpırinanna Tip Wandıkapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaırta kambca mo kecarına mba kıpıri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarına mba kıpıri, aku mana moi minna tıkna kıpırına. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aındopnandet, rıac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaıkca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandıkca tırca eacrinanna, ma mba inğorocitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. An titrırpaiıkna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandıkca ma aındeac taŋca an reıkca larui mainandet. <sup>19</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo

**5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13    **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35    **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15    **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33    **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12    **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24    **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33    **5:19** Ie 2.10

neanrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma rangai ngocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda rangai te, an ramootta mana ia tamujna aujna bubuocmo ma teker ngoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raranj Aetaniac Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca matau rangairanj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamujna aujna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anjinande.<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raranj Aetaniacna tonjona rangai ngocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ngocor, ne tamujna aujna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandonajina kam ndoprina*  
(Luk 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raranj Aetaniac ndambunjan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca tanja mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’<sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande,

ramootta ndona laiplacarmo njateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma ninik wanja panan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U njanjanjona ramoot ngoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

<sup>23</sup> “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anjica, an gimbamba morena taup naanji kip te, na u lamjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,<sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, tanja ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapanmo watca ongo an wandonajica iro wetwet anji te, u mac nda tanja Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neanj.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taupca mandeba tanjanj te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonjai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginajna aija morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande,

**5:20** Ro 9.31, na 10.3    **5:21** NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17  
**5:22** Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15    **5:23** Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25    **5:24** Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8    **5:25** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35



u an kac ngoreac ndeaci tanji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaineoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gaineopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ngoreac anŋi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo

moca u tip ngoreacna makukca ngirik te, u man kataca kecar. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa laŋtanŋo kakatacna kam ndoprina*

(*Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18*)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laŋtanŋo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’ <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaineopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma laŋtanŋona tipca mba ranŋairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanŋo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanŋaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanŋo te, ma toco an laŋtanŋona tipca mba ranŋairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna

**5:27** NA 20.14, na TW 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43 **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranŋai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranŋaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup. <sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anŋirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. <sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paŋanna

ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb  
ngorikca  
mo te, ne kai ruti teac  
(Luk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapŋin waŋembai ngap te, ne waŋembaina kapŋin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. <sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anŋina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaŋ, na nena tik

**5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Nŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7

ngapaoc aniac motocmo neañ. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna tañ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma tañ mandac. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neañ. Na ramootta nenmo digica injmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neañ, kai wawiri teac.”

*Puñnageptanmo tipemb kirarir lain wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*  
(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena puñnagepmo kai matji teac.’ <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaimdopnande, ne ndorita puñnageptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica na nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. <sup>45</sup> Ainda mo te, ne tamuñna auñna Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair

ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. <sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tingikca matjirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neañitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjirañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neañitndait. <sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra lañ neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanainñanta kirarir toc. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanainñ toco, mina ainda morena. <sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lain koind teac. Nena an tamuñna auñna Aet eacrena kirar wandon lañanna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamuñna Aetnanna mba anjaitndai.

**5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

**5:43** TW 23.6, na Njap 41.10 **5:44** Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na **6:1** Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5

2 “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tanreña ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tanrañ teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anjireña kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina aindamo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neañnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anjirina. 3 Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. 4 Aintik an kakadmainsa aia u morinanna, ma ingoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an ingoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neañnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeireña tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*  
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parureña ramtaira moreña tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonjtonjar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac anjireña kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo

ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maañgiat. 6 An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tinj kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ñaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neañnandet.

7 “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanainja moreña tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aindamñireña, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. 8 Na ne min moreña tipna kirara kai ranjai teac. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacrañ te, ma nena tonjgorina reikca ma atuna lamñireña.

9 “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gairnda mbendei,

‘Aina Rarañ Aetaniac,  
u tamunja auñ  
ndeacrena,  
na i unanna memetmbaca wandonj rat  
ndeacrena.

10 Na aia tonjgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonjtonja ranjaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,

6:3 Mt 25.37-40 6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18 6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15

6:8 Mt 6.32 6:9 Lk 11.2-4 6:10 Njap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

- an mina tamuņna auņa tikca ranğairina kirara, aia aında morena.
- 11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neañ.
- 12 Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo ke-cari,  
an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa ke-carirena.
- 13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
aimo laru teac,  
na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuņa kai anğı taņ teac.’

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi ke-cari te, nena tamuņna auņa Aetta ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi ke-cari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi ke-cariitndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

16 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna ndamņina mo te, ne amna reacma warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaņanna

kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina aında mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taņrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruņ ŋgoin maanğıat. 17 Na ne wariraca taņraņ te, ne ndorita indepaņaindmo tukica, na ndorita paņaindmo tabair ndikca eacraņ. 18 Aında mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamņitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamņirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma inğoro-ca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac anğı wembacrena tipna kirar  
(Luk 12.33-34)*

19 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laim-nembca kai anğıca wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. 20 Aintik ne ndorita laimnem-bmo, mon tamuņna auņ naanğıca wembac. Na tamuņna auņa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo

**6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35    **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9    **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13    **6:14** Mk 11.25-26    **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13    **6:16** Ais 58.5-9    **6:18** Mt 6.4-6    **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3    **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4

ngocraiidndai, na mac-makimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. <sup>21</sup> Aintik u ndona laimnemb angica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una torŋor toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir*  
(Luk 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande. <sup>23</sup> Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ*  
(Luk 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kaiminda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋca witknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba angiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac*  
(Luk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuŋmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ngapaocna reikmo tamuŋmbai. <sup>26</sup> Na ne ngorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba angica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuŋna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaŋrena. Na ne gaimd ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ngorikmo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuŋa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamŋina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit angirenana? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena. <sup>29</sup> Aintik

**6:21** Lk 12.34 **6:22** Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15 **6:25** Ŋap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

## 7

aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot pañan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir lain, lain koind aocrenanna, an lamboir lain mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor. <sup>30</sup> Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ñorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ñgorik toco Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtairta nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaine ngoin ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neañnande. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamñica, gaine kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?' <sup>32</sup> Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auñ tamuñna auñna Aetta ma lamñirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca ne out ngoinna gaine mo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoña anñi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruña ma nemo neañnande. <sup>34</sup> Aintik ne ñorapna moca kai tamtamma lamñirañ teac, na ñorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamñinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niñgiknan."

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

*(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaine kai mbop teac, 'Mina meikramtair ñgorik.' Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainde monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biñairina reikta minna, an biñna minna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an nena biñna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neañnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigitatta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikka wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamñiapeke? <sup>4</sup> Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, 'Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigitatta mo kecarina?' <sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigitatta watca mo kecarinande.

6 “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aŋgica piriŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiŋ neaŋnande*  
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Karica Iesusa minmo gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. 8 Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

9 “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ. 10 Co, moonnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ! 11 Na ne ater, ne tipemb ŋgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na

ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaine ŋgoin ndamji. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

12 “Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniŋ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniŋ.”

*Ne taŋca tiŋ tekera mbuk*  
(Luk 13.24)

13 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca taŋrena taupna tiŋa, ma bagaraniac ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca gogoot ŋgoin, na ma wetwet ŋgoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca raŋgairana. 14 Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tiŋa tekernoc ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca owai ŋgoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niŋgikca an taupca watta anna raŋgairana.”

7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22



*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat*

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande rajna piriñ kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punga ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuñña taji rambuññai te, mimo winandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarimo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiñ? Na ramtaira wainna loor anjina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanca wain loor anjiit, na mina nganinna loor anjina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanca nganin loor anjiit, wanaiñ ngoin.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir lainga mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir lainga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainga mba er-

itndai. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb lainga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamñinande, mina Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamñi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuñña auñña bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiñ. Na ramootta aukna tamuñña auñña Aetna tonñña ranjairenan, ma ndo tamuñña auñña bubuoca mbuknande. <sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuñña aia ramma morena aiñña morina, na una i mbuñña aia nerngaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuñña aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’ <sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaimd ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamñi ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipunñrena meikramtair, auk ndambuñña kai kip teac.’”

*Kaca momona kirarniñña mbunij*

(Luk 6.47-49)

**7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Njap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48

24 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca ranjairenan, ma an ramoota iro lanjapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. 25 Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanainj, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpainj ngoin. 26 Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranjai ngocor, ma an njanona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo tingunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. 27 Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande."

28 Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. 29 Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanainj, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

## 8

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa lanj moatna*

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

1 Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke,

meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamoranjaiat. 2 Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupnij rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot u tonjo te, u aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo lanj moca rat ndaru."\* 3 Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utingca ma aindopatna, "Aku tonjorena, u rat lanj mo." Na tawi ngoinna mana lepna roubca maica, mana tikca rat lanj mamoot. 4 Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, "U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamoota taji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi."

*Lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna aijn ramootmo, Iesusa moa lanj morina*

(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auj tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca rujrena ramoot panan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc rujrena ramoot pananna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca

7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32    7:29 In 7.46    8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25    \* 8:2 Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramoota an lepaapna roubap, ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai.    8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14    8:5 In 4.47

madigiati, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna mbaijna aiņa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taņca manmo mo laņa monande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiņ. U kam niņgik ndop te, aukna mbaijna aiņa morena ramootta laņa mona. <sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ,’ aindop te, ma taņnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ŋgoin ndamņica. Karica ma an mana raņgairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgōcor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waņ ndiņ nakipca tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriņna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraņ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U taņ, an reicka u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbaijna aiņa morena ramootta, laņ mamoa.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laņa moatna*

(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laņa moatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laņa morina*

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

16 Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuḅa mina an nḅerḅgaur ḅgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo aḅḅia Iesus ndambuḅ matanḅri. Na ma ndona up mbuḅa mbopri, an nḅerḅgaur ḅgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbeb-tanda ma minmo moca lainḅ mamori. 17 Na an tipna kirara Raranḅ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuḅa aina roumbbebca ma aḅḅica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa ranḅaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina*  
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranḅairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waḅ nagana.” 19 Aindamori, tipemb wandik tamḅirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna tanḅ te, aku una ranḅaica unap tanḅranḅande.” 20 Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Ranḅa piriḅ kunnara minanna ḅgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ḅgorikca mitoco minanna ḅgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma

meraca ḅgogona taupemb kocor.”† 21 Karica mana iḅa ranḅairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” 22 Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranḅai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna*

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

23 Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanḅabukatke, mana iḅa ranḅairena ramtaira manmo maranḅaiat.

24 Na mina tanḅri, Iesusa ma an korna inik manḅori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniac aḅḅepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

25 Aintik mina tanḅa manmo ombonḅa aḅḅepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ḅgocraina mamoeek!” 26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma aḅḅepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir

**8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24    **8:19** Lk 9.57-58    **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9    † **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ḅgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raranḅ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanḅatna.    **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60    **8:24** Nap 4.8    **8:26** Nap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

kocor koind. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamnjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniņna ņerņgaur ņgorikca moa ke-*  
*cariatna*

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Iesusa kor mbuņa tanğa Galili miarmo waņembai magacat, na anmbai waņa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniņa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniņa man ndambuņ makipat. Na an ramootniņa, maniņa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taņrenanna.

<sup>29</sup> Karica maniņa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aņmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aņmo girgir neaņna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” <sup>30</sup> Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiņa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. <sup>31</sup> Na an ņerņgaur ņgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taņ.” Na mina an ramootniņ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna

mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruņ ņgoinna ootta tanğa miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ņgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mame-nacat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an markimb raupņirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanğa an auņ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniņapa an reik larurinan maniniat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an auņna meikramtaira muruņa Iesus ndambuņ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaņmaņap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waņ tikcarica taņ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapair ņgocclairina ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna*

(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ņgabukca, miarmo monmbai waņ mac nda magari. Na ma tanğa ndona auņ malaruat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniņ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aņgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laņ ndeac, aku una tipemb ņgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair

ndeida ndorimo gaind mam-bopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anjina morena.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ainta iroar ŋgorik anjicapekna?” <sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ.’ <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ŋgepca ndona bar anjica ndona kaca taŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ŋgepca ma ndona bar anjica ndona kaca matanŋat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anjica manŋepri, ma ndo ŋgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna*  
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taŋrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukmo ranŋai.” Ainda moca ma ŋgepca manmo maranŋaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa taŋga Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramtairapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca anna reac maamri. <sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morina ramtairap amb-rina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindop-rina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba taŋrenanna, wanaiŋ

**9:4** Nŋap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2 **9:10** Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt

11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 \* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta ranŋairena, na mina gaind ndamŋirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca ranŋai ŋgocor, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31

ngoin, an roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuņa taņrena. <sup>13</sup> Na ne taņca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aņgi, 'Aku gimbamba mba toņgorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toņgorena.'” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinadapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa raņgairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta laņgona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaia mina manmo aņgi taņ te, an ra ande mina mana nęae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna raraņit nęamna waja mba aņgica, tik nęapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik nęapaocmo tuki te,

an raraņit nęamna waja anna, ma taņca tekerai te, ma an tik nęapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraņit nęam anna ma an tik nęapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain nęamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu taņca titaca pukca ruņki taņcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk nęammo meme iņit nęam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņa.

*Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda nęepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbitca mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aņgina.”

<sup>19</sup> Na ma nęepca mana iņa taņgatke, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira manap matanęat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roumb aņgica racaind taņrena, na an roumbca manmo iarira

**9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12

**9:15** In 3.29 **9:18** Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42 **9:20** Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na

parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoaŋ. Karica an meaca ma tanŋa mana inŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. <sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te, aukna roumbca ma laŋa monande.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonŋmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roumbca an min ŋgoinna laŋ mamoaŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma tanŋa an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. <sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ŋgepca taŋ, moonŋmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaronŋri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonŋna par ŋgutingatke, ma mac nda manŋepat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

*Iesusa lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa laiŋga moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, lamniac

ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamair, u aŋna moca kadmaica aŋmo otac.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inicka mbukatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo ripacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onŋo aukmo ripacat tik, an reacna onŋmo malaruri.” <sup>30</sup> Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Onŋo kabena ramootmo, an onŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari.” <sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa tanŋa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamoaŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica tanŋatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa anŋica makipat. Na ma ŋeron ŋgoreacap. <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an ŋeron ŋgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, “Nŋgua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.” <sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gain-

9:24 In 11.11

9:27 Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34

9:29 Mt 8.13

9:30 Mt 8.4

9:32 Mt 12.22

9:33 Mk 2.12

9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk



dopatna, “Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

## **Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiņ neaņgatna**

(9.35—10.42)

*Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa tanņa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanņa, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wemban laņa wiwitrina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņa morina. <sup>36</sup> Ri,

ma an meikramtair wit aniac watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņa wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an wariņa Aetmo mbendeica,

ma an wariņa aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica

tanņa mina wariņa amta reik aņgi punina.”

## **10**

*Iesusa up angirena ramtairta iremb*  
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipa, ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiņa mona gagra nearina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramoota Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. <sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. <sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņnaņgepta para tikca mina mammo mo ngocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa up angirena ramtairmo aiņa neaņgatna*  
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

**9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 **9:37** In 4.35  
**9:37** Lk 10.2 **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 **10:5** Up 13.46

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ <sup>8</sup> Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoin naaŋgirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋginake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgica taŋ teac. <sup>10</sup> Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgi taŋ teac.

Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tongoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

*Makukara mana up aŋgirena ramtairmo laru- raŋnande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk*

**10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

**10:12** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 \* **10:14** Iudanagepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15

## 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaine mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sip-siparta kirara mandaca ne ranja pirinja rikna inik matangek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara rangai, nena momona reikca matau lamjica ne mo. Na ne an ngorikca, mina riinjai ngacrenanna kirara rangai, ne tip ngoreac ianna mona iroa kai anji teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wanjorta out naanji tanja mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroa, anji te, mina nenmo, ninik wanjor anikapa gagrirta ramtair panjaind tambun naanji tanjande. Aina moca ramtair panjaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, kam wemban lamjmo minmo wiwitina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gaine kai lamji teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. <sup>20</sup> Na

an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raranj Aetaniaca Neranja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kamma mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo punjangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruja nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaine, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tanja gan tiarpaikna mamaina ra, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.” <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auj ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auja tanj. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna aujembta aija kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti angirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neanjrena ramootmo, ma tamunmbaia wanainj, na mbainja morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamunmbaia mba eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na riripti angirena

**10:17** Mt 24.9    **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15    **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24    **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16    **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21    **10:23** Mt 16.28    **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20    **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

ramootta ma tanja ndona riripti anjirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaija morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamjinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raranj Aetaniacna rugut mo*  
(Luk 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruja larui raekca tik te. An injoroca eacrena kamb toco muruja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruja waraci lamji garacnande. <sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprianna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lajanna ndorita kour punja waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuja witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. <sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena nernjgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaij, ne Raranj Aetaniac ningikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena nernjgaurmo menac

njgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbunijmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuja oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua raupjirena. Na ma tonjo njgocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. <sup>30</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca nena panjainda lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina njannganngiarmo ma lamjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamjirena. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamu njgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*  
(Luk 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrinanna, auk toco ndona tamuina Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaij. Auk toco, ndona tamuina Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaij.”

*Iesusa runduja mo njgepna kiprinan*  
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda

**10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17    **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14    **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34    **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12    **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5    **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12    **10:34** Lk 12.49-53

kai lamñi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiñ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduñna bugrim anñi kipca runduikca mo ñgepna. <sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruñnande, na moonña ndona aemmo ruñnande, na tamoonña ndona kangaitna aemmap ruñnande. <sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puñnañgepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ñgoinna matñirenanna, na aukmo matau ñgoinna mba matñirenanna, ma aukna iña ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonña matau ñgoinna matñirenanna, na aukmo matñi ñgocor, ma aukna iña ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndet. <sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ñgocor, na ma aukmo ranğai ñgocor, ma aukna iña ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndait.† <sup>39</sup> Na

ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laña mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecar te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anğinande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna ranğairena ramtair ñgotac te, ma opoik laña anğinande (Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anğica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anğica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanñi tañca mamu raupñi te,’ Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anğirena reik lainğa ma anğinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamñi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandonñ ianna raupñi te, ma ndona kac naanñi tañca mamu raupñi te,’ an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandonñ anğirena reik lainğa nearñandet. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot

**10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Ñap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26

**10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ñgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mo te, Romnañgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anğica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keraca taupca taññandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuña meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iña ranğairenan ñgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacrañ.

**10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

ianna gaind ndamji te, 'Aku Iesusna ija ranjairena ramoot ian.' Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaija neañ te, aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo reac laj ngoinna neañnandet."

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

(11.1—16.20)

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuja mbagirica tarina*

(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auñ tikcarica, ma an wañna auñemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwitorina.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruja ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo man ndambuja mandaca matañri. <sup>3</sup>Ri, mina tanja mamoo aindopatna, "U gade Rarañ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?"

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne

tanja Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. <sup>5</sup> An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laja moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laja moca, mina matañreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roubm lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laj macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainja moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manjepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembañ laj maañgiri." <sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonjongar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, "Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanja, ne kaina reac mbatna tanjena? Ne anna tanja tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaij. <sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna tanjena? Ne ramootta lamboi laj, laj tikreke anna watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir lainja aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair pañainda kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tanje? Ne ramma morena ramoot

ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.' <sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> "An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc anŋina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. <sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonŋo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna

timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. <sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> "Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, <sup>17</sup> 'Aia nemo tonŋongarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.'" <sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mammo gaid mam-bopat, 'Neroŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.' <sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori

**11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28  
ndeida gaid ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaidoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet.

**11:12** Lk 16.16 \* **11:12** Ramtair

**11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

**11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35

aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara anġinandet*  
(Luk 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanġa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi anġica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naanġiri ga ndopat, ki?

Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Nenmo macnda anġiri iriki memenacna taup ŋgoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanġa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracana anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundri nan.”

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik anġina*  
(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonŋon ŋgoin, na u landamŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik anġira inġorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonŋona ranġaica u aind morina.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

**11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9



tonjgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋinande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aijir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande.

<sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamŋi aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet lajapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

## 12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Inŋmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mina

witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour aŋgica maammbat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. <sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac aŋgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiŋgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocrairina, na mina makukar kocor. <sup>6</sup> Ainda

**11:28** Ier 31.25    **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6    **11:30** 1 Io 5.3    **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5    **12:2**

NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23    \* **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik.    **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6    **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10    **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32

moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonjorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moranŋa kambca mba mbopitndai. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanŋa mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac mambukat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamoritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo ginda digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?” <sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ŋgirik te,

ne lamŋinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca anŋica gacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuŋmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laŋmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laŋ mamori, an mana par wanembaina kirar toc. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira ŋgepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanŋa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamŋire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica matanŋat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranŋaica, ma an roumbbehtanmo, mina roumbbehta muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin. <sup>17</sup> Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mamobuatna. Na

**12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 **12:10** Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, roumbbehapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

aku mamo mamatŋi ani-acap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku mamo ndona Neronj neaŋca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta kamb topna. <sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbo-pitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbo-pitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir ko-cortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiŋa mo taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranŋaina. <sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iesusna i mbuŋa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusna manap tikca aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ŋeronj ŋgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aŋgica man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ŋeronj ŋgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ŋeronj ŋgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ŋgocor, na mana

lamniaca ŋgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ŋeronj ŋgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. <sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa an mbatca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ŋgamair ki?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ŋernŋaur ŋgorikta gagrirta ramoot paŋan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moatke, ma mina landamŋia ma atuna malamŋiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Na auŋ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa manŋocraica. <sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecariri te, aia lamŋinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona reikmo raupŋit? <sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ŋernŋaur ŋgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena

wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoŋa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa aukmo otaca, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarite, ne lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuŋ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aŋgiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ŋgatik gargar mbuŋa leacnande. Na ma aindamo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aŋginande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona puŋdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo aŋgiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo mimo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma peperena kam ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma muruŋa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. <sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana an tip

ŋgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena*  
(Luk 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laŋ te, mana gagamma laŋ. Na ikca ŋgoreac te, mana gagam toca laŋa wanaiŋ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik ŋgoreac. <sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ŋgorik, ne nduip ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena.

<sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laŋ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiŋ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na ramootta iro ŋgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ŋgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ŋgorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ŋganŋinande.

**12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8

**12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na

11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na

10.26, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti

1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk

3.7, na 6.45

37 Na una kam mbuḅa ma umo ḅganḅgca aindopnande, u ramoot wandonḅ, co, una kam mbuḅa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ḅgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḅgagatracara mona di-giatna*

(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)

38 Karica tipemb wandik tamḅirena ramtair ndeida-pa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ḅgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamḅinande, u, Raraḅ Aetaniacna aiḅa morena.”

39 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḅgorik koind, na mina Raraḅ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiḅ. Memetmbaca mina ḅgagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ḅgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Mina ḅgagatrac kabe niḅgik mbatnande, na an ḅgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

40 Mana ḅgagatrac ma ḅgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouḅemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouḅemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. 41 Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru

te, Niniwana ramtaira ḅgep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ḅgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neḅgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ḅgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounamo, kunda tamuḅ ḅgoin.

42 Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ḅgoinna raḅmbaina pitrikna auḅna gagrirta meac paḅan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ḅgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paḅanna, ma ḅgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auḅ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamḅiar laiḅta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuḅ ḅgoin.”

*Neroḅ ḅgoreaca mac nda mac makipat*

(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ḅeroḅ ḅgoreaca ramoot ian tikarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ḅgocor te, 44 ma

aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda tanja ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tanja.' Na ma tanja an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laj ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parm-baiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naanŋica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan anŋica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabegan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande."

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik*

*(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusna meikramtairwo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, "U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca." <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik,

a?" <sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, "Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. <sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna tonŋona ranŋairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer."

## 13

*Iesusna kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo anŋira wariŋna inik nakerina*

*(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusna an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar rounb mam-biracat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanŋabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manjarmbaia witikca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne worac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anŋira tanja wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ra anŋiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca

**12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14 **12:50** In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11

**13:2** Lk 5.1-3

mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. <sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprena*

*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamu, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuŋa kerena?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena miniŋa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu reik ndeida mamu mac neaŋnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta

reikca witta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. <sup>13</sup> Aintik anna miniŋna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puŋga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa mba aŋgiitndai. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair puŋga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaimdoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik ne tonggo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiŋga,

an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tojtongar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tojtongar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij*

*(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warij inik nakerinanna kam roorna minija waracnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana minija garac ŋgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndij ŋgirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot ŋgoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

<sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana minija gaine, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna angica tojton ŋgoin.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irikte, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mamotip ŋgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ŋgoinna iriknande.

<sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ŋgirikrinanna, anna minija gaine, ramootta ma kam

mbaracrenan, na mana iroagan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angiwembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ŋgirikrinanna, anna minija gaine, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammana waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katgin ŋgoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warij nakerina kirar.

<sup>25</sup> Na mouŋa meikramtaira ŋgori, mana puŋnanjepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ŋgorikmo mana witna lourta warij inikca keca matanri, na an maica ma matanŋat.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ŋgorikap kurica eacri.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira tanŋa manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ŋgorikca anap gacre?’



28 “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puñnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tañca an katgar ñgorikmo wiñi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tonjori ki, wanaij?’ 29 Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ñgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. 30 Aantik ne watcarica, maniña tumbunniña ga tañca amna minna tik te, an min mbuña aku an aiña mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ñgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo angí punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

31 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuña auña bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariña mutocatna. 32 Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaij. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ñgepi acnai te, ma an wariña ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raña ñgocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca morañnande.”

*Isna kam roor*  
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuña auña bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem angica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo angí tuonj aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuña meikramtairmo kam ndoprina*  
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruña minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuñ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaij, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbuña keca minmo mboprenan. 35 Ainda moca an kirar mbuña ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiña mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuña keca mboprañnande. Na aku nemo atu ñgoinna ingoroaca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ñgepca kipca gan min.”

*Katgin ñgoreacna kam roorna minij*

36 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana ija ranjairena

ramtaira kipca mamó ain-  
dopatna, “U aimo an katgín  
ngoreaca waríj inikca  
garina kam roorna miníja  
aimo mbopna toc kí?”

37 Ri, ma mina kammo  
gáinda rutica aindoprina,  
“Ramootta witna lour  
lainjmo waríjna inik nakeri-  
nan, anna ande, Ramootna  
Nuoc. 38 Na waríja ma  
gade gan tiacarpaik. Na  
an witna lour lainja,  
anna tamuñna auñna  
bubuocna meikramtair.  
Na an katgín ngoreaca  
anna Ramoot Ngoreacna  
meikramtair. 39 Aintik  
an puñdamootta, katgar  
lourmo waríja kerinan,  
anna Paparuna Ramoot.  
Na amna reac angina ra,  
anna Rarañ Aetaniacna  
ritri waparacna ra. Na  
aija morena ramtair, anna  
Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna  
aija morena ñerñgaur.  
40 Na ramtaira katgín  
ngoreac angica kapca  
tikca, tac nake mbukca  
wirrenan, an kirar kabea  
mina gan tiacarpaikna  
mamai mbuaja monande.  
41 Ainda moca Ramootna  
Nuoca ma ndona mbaijna  
aija morena ñerñgaurmo  
mbagirinandet, mina an  
tamuñna auñna bubuocna  
reik ngorikmo mo kecarina,  
an reikca ramootna ritipaca  
mo ngocrairena, na tip  
wandikmo nda ipuñrena  
meikramtair toco, mina

mimo mo kecarinandet.  
42 Te, mbaijna aija morena  
ñerñgaur minmo tac  
aniac nake mbuknandet,  
na an tacna inikca mina  
ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca  
aerañnandet. 43 Na an  
minna meikramtair wan-  
doikca mina wapatta rana  
memetac toc watnande,  
an mina Aetna bubuocna  
inikmo metacnande. Na u  
ramootta koarap, u gan kam  
mbarac.”

*Ingorocrina kitukndukna  
kam roor*

44 Karica Iesusa kam  
roor ian mac makeat, na  
ma aindopatna, “Tamuñna  
auñna bubuoca ma gáind  
tocna kirar, kitukndukca  
mina waríjna inikca au iaca  
angica ingorocrina kirar.  
Na ramoot ianna anna watri,  
aintik ma an kituknduk  
angina tonjon ngoinna  
moca, ma an kitukndukmo  
angica an waríjmo kabena  
taup mac tanga kabena au  
iaca angica ingorocatna.  
Na ma ndona reikmo  
muruja mbik tikca mina  
oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo  
angia ma tanga an waríjmo  
maoikat.”

*Kituknduk aniac mbuaja  
logotta wiracrena karoret-  
loor ianna kam roor*

45 Karica Iesusa gáind mac  
mbopatna, “Kabena kam  
roor ianna aku gáind mac  
kenandet, tamuñna auñna  
bubuoca ma kituknduk  
aniac mbuaja mina logotta

13:38 1 Ko 3.9 13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 13:41 Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na  
Mk 13.27 13:42 Mt 8.12 13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58  
13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18

wiracrena karorelour lainj, lainja oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\* <sup>46</sup> Na ma orea watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor lanj ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk anjica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuja logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

### *Weañna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuñna auñna bubuoca, ma an weañna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap anjirena.

<sup>48</sup> Na weañna ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wij gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainjmo mina anjica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngorikmo mina anji kecarinandet. <sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena nerngaura mina kipca ramtair ngorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anjinandet. <sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ngorikmo anjica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an

kamb roura aku muruñna kerinanna, ne mina miniña lamñica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” <sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira mina tamuñna auñna bubuocna kamna miniña mina lamñirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik njaib lainjapa reik bagrar lainjmo tumbunna tikca anji kipnande.”

### *Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neañrina*

(*Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat.

<sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanja ndona auñ malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaca mbukca minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamñimo, ten ngoinna tikca anjiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina?”

<sup>55</sup> Na aia lamñirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

<sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap

\* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikka wat.

**13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42

eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anġiatna.”<sup>57</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena aujembca ma iap, na mana aujapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.”<sup>58</sup> Aintik an aujna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an aujmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma gaind ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion*

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\*<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna miniġa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna

meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori.<sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laġa wanaiġ.”<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonġa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonġon nġoin.<sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neannde.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an moonġa aemma manmo iro neanġa, an moonġa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonġorinanna u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna paġan wawira tuonġ ianna tikca aukmo neanġ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anġi narica, ma ndona lapoca rujrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an

13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    13:58 Mk 6.5-6    \* 14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.    14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

moonna tonjon marangaiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanca, anna lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana paņanmo wawirca tuon ianna tikca, angica kipca an moonmo manangat. Ri, ma an paņanmo angica ndona aemmo angica matangat. <sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mana waira angica tanğa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanğa Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neangatna*

*(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna angica an auņ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatanņa kamma waraca mina ndorita auņemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndiņa mana inmbai marangaiat. <sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tum-bun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina

roumbbebmo moa lain mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, "Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanğa an auņembta amta reik koikca amna."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, "Wanain, mina mba mac tanjitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanņa mina amna."

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, "Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nġoaem mbuniņ ningikap eacrenan." <sup>18</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, "Anmo auk ndambun naanġi kip."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nġoaemniņ angica tamuņna auņa raica watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam tip laņ neanņa ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo neanņa mina an meikramtairmo mabiņaiat. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina muruņa amba tanğa min nġoinna tikatna. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minpaik maaocat. <sup>21</sup> Na an amta reik an-

batna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina*

*(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wajembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair murunjo ma mbagirica, mina tanjatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. <sup>24</sup> Na an min mbona kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo anjgica irikgatikri.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiña witikca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuwa matanri.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiña tanri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica. <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo

mbopca aku macait nambat ndiña un ndambuñ nakipna.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndinñan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiña man ndambuñ matanri. <sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinnga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuninap?” <sup>32</sup> Karica

maniña murunniña kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbica mana mbendeiri, mina gairinatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta rounbbebmo moi lainga moatna*

*(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waja tanja Genesaret waj matundocat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an aujembca rambuñ ndeacrenanmo kam neanja tanja, mina an rounbbebta meikramtairmo, muruwa anjgica man ndambuñ

**14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28    **14:26** Lk 24.37    **14:29** In 21.7    **14:31** Mt 8.26

**14:33** Nap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4    **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44

makipat. <sup>36</sup> Na mina mamogagra mbopca ma an roumbbetba meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruŋa ainda mori, mina lain mamoot.

## 15

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina (Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuŋ makipri. Na mina mamogainda digirina, <sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una ija ranŋairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo ranŋai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda ranŋairena? <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca ranŋai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mamomo menacnande.’ <sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena,

‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oŋmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna larapacrina.” <sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamjica manijmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne anŋirinanna, ne anna ranŋairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina, <sup>8</sup> ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punga anŋica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke. <sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tinŋikca ranŋaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mbendeirena.’”

*Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna (Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne

**15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 \* **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, narikca mina reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutin te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15

waraca matau lamji rapac.  
 11 Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinja mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiḡ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinja monande.”

12 Karica inḡmbaia mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira man ndambuḡa kipca mamō gaindopatna, “U lamjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ḡgorik maḡḡiat.”

13 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuḡna Aetta ma wariḡap, na reikca ma ndo ḡgoinna an wariḡa mutoc ḡgocortan, ma minmo mina miniḡna kacrirap tarḡinandet. 14 Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo aḡḡica taḡ te, maniḡa muruḡniḡa aoclataca iriknandet.”

15 Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniḡa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” 16 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniḡa mba garacri? 17 Na ne mba lamḡica rapacreke, a? Kaina

reaca ma up ndiḡa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. 18 Na reaca nikinik iro mbuḡa up ndiḡa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ḡgocor. 19 Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuḡ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ḡgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanḡanḡoara, meacramootna kanḡtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ḡgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ḡgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ḡgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. 20 Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ḡgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ḡgocor, an tipna kirara mamō mba moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waḡna meaca Iesusmo gidik ḡgoinna ripacatna (Mak 7.24-30)*

21 Karica Iesusa an auḡ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auḡ aniacniḡna waḡ matanḡat. 22 Na Kenan pitrik waḡna meac ianna



ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mamu gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, neron ngoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ngocrairena.”<sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina injmbai nakiprenan, u mamu mandaca ma tanj.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tingik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an ingoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”<sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupnij rimbitca mamu aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mamu rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laja wanaij.”†<sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ngirikrenanna mina anno ambrena.”<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna,

“Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tonjorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laj mamuat.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa lainja morina*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik wanj tikcarica ma Galili miar rounb ndiŋa tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat.<sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambunj makipat. Na mina an orapaij menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanja mana ornij ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa lainj mamori.<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapaij gegebara lainj mamori, na our ngorikca tanjrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamnjirina. Na mina Israelnanjgepta Raranj Aetaniacna imo angica manjgepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanjatna*  
(Mak 8.1-10)

**15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † **15:26** Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laja wanaij: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo njate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembanj lanjo Israelnanjgepta meikramtairmo neanja kiprina. Na mana minija gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnanjgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaij. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13 **15:31** Mk 7.37 **15:32** Mt 14.14

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjitndai, moca mina taupca tanja panjan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mamo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar anjica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?” <sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniyap.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa ngoaebmo anjica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lan neanja, ma witkica ndona ija ranjairena ramtair maneanjat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniya ruatna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta nganjanjica

4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana wanjanjat.

## 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna*

(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamunja aunja ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamnjande, anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiya morena ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouja lanja monandet.’ <sup>3</sup> Na nanjarmunmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. <sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac

ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanŋat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor*  
(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanŋa gari, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anŋina ndarekrekeri. <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punŋa kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anŋi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’” <sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmabaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanŋa ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? <sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrianna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a? <sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamŋi ngocor?

Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta ritirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*  
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna tanŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mamoru tica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Iere- maia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna

watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

17 Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toŋgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ŋgocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. 18 Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. 19 Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” 20 Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

## **Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena**

## **ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina** (16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepnande*

*(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)*

21 Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemna taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mamogirgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

22 Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aŋgica roumbmbaia taŋga manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” 23 Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iŋmbaia taŋ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba raŋgairenan, wanaiŋ, u ramootna iroa raŋgairena.”

24 Karica ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo raŋgaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica

**16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

**16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

aukna ija rangai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anjina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamnji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarite, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjinande. <sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruja manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aija morena nerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir lainja opoikca rangai anji neannde. <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirina*

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa

Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo anjica, mina muruja ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ngoin magat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuja, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpananna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mam-bopri. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonjo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuja dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mamotoŋ ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitca pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusna min ndambuŋa nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ngep, ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

**16:26** Nɔp 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Nɔp 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Nɔp 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuj ngetacndij mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, tanca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndija mac nda ngep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an ija ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gaimda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laja monande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanaij, mina ndorita tonjongara ranjaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aindamoca ma girgir anjinandet.”

<sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamjat, ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreacapna moa laja morina*

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica

irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbicca mammo gaindopatna, <sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma panjan njanona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una ija ranjairena ramtair tambuŋ naangica tanri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanaij.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laingwa wanaij, ngadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca manateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna naterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naangica kip.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neron ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica inmbaia mana ija ranjairena ramtair tingikca kipca mammo aindamodigiatna, “Tida moca aia an neron ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaij.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaij. Na aku nemo

**17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20    **17:10** Mal 4.5    **17:12** Mt 11.14

**17:13** Lk 1.17    **17:17** TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9    **17:19** Mt 10.1

**17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, 'U ngepca mona tanj.' Te, ma tanjande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo ninjik."\*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet*

*(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

<sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande." Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na inmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa tanŋa laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gaimda digirina, "Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?"

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, ma neaŋrena."

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiati, "Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamjirena?"

<sup>26</sup> Karica Pita aindopatna, "Kabena barna meikramtairtan." Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena. <sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanŋa miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiŋgekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna opoikna min."

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋna kipca mammo aindopatna, "Mandai ngoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?"

\* **17:20-21** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, "Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ninjikca ndo ainta ŋeror ngoreacmo mo kecarina min." **17:22** Mt 16.21 **17:24** NA 30.13, na 38.26 **18:1** Lk 22.24

2 Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca anjia witikri. 3 Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. 4 Na ramootta ndomo anjgi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

5 "Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri."

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*  
(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

6 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anjica mana logotta leaca, manmo anjica taŋca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

7 "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anjinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip

ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anjinandet. 8 Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat anjgi, anna laŋ. Moca u par mbuniŋ, co or mbuniŋapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. 9 Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna wat anjgi, anna laŋ. Moca u lamniac mbuniŋapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

10-11 "Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiŋ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ."\*

*Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne tit

18:3 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 18:4 Mt 20.27, na 23.11 18:5 Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12 18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 18:8 Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 18:9 Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Njap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14

\* 18:10-11 Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, "Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda anjina nakiprina."



ndamñirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma tañca an ingorocrinanna orenande. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipare wat te, ma toñtoñ ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toñtoñgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toñtoña, minmo tamuñmbai ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuñna auñna Aetta, ma mba toñgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo tip kirar laña mona tip kirara wandac*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimac mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umoo tip ngoreacna makukca ianna umoo mo te, u tañca mamoo an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamoo mbop waraca ongo ndoniñ niñgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamoo mac nda anñirandet. <sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabeco, mbuniñ anñica unapa tañ, na u aindamo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gaganande. <sup>17</sup> Na ma

una kamma warac ngocor te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ñate te, ne mamoo watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiña kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrañ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñna auñ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñna auñ toco tikcarinandet.’

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaimac mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniña, iro kabea tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anñina digi te, aukna tamuñna auñna Aetta ma maniñmo neañnande. <sup>20</sup> Aindamoca meacramoot mbuniñ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiña ramoot ianna ndona aiñ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesusa ndambuña kipca mamoo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ngoinna

**18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

aukna kaka aukmo tip  
ngoreacna makukca mo  
te, aku mana tipemb  
ngorikta makukarmo mo  
kecarit? Tanca par kabeapa  
mbuniņa min ki?"

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma ru-  
tica aindopatna, "Aku umo  
aindopnande, par kabeapa  
mbuniņa minna wanaiņ,  
77na minna u mana tipemb  
ngorikmo mo kecarit.

<sup>23</sup> "Na ne warac, tamuņna  
aunņa bubuoca ma gagriřta  
ramoot paņan ianna kirar,  
ma tonģorinanna mana  
mbaiņna ramtairmo mana  
kitukndukca mina digica  
aņģiatnanmo, mac nda  
rutina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an  
gagriřta ramoot paņanna  
ndona reikca mana aiņa  
morena ramtaira digica  
aņģirinamo, mac nda  
rutina aiņa mo nģeprinan.  
Ri, mina ramoot ianna  
manmo 10,000,000na minna  
kitcartukara ma manmo  
digica aņģiatnanmo, mina  
manmo aņģica makipat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma  
ainta kituknduk nģocor,  
aintik mana gagriřta ramoot  
paņanna mbopca mina man-  
apa, mana meacapa mom-  
bonikapa, mana reikca mina  
aņģica mbik nģoikrena  
taupca tikca mina oik  
te, an kituknduk aņģica  
auknanmo rutinandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiņna  
ramootta, mana outta irikca,  
ae maņmaņapa aindoprina,  
u aukmo kadmaica lambi  
te, aku una aņģirina ki-

tukndukarmo rutinande.  
<sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagriřta ramoot  
paņanna mana moca kad-  
maica, manmo watcarica,  
mana aņģirina kituknduk  
toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> "Karica ma laruca  
tanģatke, ma watrinanna,  
mana aiņ kabena ramoot  
ianna mammo kitukndukca  
gagar kabena min niņģikca  
ma manmo nģaua digire-  
nanna anna eacre. Ri,  
ma ndona aiņ kabena  
ramootmo utiņa mana logot  
minpaca aindopatna, 'U  
aukna aņģirina kitukndukca  
muruņa neaņ.'

<sup>29</sup> "Ri, mana aiņ kabena  
ramootta, mana out  
nģirikca aemaņmaņap  
mamo gaindoprina, u aukna  
kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku  
una aņģirina kitukndukca  
nda rutinande. <sup>30</sup> Na  
ma mba tonģori, ma an  
mana aiņ kabena ramootmo  
aņģica tanca kac ngoreaca  
tikca ma an ndeaca tanca  
mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> "Ri, mana aiņ kabena  
ramtaira an tip kirara  
ma mocapeknanna watca,  
mina iroar inkara mammo  
mba tonģori. Na mina  
tanca mina gagriřta ramoot  
paņanmo, an mina aiņ  
kabena ramoot mocapekna  
kirarirta reikta kamb mam-  
bopat. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca

gagriřta ramoot paņanna  
an mbaiņna aiņa morena  
ramootmo aca kipca mammo  
aindoprina, u mbaiņna aiņa  
morena ramoot ngoreac. U

ngaua aeri aku una anjirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aij kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor? <sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mamu anjica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir anji te, ma mana kitukndukca muruñanda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar niñgik mbuñaukna Aetta tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neañca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecaru ngocor ndacaru te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa lanjanggo katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna (Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik wañ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik wañ oc Iodanmo monmbai wañ matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniacu manmo marañgariat, ma anna tikca mina roumbbeb ngorikca moa lain mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Aindu mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mamu towaina mori, mina mamu

gandu digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanjanggomo ndona tonñon mbuñau oot mandac te, an tip kiraru anna lan ki, wanaiñ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica andopatna, “Ne Raru Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma andoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raru Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacaru ramootta morina. <sup>5</sup> Aintik Raru Aetaniaca ma andoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma tanca ndona meacaru eac te, maniañ tik kabe mamori.’” <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniañ damniañ wanaiñ, maniañ kabe. Aindu moca kaina reaca Raru Aetaniaca anjica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtairu mamu andoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neañga andopatna, ramootta timbiñ raparu moca ndona meaca neañga lanjanggo kataca, watcarica ma tan?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaidoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta pañaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna aindu tipna kiraru kamaind. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gaidopnande, ramoot ianna

**18:34** Mt 5.25-26 **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13 **19:3** Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

meaca ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kangaitta manmo lanjanggo katac te, na ma kabena meac lanngo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaija kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara rangai te, anna lanj, mina kai lanngo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma angina minna wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neanrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanngoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij, na ndeida mina utnij wainjoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij. Na ndeida tamuña auña aiña moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanngori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam angina min, anna lanj, ma angij ningik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica*

*mina man ndambun nakip*  
(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mbo-prina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambun nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuña auña bubuoca anna minan.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangjat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuña kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip lanja mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lanj angijit?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mamoo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip lanja digirena? Rarañ Aetaniac ningik, ma ndo lanj. Na u iarwar nde-teacna wat angina tonngo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta

kambta digirena?" Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, "An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, 'Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lajtanjoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makam teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuja kai paru teac. 19 Te, ne ndorita aemer-aeterta kangauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena njembmo, ne minmo matau matjiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo ngoinna matjirena kirar.' "

20 Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, "An reikca aku rangairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba angiri?"

21 Karica ma mammo aindopatna, "U ramoot wandon laj ngoinna eacna mo te, u tanja una reik lainmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo binjai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik lain koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo rangai." 22 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikka makuk ngoin tik, ma

matangat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

23 Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin. 24 Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna owai ngoin."

25 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac nangepri. Na mina aindopatna, "Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat angii?"

26 Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, "Meikramtair toca toawanain, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ningikca reikca mona min."

27 Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija rangairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna angii."

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona

19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8  
 19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mt  
 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17,  
 na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28 19:28 Mt  
 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parnijapa mbut mbuniņa mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parnijapa mbut mbuniņa Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paņaind ndarunandet. <sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira muruņa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariņemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laņa anņinandet. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iņ ngoinna taņca eacnandet, na iņ ngoinnanna, mina taņca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Iesusa wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roorian makecek. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma wain wariņapna ramoot ian toc. Na ņaņarmuņ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma taņga ndona wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta korena taņrina. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiņa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna

min mbuņa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariņa aiņa mona matanġat. <sup>3</sup> Karica rana nganġanġia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taņga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiņa eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taņca aukna wain wariņa aiņa mo te, aku nena aiņa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina taņri, na rana nganġanġia parnijapa mbut mbuniņa minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taņri, na rana nganġanġia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taņga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiņ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida mogan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiņa mo ngocor?’ <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anġica mana aiņa mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taņca aukna wainna wariņa aiņa mo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain wariņa aetta, ma ndona aiņa raupņirena ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiņa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kitukndukneañ. Na u mimo ainda

nean, an ija kipca aiya morinan ndiya tanja an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea nean.’<sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiya morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maangiat.<sup>10</sup> Ri, an njanarmuŋa aiya outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naangŋi ndamnjatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maangiat.<sup>11</sup> Na mina an angiatke, mina an wain wariŋna aetmo kekelamun kerina.<sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniac ngoinna morinan, njanarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanŋapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanrinan.’

<sup>13</sup> “Karica an wariŋna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anŋa outta gan ra kabena aiŋna opoikna kamma leacrina.<sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk anŋica tan, aku ndona tonŋton mbuŋa an ija kipca aiya morina ramootmo, an u anŋirina kitukndukna kirara neanndet.<sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona tonŋtona ranŋaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo

tip lanja mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an inŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina inŋmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ngepna kam mac mbopatna*

(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona ija ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tingik anŋica, mina Ierusalemma tanja taup ndiya tanri, ma mimo gaindopatna,<sup>18</sup> “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande.<sup>19</sup> Na mina mammo ludana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*

(Mak 10.35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna inŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kipca Iesusna outmo tupniŋ rimbicca ma mammo

**20:16** Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30 **20:18** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23

**20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30

digdigi ianna digina. <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamō, aında digiatna, “U kaica tonggorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanjgaukmo, aukna nuocniņmo aņgica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aejmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

<sup>22</sup> Aında moca ma maniņna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Oņgo an digdigi digirenanna, oņgo mba lamņirenān? Na oņgo an gigrara auk ndambunņan aņgina min ki?” Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, “Aņga min.” <sup>23</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, “Gidik, oņgo auk aņgiekna girgira oņgo aņgina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aejmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>24</sup> Aında moca an mana iņa raņgairēna parniņna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan. <sup>25</sup> Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaņrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupņirenan. Na mina ramtair paņaind anik toco,

minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina raņgaica mina kambca waracna. <sup>26</sup> Aında moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru. <sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaņca meikramtair wit mac nda aņgina.”

*Lamniac ņgoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairēna ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana raņgairina. <sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ņgoreacna ramootniņa taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ņgamair, aņna kadmaica aņmo otac!” <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica

**20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11 **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9 **20:25** Lk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48 **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22



aindopatna, “On̄go watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniaa keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “On̄go ton̄gorinanna aku on̄mo tida moit?” <sup>33</sup> Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga ton̄gorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņga watna.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņna lamniacniņa tikca, maniņna lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranğaica matanġat.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemma tanġa laruca meikramtairmo riпти neanġatna**

### **21**

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna*

*(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina tanġa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranġairena

ramootniņmo mbagirica, <sup>2</sup> maniņmo aindopatna, “On̄go monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, on̄go watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na on̄go maniņna ngatik piarra aņgi kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna on̄mo anna kam ianna mbop te, on̄go mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņna aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniņa aņġica matanġri.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana iņa ranġairena ramootniņa tanġa an ma mbopatna kirar mammoat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an doņki ngamapa mana aemmo aņġica kipca, ndoniņa tik ngapaoca aņġica an doņkiniņa tikca, ma doņki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matanġat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik rianġa aņġica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņġica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanġrina. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mammo outmbaica tanġrenan, na

**21:3** Mt 26.18    **21:5** Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15    **21:8** 2 GRP 9.13

**21:9** Naп 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39

mana ija tanrenan, mina muruŋa gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tonŋoca aŋgi werei. Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan! Na Tamuŋ Ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auŋ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna*

*(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aŋgina aiŋira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ŋgorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanapa, our ŋgorikca tanŋa mamou Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>15</sup> Ma aindamori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira man moatna ŋgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tonŋo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ŋgagatracara watca nikembkatarica. <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina mamou aindadigiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.’” <sup>17</sup> Aindamoca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanŋa, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeacat.

*Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋin ikca maguruat*

*(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Na ŋaŋarmouŋ ngoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ macnda tanŋi, ma nikca mawataiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roumba watrinanna, ik ŋgaŋin ianna eacri, na ma tanŋa rambuŋaica wattatnanna

ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!" Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna moca an njanin ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?"

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbunin ngocor te, ne an auk mopekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an ninjikca wanain, ne gan takurmo mbop te, 'U ngepca macaitta putrikica irik,' te, ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raranj Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neannde."

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanja u an angica an aiya morena*

*(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamogainda digirina, "U tenna gargarapa, i angica gan reikca morena? Na

mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neanja umo an aiya monadoprina?" <sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoja ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanja aku gan aiya morena. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndin naangica, kitac puk neanrena, ramootnan, co, tamuyna auynan?"

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, "Aia aindop te, 'Anna tamuyna auynan.' Te, ma aimo aindopnande, 'Kaina moca ne mamoripac ngocor?' <sup>26</sup> Na aia gaindop te, 'Ramootnan.' Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruj nari. Mina lamjirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot." <sup>27</sup> Ri, mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, "Aia mba lamjireke." Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanja aku gan aiya moca tanrena."

*Aet kabena nuocnijna kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair panjaind anikapa ramtair panjaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, "Na ne tit ndamjirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma

**21:21** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6  
**21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22

**21:23** In 2.18 **21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11

moonnuocniɲap, na ma tanɟa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tanɟa wain wariɲna aiɲa mo.’<sup>29</sup> Ri, an moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iɲmbaia ma ndona iro ɲgetrikica ma aiɲa mona matanɟat. <sup>30</sup> Karica aetta tanɟa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiati, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laɲ aku monande.’ Na ma aiɲa mona mba tanɟatke. <sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniɲa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranɟaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ɲgoinna tanɲena. <sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoɲa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kanɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ɲgetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

*Wain wariɲ raupɲirena ramtair ɲgorikta kam roor*  
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paɲaɲndmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariɲ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ɲgatikna lourta puk anɟirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariɲna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariɲna ɲginanɲa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariɲmo raupɲina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanɲandet, ri, ma kabena auɲ tawanna pitrik matanɟat.\* <sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca anɟina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiɲna ramtair ndeidmo mbaɲirica mina an mana wariɲ raupɲina ramtair tambuɲa tanɟa mana biɲna tip anɟina. <sup>35</sup> Karica an mana wariɲ raupɲirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiɲna ramtairta ianmo, mina laɲa mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puɲga riɲga mamenacri. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, ma ndona

**21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30    **21:33** Mt 25.14    \* **21:33** Gan wain wariɲna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanɟa wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraɲ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna mininɲa gaind. Wariɲa morina ramoot, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac. Na wain wariɲa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe.    **21:35** Mt 22.6

mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanjri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanjatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aiija morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica inmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanjri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ <sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain warijna raupnjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mamoo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mamoo moa mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamnjirena, inmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair paainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupnjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neanja mina mananmo raupnjinandet. Na mana gagam angina minna tik te, mina mana biijmo tikca ma anginandet.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raran

Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inicka eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,

angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, paanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca, aia watrinan, ma lan ngoin.’†

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angica kabena barna meikramtairmo neanj, mina mana gagamma morenan. <sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacarinande.”

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamnjiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiijna tonjonggarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut

**21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Ib 13.12    **21:42** Nap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8    † **21:42** Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur punja kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punja morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.    **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8    **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

mamoat. Na meikramtaira lamnjirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

*Lanʔanʔona amtiam aniacna kam roor*  
(Luk 14.16-24)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb rour punʔa meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Tamunʔa auʔna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paʔan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca lanʔona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paʔanna amna reac aniac mangobacat. <sup>3</sup> Na out nʔoinna ma kam neanʔa taʔa ramtairmo an lanʔanʔona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiʔna ramtairmo mbagirica taʔa minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiʔna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne taʔa an ramtairmo aku kam neanʔrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku lanʔanʔona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta nʔgoaeb anik lainʔ, lainʔa mo menaca rotaca amna anʔi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

<sup>5</sup> “Ri, an mbaiʔna ramtaira taʔa an mina gagrirta ramoot paʔanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina,

mina kambca mba waracri, mina nʔgepca ndorita toʔtongar matanʔat. Ianna ma ndona wariʔna aiʔa mona taʔrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anʔina aiʔa mona matanʔri. <sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaiʔna ramtairmo muoca utiʔa, mimo pia nʔgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paʔanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruʔrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taʔa an ramtaira mana mbaiʔa morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riʔa menaca matopat. Ri, mina auʔmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ma ndona mbaiʔna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Lanʔanʔona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair lainʔa wanaiʔ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiʔ. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne taʔa an taupe mbta taupe mb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an lanʔanʔona amna reac aniac nakip.’ <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiʔna ramtaira taʔa an taupe mbta taupe mb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anʔgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair lainʔapa nʔgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

11 “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot pañanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lanñangona lamboi laña mba aocri. 12 Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanñangona lamboi lanap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. 13 Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriña meikramtaira aerañ te, ndorita ndaira wirañnande.’

14 “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neañ te, anna lan ki, co wanaiñ*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

15 Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuña tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamoo utiña. 16 Ainda moca mina ndorita iña ranğairena ramtair ndeida, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuñ

matanğat. Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuña meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiñ ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. 17 Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañjit ki, co wanaiñ? Na u anmo tit ndamñirena?”

18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamñirina, aintik ma mima aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? 19 Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamoo an angica kipca maneangat. 20 Karica ma mima gaimo digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpañanapa tircac eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” 21 Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mima gaimo aindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamoo neañ, na Rarañ Aetaniaca reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.”

22 Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanğeprina.

22:13 Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28

22:14 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14

22:15

Mk 3.6 22:16 Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13

22:21 Ro 13.7

Na mina man tikcarica matanġat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda nġepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna*

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuġa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kġipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda nġepitndai. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mammo gaind madigiat, "Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, 'Ramootta lanġoca moonnuoc nġocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim lanġoca mana paġanna moca mammo moonnuoca mirca neaġna, te, an ramootna kaminnna mba topitndai.' <sup>25</sup> Na nġgau kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma lanġoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanġa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanġoat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuġna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mammoat, tanġ, tanġa mina lap teker toco, an meaca lanġoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruġa menacatke, iġmbai nġoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. <sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruġa malanġoat,

na memenacnan mac nda nġepna ra, ma mandai nġoinna meac ndeacit?"

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, "Ne Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamnġireke. Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamnġireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda nġepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanġoitndai, wanaiġ nġoin. Mina an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaur toc, tamuġna auġ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda nġeprena kammo nemo digina mammoek. Na an kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? <sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraġ Aetaniac.' Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraġ Aetaniaca wanaiġ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraġ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac nġoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena." <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riġtirena kamma waraca, mina nġep nġoreac nanġeprina.



*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ngoin*

(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

34 Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. 35 Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. 36 Na ma gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

37 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matji, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeronapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matjiraŋ.’ 38 Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. 39 Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaimd, ‘U ndo ngoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matji.’ 40 Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcaminapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witkca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna*

(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

41 Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, 42 “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋŋina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

43 Karica ma minmo gaimd madigiat, “Kaina moca Ŋeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitna gaimdopatna,

44 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,  
“Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te,  
aku una puŋnangepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

45 Na ne wat, Dewitna, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruit?”

46 Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

22:37 TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27

22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 22:40 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 22:42 In 7.42 22:44 Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13

22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamñirena  
ramtairapa Parisina  
ramtaira tipemb ñgorikca  
morena*

*(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk  
11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusa ndona inja ranğairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira nemo Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesa neañrena tipemb wandikca ranğaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna

atua Mosesa moatna kirar. <sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neañrenan, ne anna waraca ranğai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ranğai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranğairenan. <sup>4</sup> Mina

tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ñgaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anğı te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaiñ ngoin. Reik makukarmo anğica meikramtairta ñaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patñit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an reikca

mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an

watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, pañanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarca mina roctir ñgirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anğirena kacna ramtair pañainda mbiracrena taupemb lainğa mina tonğorena.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina tonğorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ñgacraña.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra lañ neañraña.

<sup>8</sup> "Na ramoota nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niñgik, na ne muruña laiplacar.

<sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niñgikca, ma tamuña auñ ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot pañanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot pañanna kabe niñgik, na an ramoota Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot. <sup>11</sup> Na mandaia nemo outmbaica tañrañnan, ma nenmo mbaiña ramoot ndaru.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoota ndona i anğı ñgep te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anğı iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anğı irik te, ma i aniac anğinande."

*Iesusa tipemb wandik*

**23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mt 6.1 **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 **23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina*  
(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

15 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranjaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranjai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taŋrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 “Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair,

ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjginandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’<sup>17</sup> Ne ŋajaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacando moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.<sup>18</sup> Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’<sup>19</sup> Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai?

**23:13-14** Lk 11.52 \* **23:13-14** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjginande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anjginandet.” An kam toco Mak saptu 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

<sup>23</sup> “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir up- rirmo, anŋica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca

raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma anŋica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain anŋina tipemb kirarir puŋga anŋirinan. <sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koin- dar! Na out ŋgoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ŋgaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa

tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, lainja kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laj ngoinna watnande, na mana inicka ma warirta gagirta reik kokoitap eacrena. <sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanjrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainja morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainja tikrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne ngepca tanja ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranjaica mo

minna tik. <sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lain teacit, Raraj Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanja eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambun nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanji keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anicka tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunjan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramoota ne mammo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. <sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira

mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kad-maiatna*

*(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anjica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anjica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna*

*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca

mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roubm ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik laŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande*

*(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira, ndori tiŋgikca manap eaca, mina mamo gainda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋandet, na ne

**23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Njap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Njap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18

runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipeke. <sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtaira ɲgepca kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtairap ruɲnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ɲgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtairap ruɲnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, aɲgirena girgirma kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo aɲgica makukar neaɲnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa nemo nikkatnande. <sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puɲnaɲgepca moca ndorimo aɲgica puɲnaɲgepta para tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta ram-bca morena ramtaira ɲgepca meikramtair witmo

parunande. <sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laɲa iriknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taɲca an makukara mai te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aɲgɲinandet. <sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaɲ laɲmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruɲa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ɲgoreac ɲgoinna larunande*  
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup> Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ɲgoin ndamjiraɲ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ɲgoreac ɲgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taɲnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramootta kac tamuɲ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona

**24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13  
**24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31

kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamñiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta ndona warin inikca aija morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tañca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anñiitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai watacarica laru teac. <sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ñgepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inñmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. <sup>22</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ñgocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

<sup>23</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anñina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuñca aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an

ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anñina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ñgagatracara morañ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ñgoin, mina min te, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai tañ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. <sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamñirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tañca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruñca watnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ñganmira anna punirenan.”

*Inñmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*

*(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ñgoinna ra ma tañca

**24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37 **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13



neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.<sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.<sup>31</sup> Te, taurna mitmit aniacam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudereb teacrenanmo aŋgica punica, man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgi*  
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.<sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti

mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena.<sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.<sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamŋi ŋgocor*  
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma lamŋirena.<sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.<sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniacalaru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira antiammapa puk gagamapa mina laŋtangoar neaŋga laŋgorenan, tanŋa an minna Noa laŋgum mambukat.<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reacaminmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina

**24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6

aind ndeaca tanja laemb  
 aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia  
 kitaca pukca mamenacat.  
 Aintik an tip kirar kabea,  
 Ramootna Nuocna kikipna  
 ra, an tip kirara larunande.  
<sup>40</sup> Ainda moça ramoot  
 mbuniņa wariņa aiņa  
 moa eacrenanna, Raraņ  
 Aetaniaca ian anģi te, ianmo  
 watcarinande. <sup>41</sup> Na meac  
 mbuniņa tapaca mona witna  
 aiņa moa eacrenanna, Raraņ  
 Aetaniaca ian anģi te, ianmo  
 watcarinande. <sup>42</sup> Aintik ne  
 ndoritake matau wat, nena  
 Kacootna kikipna ra, ne  
 mba lamņireke. <sup>43</sup> Na ne  
 gaind ndamņi. Kacna aetta  
 ma lamņi te, macmakimna  
 ramootta kaina kidrikca ma  
 mouņa kip te, ma koaca  
 ma mana kaca mba titaca  
 mbukitndai. <sup>44</sup> Aintik ne  
 toco kocro. Oit ianna ne  
 lamņi ņgocor ndeac te,  
 Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiņa ramoot laņapa  
 ramoot ņgoreacna kamna,  
 kam roor*

*(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind  
 mac mbopatna, “Titna  
 mbaiņa aiņa morena  
 ramootta, ma iro laņap,  
 na ma aiņa memetmbaca  
 mataua morenan? Mana  
 kacootta manmo ramoot  
 paņanna tikca ma mana  
 kacootna mbaiņa aiņa  
 morena ramtairta ņginaja  
 monande. Na mana  
 kacootna mbaiņa aiņa  
 morena ramtairmo amna

reac neaņ ndopekna ra, ma  
 mimo amta reik neaņnande.  
<sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiņa aiņa  
 morena ramoot, ma ndona  
 aiņmo ma toņtoņ ņgoinna  
 morenanna, mana kacootta  
 nda kipca manmo wat te, ma  
 ndona aiņmo ma toņtoņa  
 morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo  
 gidik ņgoinna aindopnan-  
 det, ainta mbaiņa aiņa  
 morena ramootta, mana  
 kacootta ma an ndona  
 reikmo muruņa mana para  
 tikca ma mananmo bubuoc-  
 nande. <sup>48</sup> Na mbaiņa aiņa  
 morena ramootta, ma aiņa  
 mona ramootta wanaiņ,  
 na ma ndona iro mbuņa  
 aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta  
 ma mba tawi kipitndai.’  
<sup>49</sup> Te, ma ņgepca manap  
 mbaiņa aiņa morena  
 ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma  
 pi te, ma puk gagamna  
 ramtairap pukapa amna  
 reac amraņ te. <sup>50</sup> Na mana  
 kacootna nda kikipna ra,  
 co, rana ņganģanģia ma  
 lamņi ņgocor, na ma mba  
 kocrori. Na mana kacootta  
 nda kip laru te. <sup>51</sup> Ma  
 an ndona aiņa morina  
 ramootmo, ma manmo pica  
 tip ņgoreac ņgoinna moca,  
 mammo anģica paparuna  
 ramtairap tikca, mina an  
 ndeac te, aeraņ te, ndorita  
 ndaira wiraņnande.”

## 25

*Parniņa mombour  
 ņgaibta kam roor*

**24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na  
 KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6 **24:46**  
 KIEK 16.15 **24:47** Mt 25.21-23 **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30 **25:1** Lk 12.35,  
 na KIEK 19.7

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, "An minna tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma parniɲna mombour ɲgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanɲona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap anɲica, an lanɲanɲona ramootna lambina taup matanɲat, na ma kip te, mina mamoo anɲica kipna. <sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lanɲap, na parmbaia iroar lanɲ kocor. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar lanɲ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap anɲica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ɲgotacna tabair pukca mba anɲica kipatke. <sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap anɲica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ɲgotacna tabair pukap anɲica kiprina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanɲanɲona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanɲa mina muruɲa lamnik numbca mina manɲori.

<sup>6</sup> "Ainda moca tanɲa mouɲ riktacniɲ ɲgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanɲanɲo ɲgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ɲgepca kipca aia tanɲa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamoo anɲi kipna. <sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ɲgaibca muruɲa ɲgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina

matau mawirri. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar lanɲ kocorta meikca, ɲgepca an landamɲiarta meikmo aindopatna, 'Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ɲgotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamook.' <sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, 'Towanaiɲ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruɲa ɲgotacna minna wanaiɲ. Aintik ne tanɲa ndoritan ɲgoik.' <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar lanɲ kocorta meikca tanɲa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ɲgoikna tanɲatke, an lanɲanɲo ɲgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanɲanɲona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiɲ makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> "Ri, inɲbaia an iroar lanɲ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, 'Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiɲ ɲgot!' <sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, 'Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamɲirenan.'"

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ɲganɲanɲia ne mba lamɲireke, ma kipnande."

*Kituknduk anɲica mana mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairta kam roor (Luk 19.11-27)*

14 Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gairnd mac keatna, "Tamunna aujna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auja tanja morena kirar. Ainda moça ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. 15 Na ma mina aiija morena iroapa landamjia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabinaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 2,000na min maneangot, na ianmo 1,000na min maneangot, karica ma matangot. 16 Ri, ma tangatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoota tawi ngoinna tanja an kitcartukar punja aiija moça, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. 17 Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moça ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. 18 Na an ramoota 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramoota, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot pañannanmo angica ingorocatna.

19 "Karica kidrik ro-cotta tangatke, an ramoot pañanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiija morina kam mbaracna moça

minmo digiatna. 20 Ri, an ramoota 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanja aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanjina, na aku an mbuja kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.' 21 Karica ma manmo gairndopatna, 'Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aiija morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiija mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiija witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac!'

22 "Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neangotna, an mbuja aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moça angica kiprina.' 23 Karica ma manmo aindopatna, 'Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aiija morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiija mataua morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiija anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac.'

24 "Karica an ramoota 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnan toco, kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, aku lamnjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U

kabena ramtairta warija mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anjirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anjirena. <sup>25</sup> Aintik aku rugut moca tanja una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanji ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruja mac nda maneangek!

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot paņanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņa aija morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamjirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warijembta amta reik anjirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anjirenan. <sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taipca tik co, mina an mbuja aija moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anjinandet. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuja eacrenanmo anjica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo nean. <sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neannde. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anjinandet. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca

ne an mbaiņa aija morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anjica neaupdirin raekmbai nake laru. An taipca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranandet.’”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruja ritri waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiņa aija morena njengaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taip laņ ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet. <sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruja kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniņa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nginaņa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waņembaia tik te, memearmo waņembaia tikrena. <sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laņa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngeprina minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca

**25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2    **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28    **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13    **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20    **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27

anġi. Ma nemo matau mo laja mona morina. <sup>35</sup> Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neanċa aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neanċa aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auġna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anġica nena kaikca tanġa eacrina. <sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neanċrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupġirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

<sup>37</sup> "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neanċa ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neanġa ambrina? <sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toca watca, unmo aia kaiknimb naanġica tanċrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neanċrina? <sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanċrina?'

<sup>40</sup> "Te, an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruġa aukca

morina.'

<sup>41</sup> "Ainda moca ma an mana par aenġbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiġna aiġa morena ġernġgaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neanċrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanġa ambrina. <sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auġna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba anġica tanċri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanċri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

<sup>44</sup> "Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auġna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

<sup>45</sup> "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac

ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!’  
 46 Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik angica iarwar ndeacranandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

## Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

### 26

(26—28)

*Ramtair panjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacna*

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruŋa mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,  
<sup>2</sup> “Ne lamŋirena ra mbuniŋ niŋgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo punnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Israaelna ramtair panjainda mina tanŋa taup ndamoot panan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiŋca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamŋiitndait. <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an

reaca mona mo te, aia Raran Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inŋpai laŋna tabaira Iesusna pananna ruŋkiatna*

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanŋa Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma tanŋa Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma rounb lepaapnan. <sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaira rurena reac laŋa, inŋpai laŋapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna panan maruŋkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena? <sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuŋa meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamŋiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋa morinan. <sup>11</sup> Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca

**25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7

14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 \* **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raran Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamŋina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38 **26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

**26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk

nenap eacrañnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inpai lajna tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna wairmo anjia ngobaca mutocna kocorina. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban lajmo wiwiti taj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañainda para tikna babu-atna*

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana inja rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuñja tajri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac nearjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangot. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuñja tajri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo anjica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairap ambatna*

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuñja kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U tonjorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamñina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auñ aniac Ierusalemma tajca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambuñjairi, aintik manapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina.’” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maninja Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ngoin mbuñja ma ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri. <sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuñja ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puñnangepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anjica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan



tuonja ambrena ramootta, aukmo puñnanjepta para tiknandet. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puñnanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mamomir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puñnanjepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mamogaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira neanjanatna*

*(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anjica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lan neanja, ma rimbitca ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo neanja, ma aindopatna, “Ne anjica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk anjica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lan neanja, ma mimo maneanri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruñja an anjica am. <sup>28</sup> Anna

aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuñja ne Raranj Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruñja tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taji an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ngam amnandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ñap ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auñ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda tanrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamoiñ neanjanande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raranj Aetaniaca sipsipna nginaña morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica tanjandet. Aintik gan mouña aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruñja watca, nena muruñja ritipaikca iriknande.’ <sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiñ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia tanjandet.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruñja ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” <sup>34</sup> Ri,

**26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 **26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75

ma mamo gaidopatna, “Aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouņa kackurap ngocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamņireke.”<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiņ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamņirena!” Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira muruņa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani warıņ inıka tikca mbendeiatna (Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena taupca tanġatke. Ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaıca tanġa mbendeina.”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniņap aņġica mina matanġat. Na mana iro nıknıka ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nıknıka makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nġinaņa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

<sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanġa mandaca, ma pitrik nġirikca ndona paņanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonġorina, u gan ġıġırara,

auk ndambunņan aņġica mo kecarı! Na u, aukna tonġoņa kai ranġai teac, u ndona tonġoņ niņġıkca ranġai.”

<sup>40</sup> Aında moca ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtaır mbonkac ndambuņa nda tanġa, ma wattatnanna, mina maņġori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tıda moca ne aukmo nġanġanġıa kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiņ ki?”<sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeıca eacraņ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irık nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reıka mona tonġonġarap, na tikca ma tonġonġar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac tanġa gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan ġıġırar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiņ, na aku aņġina te, u ndona tonġoņ niņġıkca ranġai.”<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuņa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina nġoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamņıkca nġona numbacarıca.<sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarıca ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanġri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

<sup>45</sup> Aında moca inmbaıa ma kipca minmo gaidopatna, “Ne warac, ne nġoreke, na wık laņ maanġıreke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb nġorıkta makukara morena ramtaırta para

26:35 Mt 26.56    26:38 In 12.27    26:39 Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8    26:41 Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15    26:44 2 Ko 12.8  
26:45 In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

tikna nganganngina minna malaruri. <sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuairina, aintik ne ngepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tikatna*

(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matarŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.” <sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautiŋgat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wanga mairikat. <sup>52</sup> Ri,

Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet. <sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernŋaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. <sup>54</sup> Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap anŋica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? <sup>56</sup> Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruņa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paņan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaņgica matanġat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda anna punica eacrenan. <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana ija, iņ mbumbutukca minmo ranġaica matanġri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanġa anna ŋginaņna aiņa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninik waņgora muruņa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusna moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. <sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndoņrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot

mbuniņa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņjarca, rai mbonkac niņgikna inikca mac aņġi witikna min.’”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca ŋgepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”

<sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraņ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuņa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda aņġina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuņa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruņa aindopnandet, iņmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuņna auņna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

<sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca ndona tik ŋgapaoca wiņġa titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup aņġina

**26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Ŋap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Ŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16

morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia warapeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina ndoprena. <sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?" Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Ma makukap, ma menacnandet."

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ŋgapri, na mammo parmungup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair macnda aŋgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?"

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor*

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, "U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan." <sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, "Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamjirenan."

<sup>71</sup> Karica ma ŋgepca an

wuocna tiŋkamna kac teker-noca tanŋa mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, "An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina." <sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, "Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor." <sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri." <sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min." Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. <sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamŋiat, "Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke." Ainda moca ma laruca tanŋa mba weteica aeri.

## 27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgira larua witikatna*  
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtair paŋainda muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo

menacna kam leacatna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mamō lawirta ngatik mbuḡa leaca, mamō aḡgīca taḡca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waḡna ramoot paḡan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat*

*(Up Aḡgirena Ramtairta*

*Aiḡ 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puḡnaḡepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ḡgorikca moca, mamō makuk neaḡgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ḡgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paḡainda, mamō neaḡrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma aḡgīca minmo nda neaḡgatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ḡgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamōek. Aku tip ḡgoreacna makukca mamōat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reacā wanaiḡ, anna una reac, u ndo wandōḡai.” <sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taḡḡa kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paḡainda, an silwana kitukndukar aḡgīca, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puḡḡa anna ramootna racaindapaik ḡḡoikrinan. Aintik aia

mamō an Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina aḡgīca winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auḡna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaḡgatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ḡgacrena. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ḡḡoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta ḡḡairta ramoot paḡan ki*

*(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paḡan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta ḡḡairta ramoot paḡan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande

mambopri.”<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mamō ndoṅrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.<sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?”<sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ṅgoin malamṅiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanḡica keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra anica Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ṅgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punḡa an kac ṅgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ṅgac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.<sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduṅna tip ṅgoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ṅgoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tonḡorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”<sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamṅirina, mina

Iesusmo iroar ṅgorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo anḡica kipca ma mamō ritri waparaca mona.<sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanḡa kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoṅmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouṅa aku mamō tamram mbuṅa watca, aukna iro inikca laṅa mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ṅgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.<sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonḡorinanna aku an ramootniṅmo mandai ṅgoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruṅa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruṅa aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naanḡi kerac.”<sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ṅgocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naanḡi kerac.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma

malamnjat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na rundun aniaca ngepna mamoeok. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniymo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, "An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanain, anna nena reac." <sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira muruja mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande." <sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuja tangatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtaira para tikca, mina mamu ruktuk mbuja pirina. Na inmbaia mina manmo angica tanca ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna*

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aija morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruja aca kiprinan. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mamu tik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. <sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuja gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna

neanja mautinggat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbica manmo peperena kam mbuja aindopatna, "Ra lan, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan." <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamu neanjrina ruktuk mbuja mana paņanmo an mbuja pica, mac piatna. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianja, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mamu ik naangi keracna moca angica matanggat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Aında moca mina mamu angica laruca tangatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamu moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina tanja taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minija gaid, Paņan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. <sup>34</sup> Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņniņa reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\* <sup>35</sup> Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira

**27:25** Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28 **27:28** Lk 23.11 **27:29**

Ņap 69.19, na Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34**

Ņap 69.21, na Mt 27.48 \* **27:34** Na an wain puk niņniņa. Anna kocna reaca

wanain. **27:35** Ņap 22.18



mamo ik naanġia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo anġiit. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginaġ mamori. <sup>37</sup> Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paġanna tamuġmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikatna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAĠAN."

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniġa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenġmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, meikramtaira taġ, kip tikri, mina mamo peperena kamb ngorik top-rina, na ndorita paġaindmo kororerina. <sup>40</sup> Na mina mamo aindopatna, "U Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo waġarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik." <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paġaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair paġaind, mitoco mamo pepereca aindopatna, <sup>42</sup> "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiġ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paġan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

<sup>43</sup> Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, 'Aku Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Na Raraġ Aetaniaca mamo toġgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna." <sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniġa, mina Iesusna roumbniġa keraca eacrinanna, maniġ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa mamenacat*  
(*Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana nganġanġia ga anġia rimbniġa riġatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruġa wiġga kitaca, taġca rana nganġanġia mbonkacna min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana nganġanġia mbonkaca mona rambunġairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna minniġa gaind, "Aukna Raraġ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraġ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?" <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuġa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke." <sup>48</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta taġga puk wiġga utiġrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian anġica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniġa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamo

27:38 Ais 53.12

27:39 Nġap 22.7, na 109.25

27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19

27:43 Nġap 22.8

27:46 Nġap 22.1, na Ib 5.7

27:48 Nġap 69.21

neanjamna mamori. <sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaij?” <sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana neronja putrikica ma mamenacat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna tija mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuja tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, wajnij malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniac mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. <sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida macnda ngeprina. <sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auj aniac mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. <sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca rujnena ramoot pañanap mana lapoca rujnena ramtaira Iesusna nginaja mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniac watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranjaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witkica an mbatrina. <sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala aujna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocnijna aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat (Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuja Arimatia aujna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ian. <sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tanja Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anjica mutocna madigiat. Na mana wair anjina kammo lan ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma anjina. <sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anjica ma mamatauat. Ma raranj gogok ngam ian anjica man mbuja tamairinan. <sup>60</sup> Karica ma an wairmo anjica tanja, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tijmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanjat. <sup>61</sup> Na Makdala aujna Mariaapa mana i kabea, manija mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca rujnena ramtaira mukna nginaja moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina

Pailatta watna matanġat.  
 63 Karica mina tanġa mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot paġan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.’”  
 64 Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginaġa matau watti, taġi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anġia taġ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiġ mac ngepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”  
 65 Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo anġica taġca minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaġa mo. Aintik ne taġca an mukna nginaġa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.”  
 66 Aindopatke, mina tanġa mukmo matau mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuġa witikca mana nginaġa morina.

## 28

*Iesusa mac nda manġepat*

*(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

1 Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna njanarmuġ ngoin, Makdala auġna Mari-aapa mana i kabea maniġa mukca watna matanġat.  
 2 Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna tamuġna auġ ndiġa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiġ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.  
 3 Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena neronna tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaġanna ma rana memetac toc.  
 4 Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

5 Karica an mbaiġna aiġa morena neronna an meacniġmo gaindopatna, “Onġo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamjirena, onġo Iesusna ngorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanġi keraca ma menacatna.  
 6 Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar.”  
 7 Ri, ma maniġmo aindopatna, “Tawi ngoinna taġca mana iġa ranġairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waġmo

27:65 Dan 6.17    27:66 Dan 6.17    28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10

28:6 Mt 12.40, na 16.21    28:7 Mt 26.32

outmbaica taɲnande, na ne mamō anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniɲa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toɲtoɲ aniacap tik, maniɲa ootta taɲga mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtairmo mbopna. <sup>9</sup> Na maniɲa taɲgatke, Iesusa maniɲmo anduna laruca maniɲmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Naɲarmuɲ laɲ.” Ri, maniɲa taɲga mana or kitimma rambuɲaica maniɲa paɲanniɲ ramtukca mana orniɲ ŋgutiɲga mambendeiat. <sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maniɲmo aindopatna, “Oɲgo kai nanambi teac. Oɲgo taɲca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waɲa taɲ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

*Lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamōat*

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniɲa taɲgatke, an lapoca ruɲrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginɲa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auɲ aniacɲa taɲga taup ndamtair paɲaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruɲ mambopat. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaindapa Iudiana ramtair paɲainda ndorimo aɲgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An

lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puɲ maoikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouɲa aia ŋgori, mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ <sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoɲaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aɲgica, an ramtair paɲainda mbopatna kirar maraɲgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusa iɲa raɲgairena ramtaira mouɲa kipca Iesusa wairmo makimbca aɲgica taɲrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taɲga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taɲrena.

*Iesusa ndona iɲa raɲgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aɲna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iɲa raɲgairena parniɲapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taɲga Galili pitrik waɲna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taɲna moca mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Ainda

moca mina mamō anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paɲaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat.

**28:10** Ib 2.11    **28:13** Mt 27.64    **28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28  
**28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14

Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunngirap. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuņa kipca ram- buņaica ma minmo gain- dopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņa auņa gargar aniaca muruņ maneaņgat. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taņca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa moca mina aukna iņa raņgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaņ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ņeroņ Ratna i mbuņa mo. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neaņgatna kambmo muruņa ne minmo riptica mina raņgai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

## Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gain-dopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aijira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aijira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniacap aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neanande, na ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo ginda ɲgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neanjan kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne saptu 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aijna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanjan kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ɲgoinna ma kitac puk neanjan ramoot Ionna aijna nininia moatna,

na Iesusa kitac puk anjiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neanjan. Na out ɲgoinna mana injan ranjairena ramtaira man morena reikta minijta moca mba giwaca lamɲiri, na mina lanjan, lanjan landamɲi maanjan.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo punjamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamamoina neanjan. Na gan kam wemban lanjan mamamoina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ɲgeɲgepnina nininia morina.

## Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

*Kitac puk neanjan ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-atna*

(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28*)

1 Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban lan, na ma Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc.\*

2 Na an kam wemban lanjan ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma

\* 1:1 An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raran Aetaniacna kam wemban lanmo meikramtairmo wiwitinina. Na an kam wemban lan, anna reik lainjan Raran Aetaniacna tonjoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. 1:2 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27

outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.”<sup>3</sup> Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ngocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anjiatna. Te, Raran Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.<sup>5</sup> Na Iudiana pitrik wanapa Ierusalem auj aniacna meikramtaira muruja Ion ndambuja tanrina, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neangatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar punja moatna, na mana riktacnija ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranja kaborborarapa manonjonar ambrena.<sup>7</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gaimda wiwiritina, “Ramoot ianna aukna injmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamunmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lan ngoinna wanaij, aintik aku manmo tutupnij rimbitca

mana ortimbikniyna or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaij.<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbuja kitac puk neanrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neron Rat mbuja kitac puk neanrende.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna*

(*Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22*)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wanja inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneangat.<sup>10</sup> Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuyna auja gootca, Neron Ratta ngorac riynaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat.<sup>11</sup> Karica tamuyna auja kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonjon ngoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna*

(*Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13*)

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Neron Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanjatna.<sup>13</sup> Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaiat tanja rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoaebap

1:3 Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 1:4 Up 13.24, na 19.4  
 1:6 TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 1:7 Up 13.25 1:8 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 RL 22.2, na Nap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 1:13 Nap 91.11-13

eacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲernɲgaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋa Galilia tikca moa ɲgepatna*

*(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionmo kac ɲgoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica taŋrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuŋairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ɲgetrikica kam wembaŋ laŋa ripac.”

*Iesusa ramtair paarmo aca mina mana ranɲaiatna*

*(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga, Galili miarna roumbca taŋri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniŋa miarmo weaŋ keru. Na an aiŋ mbuŋa maniŋa kituknduk anɲirena. <sup>17</sup> Na ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onɲo kipca aukmo ranɲai te, an onɲo ɲgoaeb anɲirena kirara, aku onɲmo meikramtair anɲina tipemb kirarir riptinande.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa anduna weaŋgair tikcarica

ɲgepca manmo ranɲaica matanɲat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica ma mac taŋga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniŋna weaŋgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. <sup>20</sup> Ma tawi ɲgoin motemma maniŋmo aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina aiŋa morina ramtairmo kor inikca tikcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa ranɲaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ɲeronɲ ɲgoreacap eacrenanna*

*moa kecaririna*  
*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paupap, Kapaneam auŋ matanɲat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anɲirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina. <sup>22</sup> Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ɲgep ɲgoreac nanɲepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiŋ ɲgoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

<sup>23</sup> Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna ɲeronɲ ɲgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac anɲirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna,

<sup>24</sup> “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u



aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ŋeronjmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca taŋ!”<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an ŋeronj ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matanŋat.<sup>27</sup> Na meikramtaira anna watca, ŋgep ngoreac nanŋepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma ŋerngaur ŋgorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.”<sup>28</sup> Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik waŋna auŋembca muruŋ matanŋat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina ludana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kac matanŋat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matanŋat.<sup>30</sup> Na mina kaca mbukka wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap

tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesumo mbopca mawaracat.<sup>31</sup> Ke, Iesusa taŋga mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angia ngepatke, mana roumbca laŋ mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik manŋombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ra irikca wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa tikatke, mina ŋerngaur ŋgorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋ naangia makipat.<sup>33</sup> Na an auŋ ani-acna meikramtaira muruŋa kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kacna tiŋ kamma punica eacri.<sup>34</sup> Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mori, na an ŋerngaur ŋgoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ŋerngaur ŋgorikca manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

*Iesusa Galili inikna auŋembmo taŋrina*

*(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Na auŋ raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca taŋga ramtair kocorta taupca taŋga mambendeiri.<sup>36</sup> Na Saimonapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matanŋat.<sup>37</sup> Na mina taŋga

manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa una moca mina orerena.”<sup>38</sup> Aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Watcari, aia an auŋembca rambuŋa eacrenanna taŋca, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij niŋgikca mona nakiprina.”<sup>39</sup> Aintik ma Galili inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋga, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ŋerngaur ŋgoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lain mamori.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna*

(*Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16*)

<sup>40</sup> Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniŋ rimbitca aemaŋmaŋap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonŋo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”<sup>41</sup> Na ma mana moca kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utiŋga, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorina. U rat ndaru.”<sup>42</sup> Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laŋ mamoot.<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma manmo tawi ŋgoinna mandaca taŋga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna,<sup>44</sup> “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca ndona tikmo

taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamŋinande, una roubca mamairi.”<sup>45</sup> Na an ramoota ma taŋga meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndaruri-nanmo, ma ninia mataŋri. Na an ninia ma auŋembmo tamtamma ninia taŋri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an auŋembmo mbukna towanaiŋ, ma an auŋemb ŋgocorta taupca eacri, na auŋembta meikramtaira man ndambuŋ nakiprena.

## 2

*Iesusa tik memenacna ramoota moa laŋa moatna*

(*Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai ndepikca taŋgatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auŋ teker mac nda taŋgat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma taŋga kac ndeacri.<sup>2</sup> Mina taŋga punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiŋ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ŋgocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.<sup>3</sup> Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbebta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa angica makipat.<sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaiŋ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo angica kac kopik tamuŋ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ŋgair

ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna.\* <sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koinde tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>6</sup> Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaine ndamņiatna, <sup>7</sup> “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taip angina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ, ana Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niņgikna aiņ.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuņa ma tawi ngoinna maangiat. Na ma minmo gaine digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaine ndamņirena?” <sup>9</sup> Kaina kamma aku gan tik memencacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica taiņ?’” <sup>10</sup> Aintik ne gaine ndamņi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta

makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memencacna ramootmo watta taiņa gaineopatna, <sup>11</sup> “Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca taiņ.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matangiat. Aina moatke, mina muruņa ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angia mangepri. Na mina gaineopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiņ ngoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna  
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manar mac nda matangiat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndambun nakipri, ma minmo ritirina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma taiņa mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiņa taipca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo marangaiat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma taiņa Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena

\* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48 **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 **2:12** Mt 9.33 **2:14** In 1.43

ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniaca memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina. <sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gairid madigiat, "Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?" <sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo gairidopatna, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaij, roumbbehta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaij, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina."†

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Oit ianna kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo

gairid digiatna, "Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?" <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na injmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna angitaj te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

<sup>21</sup> "Na ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna waja mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngam waja anna, ma tanj tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba angica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena."

2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbca moa laja morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot*  
(*Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5*)

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna warij rikca tanri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanjiat. <sup>24</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira mamogainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiija mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiija moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. <sup>26</sup> Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anjica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanğa mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna

mba tikrina, wanaiŋ, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina. <sup>28</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

### 3

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

(*Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca mac nda tangatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nġinaŋa matau nġoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laja moit, co wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U nġepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aia tip laja Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para

laŋ mamoaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aında moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ŋgoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanŋa Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

## **Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina**

(3.7—6.6)

*Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roubmca puniatna*

(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranŋairena ramtaira an auŋ tikcarica mina Galili miar matanŋat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija ranŋaica matanŋat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an auŋemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auŋ aniaccan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik waŋnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik waŋmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ŋgoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamomapuniat. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca ma ndona ija ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ŋgoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna anŋirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndiaŋ te, aku an kor nanŋabuknande.” <sup>10</sup> Na

ŋgaua ma roubbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roubbbebtanna moa laŋa mori, aintik an roubbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuŋmo man ŋgutiŋna morina, aında moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiaŋ te, mina man ndambuŋa tanŋ rambuŋaina moca mori. <sup>11</sup> Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” <sup>12</sup> Aında moca ma an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo wandik gargar ŋgoin matikat, na mina mamoraekca kai mo laruteac, ma mandai ŋgoin.

*Iesusa ndona up anŋirena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna*

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa takur tamuŋ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat. <sup>14</sup> Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anŋirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neanŋrina. <sup>16</sup> Na ma

larapacrina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maninŋmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, inŋmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ŋgocrainande.

*Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiŋa moatna (Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa kaca tanŋatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaa mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana inŋa rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anŋi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma ŋaŋaorina.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida,

Ierusalem ndiŋ ŋgirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ŋernŋaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋan.”\* <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? <sup>24</sup> Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniŋa ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>26</sup> Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anŋina toawanaiŋ. Outta ma an ramootmo ŋgatik gargar mbuŋa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anŋinandet.”

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa Raraŋ

**3:17** Lk 9.54    **3:20** Mk 6.31    **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20    **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25

\* **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian.    **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22

**3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29    **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16

## 4

Aetaniacmo peperena kamb  
ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma  
mo kecarinandet. <sup>29</sup> Na  
ramootta Neron Ratmo  
peperena kam ngoreac  
ndop te, Raranj Aetani-  
aca mana tip ngoreacna  
makukca mba mo kecarit-  
ndai. Na an tip ngoreacna  
makukca manap iarwar  
ndeacranandet.” <sup>30</sup> Na an  
minijna moca mina manmo  
gaindopatna, “Ma njeron  
ngoreacap.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna  
aemmapa laipitik?*

*(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk  
8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusna  
aemmapa laipitikca kipca  
malaruat. Ri, mina raekca  
witikca manmo kam neanja  
tanja manmo min ndambu  
nakipna moca. <sup>32</sup> Na mana  
kitimma mbiraca korererina  
meikramtairta tumbun  
aniaca mina mammo gain-  
dopatna, “Una aemmapa  
laipitikca raekmbai, na mina  
una moca digirina.” <sup>33</sup> Ri,  
ma mina kammo rutica  
gaindopatna, “Mandaib-  
inna ndori aukna amerapa  
laiplacar?” <sup>34</sup> Karica ma  
an mana kitimma mbiraca  
korererina meikramtairmo  
watta korereri, ma gain-  
dopatna, “Mandaibinna gan  
ndeacrenanna, mina aukna  
amerapa laiplacar!” <sup>35</sup> Na  
mandaibinna Raranj Aetani-  
acna tonjona rangairenan,  
anna mina aukna amerapa,  
mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

*Iesusna ramootta witna  
lourmo warija kerina kam  
roor makeat*

*(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-  
8)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo  
ririptina aijnmo miar  
roumbca tikca mac moa  
ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair  
wit aniac ngoinna man  
ndambu makipat. Ainda  
moca ma an miar roumbna  
kor ian nangabukca  
an mambiracat, ri,  
meikramtaira muruja an  
miar roumbmo mbatmbai  
maeacri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma minmo  
kamb rour ndeid punja  
keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor  
ianmo gaind makeat, <sup>3</sup> “Ne  
warac, ramoot ianna ma  
wit lourmo warija kena  
moca matanjat.\*” <sup>4</sup> Na ma  
an warijmo, witna lourmo  
angirca keca matanri, na  
lour ndeida, mina an tanj,  
kip tikrena taup ngirikca,  
ngorikca kipca maammbat.  
<sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida,  
an tiarpaikca watura  
mana kangauk ndeacrinan  
nambat mairikat, aintik ma  
tawina magat. <sup>6</sup> Ainda  
moca ra gacatke, ma an  
witna lour garenanmo moca  
mina marereri. Na mina  
iacndukara kacrir kocor,  
aintik mina maguruat. <sup>7</sup> Na  
witna lour ndeida, mina  
an lacarta katgarap kuria  
gaca, na an lacarta katgara  
gaca minmo wijga kitaca

**3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

13.34, na Mk 4.33-34  
warij inikmo kerena.

**4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina

**4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6

**4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3

**4:2** Mt



mina mba kootatke. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ ŋgirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.” <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

*Witna kam roorna miniŋ*  
(*Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Karica an meikramtair wit aniaca tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mamō an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watraŋnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋnandet, na mina mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

*Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna miniŋ*

(*Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniŋa lamŋi ŋgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniŋ nagaracit? <sup>14</sup> Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ŋgirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ŋgoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan nambat ŋgirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanŋiat, na mina tonŋonŋar koin-dap. <sup>17</sup> Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ipuŋi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaŋ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ŋgoinna ŋgiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta

ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. <sup>19</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik lainja moca landamji aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lain angina tojtonggarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba angiiŋndai. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anginande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna kanŋaukca mba tikitndai*  
(Luk 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma ndona ija ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kanŋaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ramootta

koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamji. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta nganŋanngina minna, an nganŋanngina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anginande.”

*Witna loura gacrena kam roor*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna wariŋ nakerina kirar toc. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mouŋembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an wariŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamjirena. <sup>28</sup> Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande. <sup>29</sup> Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min

4:19 Mt 19.23-24, na 1 Ti 6.9, na 6.17  
10.26, na Lk 12.2

4:24 Mt 7.2, na Lk 6.38

4:21 Mt 5.15, na Lk 11.33

4:22 Mt

4:25 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk

19.26

4:27 Ie 5.7

4:29 Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.15-18

anggi wangopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anginandet.”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*

*(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Rara Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbu nakecit?

<sup>31</sup> Na Rara Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiarpaik inicka mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin. <sup>32</sup> Na mina mam mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma naik anik tikreke, ri, ngoricka kipca ndorita kaikca mana naikta pacpacarta kangaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour ningik mbu kerena*

*(Matiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Aina moca Iesusa Rara Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit pu nakerina, na ma gaine wiwitinanna, ma mina landamjiarta min mbu nakerena. <sup>34</sup> Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour ningik mbu keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana minimo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Aina moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta minimo ma minmo

muruncamina mbopca larurena.

*Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniac mamenacat*

*(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbu, Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai wa nagacna.”

<sup>36</sup> Aina moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniac tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbu nangabukca, mina manap angica matangat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matangat. <sup>37</sup> Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta

min kormo putria mbukri, min kormo moa bururuna morina. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa kormo incait ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ngori, min manmo ombonga ngepca gainopatna, “Ri ripti, aia maica ngocraina mamoeck, na aia menacna mamoeck, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanai?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gainopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aina digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” <sup>41</sup> Aina moca min rugdar moca, ndori pu nga gainopatna, “An

ramootta, ma mandai ngoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?"

## 5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj ngoreaca moa kecari-atna*

*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, wanjembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik wanjmbai ndeacrena. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, neronj ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ngoin motemma man ndambuņa ootta kiprina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roub ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ngatik mbuņa leacna towanaij, co lawirta ngatik mbuņa leacna minna wanaij.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniņapa orniņmo an lawirta ngatik mbuņa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaij, ma gargar ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mouj, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna roubbapa takur tekerna roubmo tamtamma ndada tajrena. Na ma kamb anik kerri, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ngoin

nakipri, karica ma ootta tanja Iesusna outta tanja, mana outta tikca paņan ramtukca tutupniņ marimbitat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesusa, u Tamuņ Ngoin ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraņ Aetaniacna i mbuņa digina mamoeke, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaņ teac!"

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootta aindopatna miniņa gaind, Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mboprina, "U neronj ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!"

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo madigiati, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik nerngaur ngorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena."

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Iesusmo aemaņmaņap iņambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taņ teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roubmo ambca taņri.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo aemaņmaņap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna."

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aind moa mandacatna, mbatca an nerngaur ngorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanja an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna nganganņgia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuņ

ngetacndiŋa anŋia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moatke, an markimta nŋinaŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanŋa an auŋ aniacapa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, nernŋaur nŋorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik nŋapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina ainda watca nanambi-atna. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattat-nanna, mina tanŋa, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an nernŋaur nŋorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira nŋepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca maica Iesus kor nanŋabukna mori, nŋaua an nernŋaur nŋorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesus moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesus manmo mba watacarica ma mba taŋgatke,

ma an ramootmo ain-dopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” <sup>20</sup> Karica an ramootta nŋepca taŋga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesus manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

*Iesus menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neanŋatke, na meac ianna roubca moa laŋa moatna*  
(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesus kor nanŋabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna roub ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ri,

an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniŋ marimbitat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma inambut nŋoinna aemaŋmaŋap mambopri, “Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoeck. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anŋica eacna.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesus nŋepca an ramootap mataŋgat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija ranŋaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba

moca ratapaca moa matanjri.  
<sup>25</sup> Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubca manmo angica eaca tanja iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min mbut. <sup>26</sup> Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmarmo kitukndukar anik punŋa ngoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laŋa mo ngocor, wanaiŋ ngoin, mina manmo gigirar neanrenan, na mana an roubca mina manmo mba moa laŋa mori, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaŋa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna inmbaia tanja mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri, <sup>28</sup> na ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laŋa monande. <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maraŋaiat, mana roubca laŋ mamoot. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamŋiat, mana gargara laruca matanŋat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?" <sup>31</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, "U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?" <sup>32</sup> Na Iesusa kocnaia

meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. <sup>33</sup> Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamŋiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupniŋ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruŋ mambopat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, "Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laŋ mamoot. Na u tanja una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca laŋ mamori."

<sup>35</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiŋ nakipca mina an ramoot paŋanmo gaind mambopat, "Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aiŋ wanaiŋa kai neaŋ teac." <sup>36</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanmo aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niŋgik." <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap taŋnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niŋgikmo aca angira mina manap matanŋat. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica gararar anikca mori,

aea mboracarica. <sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke.” <sup>40</sup> Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica muruncamiņa raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaetnijapa mana iņa rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonna wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonna par ngutinga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, kour.*” Na an kam tipna minija gaid, “Meac teker u ngep!” <sup>42</sup> Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca taj kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamjat. Na an moonja iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijna min. <sup>43</sup> Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonmo amna reac, emtem neanča amna mbopatna.

## 6

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo  
ij maneangat  
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk  
4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minij mac nda tanjatna. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira mana injmbai matangat. <sup>2</sup> Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniac an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina gaidopatna, “An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamji man ndambuņ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?” <sup>3</sup> Aia lamjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maangjat. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Ramma morena ramootta aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minij ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.” <sup>5</sup> Aintik ma an aujmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuņa mina tikemb tingik nguting te, minmo moi

**5:40** Mt 9.25, na Lk 8.54, na In 11.11  
na Lk 8.55 **6:2** In 7.15 **6:3** In 6.42  
**6:6** Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22

**5:41** Lk 7.14 **5:43** Mk 1.44, na 7.36,  
**6:4** Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44

laja monande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamñiri.

**Iesusna ija  
rangairena  
ramtaira manmo  
wat rapac ngocor**  
(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona ija  
rangairena ramtairmo aij  
maneanjat*

(*Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6*)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auñembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina. <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñmo aca kipca, ma minmo ñerngaur ñgorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neanja, na minmo mbuniñ, mbuniña mbagirica matanjat.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tajrena ndindipacarmo anji taj. Na ne kabena tataña reikap kai anjica ndoriap kai taj teac. Na ne tapaca kai anji teac, na ne ndorita anjira tajrena rambca kai anji teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anjica taj teac, kari ngoin.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne or ngapaocniñ aocrenan, anna laj, an ningik aoc. Na ne tik

ngapaoc mbuniña kai aoc teac.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne taj auñ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ningik ndeaca, taj ne an auñ tikcarica taj. <sup>11</sup> Na auñemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auñ tikcarica taj. Na maica ne tajna nanjepek, ne ndorita orniña tiacar kacopca ne taj, te, mina lamñinandet, mina an tipna kirara laja mba moapeke.”\* <sup>12</sup> Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ñgepca tanja meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ñgetriki.” <sup>13</sup> Na mina ñerngaur ñgorikap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa lain mamoot.

*Erotta Iesusmo anmo  
kitac puk neanjrena ramoot  
Ion ndopa*

(*Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9*)

<sup>14</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion,

**6:7** Lk 10.1    **6:8** Mt 10.9-10    **6:8** Lk 10.4-11    **6:11** Up 13.51    \* **6:11** Iudananjepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniña tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tajitndait. Na aina our tukica tajrena tip toco anna kirar.    **6:13** Ie 5.14    **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19



ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar angica ma an ngagatracara morena.”<sup>15</sup> Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna ramboa morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”<sup>16</sup> Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda mangepri.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica lanjorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica lanjoapekna tipna kirara, anna lanja wanaij.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utinja manmo lawirta ngatik mbonja leaca maica angica tanga kac ngoreac matikat.<sup>19-20</sup> Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamjirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandon rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginañ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamjirañnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamjirañnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta

ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

<sup>21</sup> Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniaca ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca runrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindap amnande.<sup>22</sup> Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukka mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tonjocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiati, “Aku umo kai lanj ngoin neañ te, u tonjoiti? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neañnande.”<sup>23</sup> Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamun, u kaia tonjoca digi te, aku umo neañnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanjembai neañna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanga ndona aemmo gaind madigiati, “Aku mammo kai angina kam ndopiti?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanca manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan

wawirca aukmo mana pañan neañ.”<sup>25</sup> Karica an moonŋ ŋgamma tawina mac nda tañca gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo gaidopatna, “Aku tonjgorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuonŋ ianna tikca aukmo neañ.”<sup>26</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamŋiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamŋiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anŋi narica. Ainda moca ma an moonŋna kam mawaracat.<sup>27</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tañca Ionna pañan anŋi kipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena ramootta tañga kac ŋgoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.<sup>28</sup> Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuonŋ ianna tikca anŋira kipca an moonŋ ŋgamma neañca, ma anŋica tañca ndona aem maneanŋat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Erotta Ionmo anda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iña ranŋairena ramtaira kipca mana wair anŋica tañga mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tinŋikmo amna reac*

*neañga ambatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusna up anŋirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuŋa mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina ainjirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruŋ maniniat.<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an motemma tañ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up anŋirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma ndona up anŋirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ŋgepca aia ndori tinŋik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tañca ne wik emtem pac anŋina.”<sup>32</sup> Karica mina kor ian nanŋabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tinŋik matanŋat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniaca mina watri mina tañri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auñembta meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiña Iesusapa mana up anŋirena ramtair tañca eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tañga laruca maeacri.<sup>34</sup> Aintik Iesusa tañga kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca muruŋa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ŋgoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina ŋginaña mona ramoot

ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna. <sup>35</sup> Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoe. <sup>36</sup> Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma tanca, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanca oikna.” <sup>37</sup> Na Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik nean.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aia moca angirena minna kitukndukar punja tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina nean?” <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanca wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņ ningikap.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņcamiņa tanca gan katgin lanjo tumnambca moi mbirac.” <sup>40</sup> Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naangira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naangira punica mbiraca maiatke. <sup>41</sup> Na Iesusna

tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņ angica ma tamuņa auņa raia watca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanğa. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neanğa, mina angica an meikramtairmo biņairi, na ma ngoaemniņ angica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo biņaia maica. <sup>42</sup> Mina muruņcamiņa, ambca min ngoin matikat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo angia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minpaik maaocat. <sup>44</sup> Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nganganğia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

*Iesusna Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica tanjatna*  
(*Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21*)

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. <sup>46</sup> Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusna irikca manara ndo kabe

**6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7

**6:41** Mk 7.34    **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28

ndeacri. <sup>48</sup> Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor panjan ndiŋ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiŋa moca taŋri. Maica auŋ raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiŋa witikca min ndambuŋ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, <sup>49</sup> ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiŋ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraj ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocrairi. <sup>50</sup> Na mina muruŋa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” <sup>51</sup> Karica ma min ndambuŋna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat. <sup>52</sup> Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira bijaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mininga, mina ŋaŋari lamŋi ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋ mamoot*

*(Matiu 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Gensaret auŋ ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. <sup>54</sup> Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca,

Iesusmo watta magaracat. <sup>55</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an inikna auŋembmo tamtamma ootta taŋca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuŋ naangica taŋnande. <sup>56</sup> Na Iesusa an auŋembapa auŋemb tekirapa an pitrikna auŋembmo muruŋa taŋga laruri-nanna, na mina ainda morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waŋ ngutiŋ te, mina muruŋa laŋa mona moca aemaŋmaŋap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruŋa ainda morinanna, mina laiŋ mamori.

## 7

*Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena*

*(Matiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna mana iŋa rangairena

**6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 Mt 9.20, na 14.36, na Up 19.12

**6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17 **6:56**

**7:2** Lk 11.38 **7:3** Mk 7.5, na 7.8, na In 2.6, na Gal 1.14

ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri. <sup>3</sup> Na Parisiarapa Iudananda murunja mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara ranjaica, mina pair njanari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina ranjairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punja tikca anjiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaine, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. <sup>5</sup> Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gaine digiatna, "Tida moca una ija ranjairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara ranjai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna." <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaine dopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaine, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anjira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raranj Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaij ngoinna tutupnij rimbitca

mbendeirena.' <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna neanjatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utinja gagraca maeacreke."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaine mac mbopatna, "Ne Raranj Aetaniaca neanjatna Tip Wandikca nda ipunrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira ranjaina landamjina ramtair lainj koind. <sup>10</sup> Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetnijna kangauk ndeac te, manijna kam ningikca ranjai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetnijmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.' <sup>11</sup> Na ne gaine doprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, injmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raranj Aetaniaca neanjna baburina." <sup>12</sup> Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuta amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.' <sup>13</sup> Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir anjica anna ranjaireke, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna kamma nda ipunrena. Na anmo reac wanaija morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainde morena."

*Iesusa meikramtairmo  
moi Raranj Aetaniacna  
lamniacmo patinjpaikca*

*morena reacna  
kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac. <sup>15-16</sup> Na reaca ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monandet.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca tanŋatke. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. <sup>18</sup> Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamŋire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinŋa mba moitndaiit. <sup>19</sup> Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind točna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca tanŋena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik. <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna

iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patinŋa monandet. <sup>21-22</sup> Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ŋgorik anŋirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanŋangoara lanŋangona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatŋina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac anŋica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena. <sup>23</sup> Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

*Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna  
meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac  
ŋgoinap*

*(Matiu 15.21-28)*

**7:15-16** Up 10.14-15 \* **7:15-16** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.” **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

24 Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica, ma ngepca Tair auj aniacna waɲmbai matanɟat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba tonɟori, ramoot ianmo lamɲi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma inɟoro ca eacna minna wanaiɲ. 25 Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonɲ ianap, na ɲeroɲ ɲgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniɲ rimbitca mairikat. 26 An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waɲa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waɲnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuɲ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonɲa ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaɲmaɲap madigi at. 27 Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaɲam. Na anna laɲa wanaiɲ, aia mombonikta amta reik aɲɟica piriɲta ke taɲ nari.”

28 Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriɲga barna kaɲgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

29 Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laɲ u mac nda taɲ. ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca una moonɲmo tikcamacariri.” 30 Na an

meaca ndona kac mac nda taɲga, moonɲuocmo watatnanna, ɲeroɲ ɲgoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laɲa moca bara meraca maeacri.

*Iesusa koar ɲgoreacniɲapa kam ndop ɲgocorta ramoot ianna moa laɲa moatna*

31 Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waɲmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca taɲga auj aniac Saidonna pitrik waɲmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taɲga mandaca taɲga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. 32 Na mina koarniɲ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ɲaɲari mbop ɲgocorta ramoot ianna aɲɟira kipca, Iesusmo aemaɲmaɲap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. 33 Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo aɲɟira taɲga, maniɲa ndoniɲ niɲɟik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniɲmo ndona patɲit loorniɲ rapaca mbukacarica. Inɲmbaia ma ndona patɲitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. 34 Na Iesus ma tamuɲna auɲa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca raɲɲairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniɲa gaind, “U goot.” 35 Ri, an ramootna

koarniņa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maņtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. <sup>36</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiņ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matanri. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanġepca aindopatna, “Reac, reac ma morenanna, ma laņ ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laņa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋaņari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

## 8

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiņġikmo amna reac neanġa ambatna*  
(Matiu 15.32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair wiť aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taņ te, mina paņainda korereca

taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan nġetacnan kiprina.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taip. Na aia tenna tapacar anġica amna reac moca minmo neanġa mina ammit?” <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ niņġik.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wiķin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ anġica, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otreā maica, ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo biņa mona neanġa. Mina meikramtairmo mabiņaiat. <sup>7</sup> Na mina nġoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an nġoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laņ ndopacarica ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac biņaina maneanġat. <sup>8</sup> Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anġia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maaocat. <sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair tiņġikta nġanġanġia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matanġat.



10 Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona ija rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik wan matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat*

*(Matiu 16.1-4)*

11 Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamnjande, anna gidik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aija morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. 12 Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, "Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai." 13 Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai wan magacat.

*Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuj nakecatna*

*(Matiu 16.5-12)*

14 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat.

15 Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, "Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat."

16 Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punja aindopca, "Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor."

17 Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, 'Aia tapacar kocor?' Ne mba lamjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? 18 Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a?"

19 Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanja mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min." 20 Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku tapacar tipemb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanja mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaacatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ."

<sup>21</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna,  
“Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

**Iesusa ndona ija  
rangairena  
ramtairmo  
riptiatna**

(8.22—10.52)

*Iesusa Betsaida aujna  
lamniac ngoreacna ramoot  
ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana  
ija rangairena ramtair,  
mina mac tanja Betsaida  
auj malaruat. Ri, an  
aujnan, mina lamniac  
ngoreacna ramoot ianmo  
Iesus ndambuj naangica  
makipat. Na mina Iesusmo  
aemanmanap digica mam-  
bopat, u mana par ngutinj.

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an lamniac  
ngoreacna ramootna par  
ngutinga, manap angica  
larua aujmo raekmbaia  
tajri. Na ma mana  
lamniacniimo taber iuca,  
ma ndona para mana  
lamniacniija tikca, ma  
manmo madigiat, “U reac  
ianna watre ki, wanainj?”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta  
ndona lamniacniimo  
watukca watca, gaid  
mambopat, “Aku ramtair  
ndeidmo mawatreke. Na  
aku najari wat ngocor,  
na aku ramtairmo watreke,  
ikir taj kibre toc.” <sup>25</sup> Ri,

Iesusa ndona para mana  
lamniacniij mac tikatke.  
Na an ramootta mataua  
watukca watca, mana  
lamniacniija laj mamoot,

ri, ma reikmo mataua  
watta marapacat. <sup>26</sup> Ri,  
Iesusa manmo mana kaca  
mbagiritatke, manmo mam-  
bopat, “U tanja aujmo  
raekca kai laru teac.”

*Pita ma Iesusna kam  
ndopa laruatna, ma titocna  
ramoot*

(*Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk  
9.18-21*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ma  
ndona ija rangairena  
ramtairap ngepca, mina  
Sisariapilipai auj aniacna  
inikna aujembca rambuj  
ndeacrenanna tajri. Na  
ma ndona ija rangairena  
ramtairmo gaida digirina,  
“Meikramtaira mina aukmo  
mandai ngacit?” <sup>28</sup> Na  
mina manmo gaidopatna,  
“Meikramtair ndeida mina  
gaidoprena, u kitac puk  
neanjrena ramoot Ion. Na  
ndeida gaidoprena, u Elaia.  
Na ndeida gaidoprena,  
u ramma morena ramoot  
ian.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo  
gaid mac madigiat, “Na ne  
ndori, ne aukmo mandai  
ngacit?” Na Pita mana  
kam rutica gaidopatna, “U  
gade gan ramoot, Raranj  
Aetaniaca babuca larapaca  
mbagirica kipca ai mac nda  
anjina ramoot.” <sup>30</sup> Ainda  
moca Iesusa minmo kabena  
meikramtairmo ndo ndop  
laru narica minmo wandik  
matikat.

*Iesus ma aindopatna,  
ma menaca ma mac nda  
ngepnande*

(*Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk  
9.22-27*)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo ripti neanja gaid mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anjginande, te, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina manmo ija neanj te, manmo riij menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.” <sup>32</sup> Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo rounmbai naanja tanja manmo kaeg mamoot. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira watta tanja, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaid mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba ranjaireke. Wanaij ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maranjaireke.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuj ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo ranjaina ndop te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anjica mbukca aukna ija ranjai. <sup>35</sup> Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utij te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamjireke, na aukna kam wembanj

lanja lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecarica te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai. <sup>36</sup> Njarikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo murujcamija anjgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit? <sup>37</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuja oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda anjgirit? <sup>38</sup> Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo ija neanjgacarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruja morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njerngaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar*

*dam ngoin mangetrikiat*  
(*Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36*)

2 Karica rai parmba-  
iapa mbut kabea maiatke,  
Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa,  
Ionap, min anjgica mina  
takur ianna tamun ngoin  
ndeacrinan magat. Na mina  
ndori tingikca an ndeacri,  
watrinan mbuja Iesusna  
tikna wapatta kirar dam  
ngoinna ngetrikica mina  
wataatna. 3 Na mana tik  
ngapaocna reikca kocnaia  
metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan  
tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna  
an tik ngapaocna kirar  
toca mba moitndai. 4 Na  
Mosesapa Elaia mbanija  
laruca Iesusap mbopri,  
na mana ija rangairena  
ramtaira wataatna. 5 Ri, Pita  
anna watca ma Iesusmo  
aindoprina, "Ri ripti, anna  
lanj aia gan ndeacrenanna.  
Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca  
monande, ianna unan,  
na ianna Mosesnan, na  
ianna Elaianan." 6 Na  
Pita aindopatnanna, anna  
gaind, mina rugdar moca  
nanambirina, aintik Pita ma  
mba lamjiri, ma titocna  
kamb ndopit. 7 Ainda moca  
wawirir ndepikca kipca  
minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na  
an wawirpaikna inikca kam  
ianna gaindoprinan, "Anna  
aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku  
manmo matjirenan. Ne  
mana kamma waracraŋ."  
8 Na tawi ngoinna mana

ija rangairena ramtaira  
tamamma watrinanna,  
mina ramoot ianmo mba  
wataatke. Iesusa ndo kabea  
minap eacrena.

9 Karica mina an takur  
tamun tikcarica mina mac  
nda mairikat. Na Iesusa  
minmo gaindoprina, "An  
reaca ne watrinanna, ne  
ramoot ianmo kai mbop  
teac, tanca Ramootna Nuoca  
muk tikcarica ma mac nda  
ngepekna min." 10 Na  
mina an kambmo utiŋga  
eacri, mina ndorita rikmo  
gaindopatna, "An muk  
tikcarica mac nda ngepna  
kamma anna kaina reac?"

11 Na mina Iesusmo  
gainda digiatna, "Kaina  
moca ririptina tipemb  
wandik tamjirena ramtaira  
gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna  
kipnandet?" 12 Ainda moca  
Iesusa mina kambmo gainda  
rutiata, "An kamma anna  
gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca  
reikmo muruŋcamin mac  
moi wandonjainandet. Na  
an kambca Raraŋ Aetani-  
acna timbigta kap ndeacre-  
nanna tida moit? Na ma ain-  
doprina, Ramootna Nuoca  
ma gigirar wit anjinandet,  
na meikramtaira manmo  
peperena kamb ndop-  
nandet?" 13 Na aku  
nenmo gaindopnandet,  
ngaua Elaia makipatna.  
Na meikramtaira ndorita  
tonjogara rangairina, na  
mina manmo ainta tipemb  
kirarira morinan. Na anna

9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18 9:3 Dan 7.9 9:7 TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22 9:9 Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30 9:11 Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14  
9:12 Nap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7  
9:13 Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreaca moa kecariatna*

(*Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43*)

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiña nda irikca tanja mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria angica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipunja mboprenan mbuñ.

<sup>15</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruñ watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuñ ngoota matanjat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lañ ngoin, u makipca.”

<sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipunrena?” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gaimda nda ru-tiatna, “Riripti, neron ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaij. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuñ naangica kipapekna. <sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca

manmo mbukca, manmo mo njanjaoa manmo pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpanjiacarirena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo an neron ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaij.”

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo angci kip.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuñ naangira tanri. Na an neron ngoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ngoinna an nuocmo moa njanjaoa manmo laña mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanri, na toptikca mana up ndiñ ndarurina.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gaimda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonnuoc teker tikca kiprina. <sup>22</sup> Na memetmbaca an neron ngoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte?’ Na u mandai u

ripac te, u reikmo muruņa mona min.”<sup>24</sup> Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaidopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiņ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniaca min ndambuņa ootta kipca rambuņairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroņ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroņ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.<sup>26</sup> Ainda motcatke, an ŋeroņ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanġat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mana parmo utiņga, manmo anġi ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witikrina.

<sup>28</sup> Karica iņmbaia Iesusa kaca tanġa eacri, mana iņa ranġairena ramtairap mina ndori tiņġikca eacri, mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ŋeroņ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ?”<sup>29</sup> Na ma minmo gaidoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niņġik mbuņa an ŋeroņ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna*

*kam an mac mbopatna*

(*Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45*)

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waņna rikca taņrina. Na Iesusa ma tonġorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamņi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.<sup>31</sup> Na anna miniņa gaimd, ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo ririptica neanġrina. Na ma minmo gaidoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuņa ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”<sup>32</sup> Na mina an kambta miniņa mba lamņia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit*

(*Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> Na Iesusapa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa Kapaneam auņa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuņga mbopca kiprena?”<sup>34</sup> Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na anna miniņa gaimd, mina taup ndiņa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuņrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paņan ndeacit.

35 Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona ija ranjairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna aija mona ramoot ndarunande.” 36 Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aŋgica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina, 37 “Ramootta aukna iro landamŋiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ŋgotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ŋgocor ma aina aikndamoot*  
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, aia watinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aija kai mo teac.” 39 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuŋa ŋgagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam

ŋgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” 40 Na ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ŋgocor, ma aina aikndamoot. 41 Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamŋi te, ne Karaisna aiŋna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaŋam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋnande.

*Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ŋgocrairena*  
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)

42 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian aŋgica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo aŋgica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laŋ. 43-44 Na una para unmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona wiŋ te, u kataca kecari. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat aŋginande. Na moca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo menac ŋgocorta iarwara

wirrena tac nake irik nari.\*  
 45-46 Na una ora unmo tip  
 ngoreacna makukca wiŋ  
 te, u anmo kataca kecar.  
 Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap,  
 te, u memetmbac ndeacrena  
 wat aŋginande. Na moca u  
 or mbuniŋap, mina unmo  
 menac ngocorta iarwara

wirrena tac nake irik nari.†  
 47 Na una lamniaca unmo tip  
 ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te,  
 u ian tarki kecar. Anna laŋ  
 u lamniac kabe niŋgikap,  
 te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
 bubuoca mbuknande. Na  
 moca u lamniac mbuniŋap  
 mina umo menac ngocorta  
 iarwara wirrena tac nake  
 irik nari. 48 An taupca,

‘Nduipitikca mina warirmo  
 amraŋnande, na mina mba  
 maiitndait. Na an taca mina  
 warirmo loriraŋnande, na  
 ma mba maiitndait.’

49 “Na mina mindaŋmo  
 gimbarara muruŋa  
 tikrenan, te, an gimbarara  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac  
 ngoutta mina ratta mona.  
 Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa  
 taca meikramtairmo mu-  
 ruŋa larunandet.

50 “Na mindaŋa ma reac  
 laŋ. Na mindaŋna tarara  
 mai te, ne titoca moa,  
 mana tarara mac nda  
 kipit? Na mindaŋa ma

amna ngoabapa reikmo  
 moa laŋa moca eacrenan,  
 na an tipna kirar mbuŋa  
 ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar  
 toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo  
 laiplacarap eacnande.”

## 10

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakat-  
 acna tipna kirarna kam ndo-  
 prina*

(*Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk  
 16.18*)

1 Karica Iesusa ngepca  
 an taup tikcarica, ma  
 Iudiana pitrik waŋmo,  
 oc Iodanna waŋgembraia  
 taŋrina. Na meikramtair  
 wit aniaca man ndambuŋa  
 mac kipca punirina. Na ma  
 ndona tipna kirara ranŋaica  
 meikramtairmo mimitpac  
 neaŋrina.

2 Ainda moca Parisina  
 ramtaira man ndambuŋa  
 kipca, manmo towaina  
 moca. Na mina manmo  
 gaimda digirina, “Aina  
 tip wandikca aimo ain-  
 doprina, ramootta ndona  
 meac laŋtaŋgomo, laŋtaŋgo  
 katacna laŋ ki, co, laŋa  
 wanaiŋ?” 3 Ri, Iesusa mina  
 kambmo gaimda rutirina,  
 “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna  
 Tip Wandikmo nenmo

\* **9:43-44** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip  
 toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. An taupca  
 nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca  
 mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco  
 wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamŋirena, kabena  
 kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. An  
 taupca nduipitikca mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an  
 taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik  
 toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Esi 43.24 **9:50** Mt 5.13,  
 na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14 **10:4** TW  
 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31



neanrina?" <sup>4</sup> Na mina gainoprina, "Mosesa aindoprina, 'Ramoota lanjanggo kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirca meacmo neanŋa, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.'" <sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gainoprina, "Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neanrina. <sup>6</sup> Na ne warac, 'Atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramoota morina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ramoota ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taŋca ndona meacap miŋ te, <sup>8</sup> na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.' Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina. <sup>9</sup> Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramoota titacna towanaiŋ."

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kac mac taŋgatke, mina manmo an lanjanggo kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. <sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gainopatna, "Ramoot ianna ndona meac lanjanggomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanngo te, an ramoota ma tip ngadudukca morina. <sup>12</sup> Na meac ianna ndona kanŋait tikcarica kabena ramoot

lanngo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina."

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip*

*(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋia kiprina. Na mina tongorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori, <sup>14</sup> Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainoprina, "Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gainopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir anŋirena tipna kirara anŋi ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ ngoin." <sup>16</sup> Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina*

(*Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30*)

17 Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanre mbuɲa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniɲ rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti laɲ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laɲ anɟirit?”  
 18 Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laɲ nɟacrina? Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgikca ndo ma laɲ. 19 Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamɲirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laɲtanɟoar, ne tipemb nɟadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuɲa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anɟi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kanɟauk niɲgik ndeacraɲ, na mina kambmo waracraɲ.’”  
 20 Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonnuoc tejera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruɲa ranɟairena.”  
 21 Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matɲia, manmo

gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U tanɟa ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo anɟica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaɲ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuɲna auɲmo u reik laiɲ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo ranɟai.”  
 22 Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk nɟoin, na mana inpaɲanna nɟocraica ma matanɟat. Na anna miniɲa gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

23 Na Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɟairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai nɟoin.”  
 24 Ainda moca mana iɲa ranɟairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep nɟoreac nanɟeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanɟaukca mbubukca, aiɲ aniac nɟoin!”  
 25 Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet nɟoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanɟaukca mbukna aiɲ nɟoin.”  
 26 Ainda moca mana iɲa ranɟairena ramtaira ngep nɟoreac nɟoin nanɟepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna,

10:19 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na 24.14, na Ie 5.4 10:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 10.38, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 12.33 10:23 Mt 19.23, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 18.24, na 1 Ti 6.17 10:27 Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37

“Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat anjirit?”<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori punja towanaij, na Rarañ Aetaniac man niñgicka, ma ndo reikmo muruñja mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ij marañgaireke.”<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruñja aukapa kam wembañ lañ ndamñina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te,<sup>30</sup> mina 100na minna reik anjinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neañnandet. Na anmo mina ngaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap anjinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ngorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lañ anjinandet.<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ngoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca ij ngoin

ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndona memencna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira Ierusalemma tañna moca taup ndiña tañri. Na ma minmo outta tañrina. Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tamtam ngoin ndamñirina. Na meikramtaira mina ija ranjairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona ija ranjairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairpaikmo mac anjica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.<sup>33</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanjek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira neañnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.<sup>34</sup> Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuñja, ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna digdigi*  
*(Matiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Sebedina nuocniņa Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, anğa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeķ, na anğa tonģorinanna u anmo an reac mo.” <sup>36</sup> Aında moca ma maniņmo gainda digirina, “Onģo tonģorinanna aku onģmo kaina reac moit?” <sup>37</sup> Na maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac anģica gagrirta ramoot paņan aniaca mo te, anğa tonģorinanna anğa ianna una par umbai mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbai mbiracna.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Iesusa maniņmo gaind mambopat, “Onģo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onģo anmo mba garaca lamņireķe. Na onģo an gigirar auk ndambuņnan anģina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anģinanna onģo anģina min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Na maniņa manmo aindopatna, “Anğa min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniņmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onģo auk anģiekna girģira onģo anģina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku anģina morenanna, onģo toco anna anģinandet.\*” <sup>40</sup> Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbai mbiracnanna, anna aukna reac wanaiņ. An mbibiracna reikca anna

aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>41</sup> Na mana iņa ranģairena ramtair parniņa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbaniņa mboprinan, mbaracatķe, mina maniņmo kaega morina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuņa ņgaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair paņainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kanģauķca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paņainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo ranģaina moca gagrarena. <sup>43</sup> Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ņgoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot paņan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiņna ramoot ndeac. <sup>44</sup> Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruņna mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>45</sup> Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ņgotaca mana aiņa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiņ. Ma min ņgotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuņa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ņgoreacna ramoot  
ianmo moa laņa moatna  
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk  
18.35-43)*

**10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50    **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9    \* **10:39** Kabena miniņa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girģir aniacna kam ndoprena.  
**10:42** Lk 22.25-26    **10:43** Lk 9.48    **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26  
**10:45** In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6

46 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca. Na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko aujmo tikcarica tanje mbuja, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roubca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. 47 Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusapa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, "Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac." 48 Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, "U watiti." Na ma kamb anik punja gaind ngaca mboprina, "Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac." 49 Ainda moca Iesusapa witicka aindopatna, "Manmo ac kip." Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, "U tongoca ngep, ma una maacreke." 50 Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianja kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nangepca witicka ma Iesus ndambuaja tanjrina. 51 Na Iesusapa manmo gainda digirina, "U tongorinanna aku unmo tida moit?" Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku watna." 52 Na Iesusapa manmo gaindoprina, "U tanj, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laja morina." Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laj mamori,

na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusapa rangaica taup ndin matangat.

## **Iesusapa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande**

### **11**

(11—16)

*Iesusapa Ierusalem auj  
aniacmo gagrirta ramoot  
pananna*

*kirar toc mambukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk  
19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

1 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem auj aniacmo kipca rambuajiatke, na mina tanja Olip Takurna roubc ndeacrina aujni Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramootniimo outta mbagirica, 2 ma manimo gaindopatna, "Onjo monmbai wajna an auja aia watrinanna tanja. Na onjo tanj laru te, onjo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tanj ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onjo mana ngatik piarca anggi kip. 3 Na ramoot ianna onjo digi te, 'Kaina moca onjo donkimo angica tanjek?' Te, onjo manmo rutica aindop, 'Kacootta manmo aijap, na inmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anggi kipnande.'" 4 Ainda moca manija matangat,

na maniņa taņca doņki ņgam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doņkimo kac ianna tiņna roubca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana ņgatiĳmo mapiari. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roubca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo gaimda digiatna, “Oņgo kaia mona moca gan doņkina ņgatiĳ piarrena?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa maniņmo mboprina kamna kirar ņgoinna maniņa minmo anda nda rutirina. Na mina maniņmo doņki aņgi taņna kammo, laņ mambopat. <sup>7</sup> Karica maniņa Iesusmo doņki aņgica mataņgat. Na maniņa ndoniņa tik ņgapaoc rocotniņ rianģa aņgica doņkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ņgapoik roctir rianģa taup ndiņ ņgimtaca mataņri. Na ndeida tanģa iķir raprimo kataca aņģia kipca taup ndiņ ņgimtaca taņri. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mammo outta taņrenanna, na ndeida mana iņmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaimd ņgaca mboprena, “Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņģoca wirairanģ. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprinanmo matau moranģ. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta

ramoot paņan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Tamuņ ņgoinnanna imo aņgi ņgepraņ!”

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa tanģa Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taņ, tanģa maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iņa ranģairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtair aņgica mina Betani auņ mac nda mataņgat.

*Iesusa iķ ņgaņinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai (Matiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Na iņmbaina ra, mina Betani auņ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auņ mac nda taņre mbuņa, Iesusa nik mawataiat. <sup>13</sup> Na ma watrinanna, iķ ņgaņin ianna tawan ņgoinna eac ņģocor, na ma raprir tiņģikap. Aintik ma an iķ ndambuņa taņca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Raprir tiņģikca ndori eacri, na anna ņgaņinarta erna ņaņaira wanaiņ. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma an iķ ņgaņinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac aņģica amitndait. Wanaiņ ņgoin.” Na mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

*Kitukndukna aiņa morena*

*ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna*

(*Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22*)

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ŋgetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik angica kip narica wandik matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda riptiatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, 'Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mben-deinande.' Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta iŋgorocna taupna kirara morina."

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena kambta moca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprena. <sup>19</sup> Na wig-

wacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanŋat.

*Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anginandet*

(*Matiu 21.20-22*)

<sup>20</sup> Karica iŋmbaina rana ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik ŋgaŋinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. <sup>21</sup> Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaimdoprina, "Riŋipti u wat, ŋoura u an ik ŋgaŋinmo ŋgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi." <sup>22-23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaimdopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaimdop te, 'U ŋgepca macait inik ndaru irik.' Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaind ŋgoinna ripacrina, an reacna ma mbop te, ma laruŋandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ne reac ian angina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anginande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek,

an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

<sup>25-26</sup> “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaid ndamji, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecar. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”\*

*Iesusmo an gargara mandai neangatna*

(*Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanja malaruat. Na Iesusa tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tajrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina. <sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gaida digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca anjiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neangatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te,

aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanga aku an aiŋira morena. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamjiatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niŋgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaidopatna, “Aia gaidop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ <sup>32</sup> Na aia gaidop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niŋgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamija aind ndamjirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kammo gaida rutirina, “Aia mba lamjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanga aku an aiŋa morena.”

## 12

*Wainna wariŋ raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*  
(*Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo

**11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 \* **11:25-26** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecar ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.” **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2



kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaidoprina, "Ramoot ianna wainna warij ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ngaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk anjina moca. Na ma warijna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaja mona moca. Na ma an wain warijmo raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ngoinna tawanna auj ian matangat. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuja tanca, mina manmo an warijna wain neanja moca. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an warij raupjirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utinja, manmo laja mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matangat. <sup>4</sup> Na an warijna aetta kabena mbaijna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuja tanjina. Na mina manmo pia panjan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ngorikca morina. <sup>5</sup> Na ma kabena mbaijna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriata, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na ijmbaia ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndei-

dmo runjatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot kabe ningikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena nuoc kabe ningik. Na ijmbei ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aiija morena ramtair tambuja tanjatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, 'Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.' <sup>7</sup> Na an wain warij raupjirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaidoprina, 'Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruj naangica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.' <sup>8</sup> Aintik mina manmo anjica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo anjarca warij roubca keca malaruat.

<sup>9</sup> "Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

<sup>10</sup> "Na gan kam tipca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaid,

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
anjira roubmbai ndakecariatna wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,

pañanmbaia witikca riptirena. Aintik u tit  
kacmo moa ndamñirena? Aia an  
gagraca maeacreke. gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac

11 Na Kacootta ndo an reaca  
mo larurina,  
aia watrinan,  
Ma lañ ngoin.’ ”

Sisana kitcartukar iurena  
ramtairmo, kitukndukca  
neanjit ki, co, wanaiñ? Na  
aia neanjit, co, kariit?”

12 Na an ramtair pañainda  
lamñirena, Iesusa keatna  
kam roora, anna min  
ngoin ndopapekna. Na  
mina manmo muoc utiñna  
tonjongar koind, na mina  
meikramtair tarica rugdar  
mamoat. Ainda moca mina  
manmo watcarica mina  
matangat.

15 Na Iesusa ma atuna  
mina paparuna kambca  
ma lamñirena, na minmo  
gaindoprina, “Kaina moca  
ne aukmo towaiapekna?  
Aukmo kituknduk ian anñi  
kipca aku watna.”

*Sisana kitukndukca  
mandaia neanjit*

*(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk  
20.20-26)*

13 Ainda moca ramtair  
pañainda Parisina ramtair  
ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot  
pañan Erotna tumbunna  
ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica  
mina Iesus ndambuña  
tangatna. Na mina Iesusmo  
paruca ma kam ndeidmo,  
ma katti mbop te, mina  
mana an kam mbuña  
nda ritri waparaca mo-  
nande. 14 Ainda moca mina  
kipca manmo gaindopatna,  
“Riripti, aia lamñirena u  
kam gidikca ndoprena. Na  
u ramoot ian nake mba  
irikca mbiracrenanna. Na  
u meikramtairmo kamb  
kirar kabe ndoprena. Min-  
dacniñ mandaia iremb-  
tan, co, iremb kocortan.  
Na kam gidik mbuña u  
meikramtairmo Rarañ Ae-  
taniacna tipemb kirarirmo

16 Ri,  
mina kituknduk ianmo anñi  
kipca manmo neanña. Na  
ma minmo gainda digiatna,  
“Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia  
anna mandainan?” Ri, mina  
aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

17 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo  
gaindoprina, “Sisana reac  
ecte, lañ, ne Sisamo neañ.  
Na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac  
ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo  
neañ.” Na mina mana  
kamma waraca mina ñgep  
ngoreac ngoin nanñeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo  
ramootta menaca mac nda  
ñgepeknanna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk  
20.27-40)*

18 Karica Sadisina ramtair  
ndeida Iesus ndambuñ  
nakipca, mamoo digdigiar  
ndeid madigiat. Na  
an tumbunna ramtaira  
aindoprena, menacrena  
meikramtaira, mina mba  
mac nda ñgepitndai. Ainda  
moca mina Iesusmo gain-  
dopatna, 19 “Riripti, Mosesa  
aimo tip wandik ianna  
tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot

ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ngocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrañndet. <sup>20</sup> Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna langoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca man ndambuñna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuñna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña an meac konim malangoat, na mina muruña mombonik kocor, na mina muruña mamenacat. Na inmbai ngoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>23</sup> Na inmbaia an menacatna ramotaira nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamñirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruña lanjoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamñireke. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar

tocmo mba lamñireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>25</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neañ lanjoit, co mac lanjoit. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina an tamuñna auña mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaur toc ndeacndet.

<sup>26</sup> “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekeri wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Rarañ Aetaniacna Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Rarañ Aetaniac.’ <sup>27</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Rarañ Aetaniacna wanaiñ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

*Rarañ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik*

*(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punga ipunga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gairda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo

muruja kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?"<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaimd, 'Ne Israelnangep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ningikca, ma aina Raranj Aetaniac.<sup>30</sup> Na u Raranj Aetaniac ningikmo matjiranj, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una neronjapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matjiranj.'<sup>31</sup> Na an ndambuņana Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, 'U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matjia morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.' Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniņmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiņ."

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamņirena ramootta Iesusmo gaimdoprina, "Riripti, una kamma anna laņ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo kabe ningikca Raranj Aetaniac, na kabena Raranj Aetaniaca eac ngocor.<sup>33</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamņiarapa, aina gagrar koind punjap manmo matjiranj. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matjia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniņmo ranjai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma

mina an tac mbuņa kocnaia rotacrena gimbambarmo maniņa kundrina. Na titocna gimbambar toco, ma kundrina."

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinnanna, anna ramootta iro landamņi lanjapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdoprina, "U Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena."

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja manmo digdigiar digina rugdar morina.

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb rip-tirina. Na ma gaimdoprina, "Tida moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira gaimdoprenan, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?<sup>36</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Dewitmo iro landamņi neanņrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaimdopatna,

'Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo gaimdopatna,

"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,

aku una puṅnaṅgepmōnina makukar bagararanik  
 anḡiri, koind anḡinande.”  
 una kaṅgaukca  
 tiknande.”’

<sup>37</sup> Na Dewit, ma ndo ḡoinna  
 an ramootmo ndona Ka-  
 coot ḡacrena. Na kaica  
 an ramootta ma Dewitna  
 ḡamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamḡirena  
 ramtairta tipemb kirarir*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk  
 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtairta  
 mimiati aniaca eacri,  
 na mina Iesusa kamb  
 mbaracna tonṅgar koind.

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo  
 riptirena, na ma ḡain-  
 dopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik  
 tamḡirena ramtairtake,  
 matau wat. Mina ndorimo  
 meikramtaira mbik tikca  
 tanḡa oikrena taupembmo,  
 mina tik ḡapoik roctir tikca  
 taḡ te, meikramtaira mbikir  
 tikca oikrena taupembca  
 tikca minmo ndorimo  
 ra laḡ neanḡaḡna moca.

<sup>39</sup> Na mina tonḡorenanna,  
 mina Iudananta mimitpac  
 anḡirena kaik inkarta  
 outrembta mbibiraikta  
 taupemb lainḡa riacrena.  
 Na amtiamb anikta raia,  
 mina ndorimo outrem-  
 bta mbibiraikta taupemb  
 lainḡ anḡina riacrena.

<sup>40</sup> Na mina meik koin-  
 mbarmo parureke, mina  
 kaik barermo wanainir  
 naanḡirena. Na mina  
 paparuarta mbembendeia  
 roctira morena. Ainda  
 morena ramtair, inḡbaia  
 ritri waparacna ra laru te,

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia  
 ḡimbamba moatna*

*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa an  
 ririptina kamb ndopa ma-  
 iatke, ma tanḡa Raraḡ  
 Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc  
 inikca mbukca tanḡa kitukn-  
 dukar tikrena taupca tanḡa  
 anna roumbmbai mambira-  
 cat. Ri, ma watrinanna  
 meikramtair witta kipca  
 ndorita ḡimbamba mona  
 kitcartukarmo, an kitukn-  
 dukar tikrena taupca tikrina.  
 Na laimnembta meikramtair  
 witta kipca ndorita kitukn-  
 dukar wit matikat. <sup>42</sup> Na

reik kocorta meac konim  
 ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma  
 kituknduk mbuniḡ nocniḡ  
 tikrina. <sup>43</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona  
 iḡa ranḡairena ramtairmo  
 aca kipca, ma minmo  
 ḡaindopatna, “Aku nemo  
 gidik ḡoinna ḡaindop-  
 nandet, gan reik kocorta  
 meac konim ndaekmbaia,  
 tikcapekna kitukndukca,  
 an meikramtair muruḡnan  
 tikcapekna kitcartukarmo  
 kunda tamuḡ ḡoin. <sup>44</sup> Na  
 an meikramtair witta mina  
 kitukndukar witap, na mina  
 mbatep ningik neanḡrina.  
 Na an meaca ma kamaind  
 ḡoin, ma ndoap eacrena  
 minna kitukndukca ma an  
 tikrina. Na ma ndona amta  
 reik koikna kitukndukar  
 kocor.”

## 13

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca  
ngocrainandet*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanŋatke, mana ija ranŋairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainjmo, u wat!”\* <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

*Iesusa makukar wit  
lataruna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica mina tanŋa Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanŋa mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanŋi. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋgikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo gaimda digiatna, <sup>4</sup> “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

<sup>5</sup> Na ma mina kammo gaimda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca

ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke. <sup>8</sup> Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca anŋica eacrena girgirma kirar toc.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naanŋi witiŋna iroara monandet. Aintik ne

\* **13:1** An Kacapa watur lainjapa kaik lainjta wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inikca wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8 **13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12

minmo kam wembanj laj wiwiti. <sup>10</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacrañ te, kam wembanj lajna kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik wajna meikramtairmo muruñcamiña tañca mina waracnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naañgi tañ te, ne kai nanambica gaimda kai lamñi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiñ. An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruñcamiña neañnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaimd, ne ndori punja kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiñ. Neronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. <sup>12</sup> Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mamomo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo punjanjepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñca nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci tañi gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anñinandet.”

### *Reac ngoreac ngoinna*

### *larunandet*

(*Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamñiraj.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ngoreac ngoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca tañnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ramootta kacmo tamunmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anñgiritndai. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta wariñ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tañca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anñgiritndai. <sup>17</sup> Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. <sup>18</sup> Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna makuk aniacca larunandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuñca tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inñmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. <sup>20</sup> Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruñcamiña topnandet. Na ma ndona larapac-

rina meikramtairta moca lamnjiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

21 “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaidop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.

22 Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaidopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

23 Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mam-bopreke.”

*Na ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet*

*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)*

24 Karica ma gaid mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tanja mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, 25 te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac

tamuŋna reik gagarca nu-mainandet.’ 26 Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. 27 Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo mbagirica tanja, ma ndo-nan ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anjiri pun-inandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anjŋi tanja gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

*Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)*

28 Karica Iesusa minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anjŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. 29 Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamjinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke.

30 Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. 31 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

13:22 TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13 13:24 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12 13:25 Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13

13:26 Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 13:27 Mt 13.41



*An reik lataruna ra aia  
lamñi ngocor  
(Matiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ngannganngica mba lamñireke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerngaur toco mba lamñireke, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamñireke. Aetta ndo kabe niñgikca ma ndo lamñirena.

<sup>33</sup> “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamñireke. <sup>34</sup> Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auña tañrina. Na ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupñina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiñir biñairina. Na ma an tiñna nginaña morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiñna nginañmo matau watti eacrañ. <sup>35</sup> Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñireke, kaina min mbuña tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamñireke. <sup>36</sup> Na moca ma tawí ngoin nda kipite, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mangoreke. <sup>37</sup> Na an kam-

bca aku nenmo neañrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruña neañrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

## 14

*Ramtair pañaind anikca  
Iesusmo mo menacna kamb  
leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rarapmbai mbuña an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiña manmo mo menacit?”\* <sup>2</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca miña aimo kaegapa runduñ aniaca mo ñgep nari.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna  
pañanmo tabair ruñkiatna*

*(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa tanğa Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanğa Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ngaua ma roumb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut

**13:32** Mt 24.36    **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38    **13:35** Lk 12.38    **14:1**

NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18    \* **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.    **14:3** Lk 7.37-38

mbuŋa morina reac ianap anŋirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena inpai laŋ ŋgoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat. <sup>4</sup> Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna? <sup>5</sup> Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar anŋirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaŋrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. <sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. <sup>8</sup> An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai laŋna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo niniraŋnandet. Te,

mina man moatna reacna ndamŋiraŋnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa taŋrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. <sup>11</sup> Na mina anna waraca toŋtoŋgar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaŋna kam maleecat. Ainda moca Iudasa ŋgepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamŋiri.

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuŋa mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U toŋgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa mandaca, aindoprina, “Onŋo an auŋ aniacmo taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna,

onjo taupca tikca ndauprik-inandet. Te, onjo mana ranjgaica taj. <sup>14</sup> Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, 'Ririptia aindoprina, "Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija ranjgairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina." ' ' "

<sup>15</sup> Te, ma onjo kac tamunmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. <sup>16</sup> Aina moca mana ija ranjgairena ramtairta ramootniya matangat. Na maniya tanja an auj aniac ndaruca, maniya watri-nanna, an reikca muruja Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniya Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

<sup>17</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuja Iesusapa mana ija ranjgairena parniyapa mbut mbuniya ramtairap mina kipurinan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuja Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna punjanjepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke." <sup>19</sup> Na mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea njepeca manmo

gains madigiat, "U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?" <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An ramootta ma nena parniyapa mbut mbuniya rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo angica aukap tuon inikca keca pukca ambrena. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aina menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo punjanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe."

*Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Aina moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angirca, ma Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj neangacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, "Ne anggi, anna aukna tikbuit." <sup>23</sup> Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neangacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruja an ambrina. <sup>24</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

“Ganna aukna racaind-paik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ŋgammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ŋgamma tikca amnandet.”

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanŋat.

*Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witknande*

(*Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammap, ‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.’

<sup>28</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcariitndai.”

<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor

ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” <sup>31</sup> Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa tikca mbendeiatna*

(*Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋga mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anŋirca mina manap matanŋat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica. <sup>34</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa mo.”

<sup>35</sup> Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonŋorinanna taupap te, an makuk ŋgoreacmo ma iukainande. <sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku tonŋorinanna, u auk ndambuŋa an kabmo mo

14:27 Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50

14:28 Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7

14:31 In 11.16

14:32 Mt 26.36, na In 18.1

14:34 In 12.27

14:36 Mk 10.38, na In 6.38,

na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7

kecari. Na u aukna ton-tonja kai rangai teac. Wanaij. U ndona ton-tonj ningikca rangairanj.”†

<sup>37</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuņa tanga watinanna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gaimda digirina, “Saimon, u mangoreke? U nganganggia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaij ki? <sup>38</sup> Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraj. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona ton-tonjarap, na tikca ma ton-tonjar kocor.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma mac nda tanga ma outta morina mbembendaina kirar mac morina. <sup>40</sup> Na ma min ndambuņa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngori maeacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonja ngeprinanna, mina mba lamjiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

<sup>41</sup> Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuņa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neanja nganganggina minna malaruca. <sup>42</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta

makipca marambuņairi, aintik ne ngepca aia tarja.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo punnanjepta para tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuņa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuņ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna ija rangairena parnijapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utingca kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair paņaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

<sup>44</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaimdopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utija manmo matau ngoinna nginaņa moi, anji tarj.”

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuņa tanga manmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. <sup>46</sup> Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautingat.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiņa angirca ma taup

† 14:36 Kabna minij: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena. 14:38 Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17

ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo an mbuña wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katar keca mambutukat. <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo rundunapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anjirca kipca aukmo an mbuña pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? <sup>49</sup> Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiña min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiñ ngocor? Na anna minña gaind, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.” <sup>50</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira muruñcamiña manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

*Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat*

<sup>51</sup> Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusa ija ranjaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranit gogok ningik mbuña leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiña moatke, <sup>52</sup> ma kipcarica ndona raranit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*  
(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk

22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kac naanña tañrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap mina muruñcamiña anna punica eacrina. <sup>54</sup> Na Pita ma Iesusa ija ranjaica tañrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tanca anna nginaja morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

<sup>55</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninikar wanjora muruña ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusa moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. <sup>56</sup> Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaiñ. <sup>57</sup> Na ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina, <sup>58</sup> “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuña morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuña

aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuḅa mba moitndai.’”<sup>59</sup> Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaij.

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamoot paḅan aniacaninikar waḅgorta outta ḅgepca witiḅca, ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiḅna, wanaij ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?”<sup>61</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paḅan aniacanmanmo gaimd mac digiatna, “U Raraḅ Aetaniac, Tamuḅ Ngoinna Nuoc, Raraḅ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḅgina ramoot ki? Co wanaiḅ?”<sup>62</sup> Na Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Anna auk ḅgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaiia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuḅna wawirpaikap kipnandet.”<sup>63</sup> Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paḅan aniacan, an kamna moca ma ḅgep ḅgoreac naḅgepca ndona tik ḅgapaocmo wiḅ titaca ma gaimdopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaij.”<sup>64</sup> Na ne waracrina, ma Raraḅ Aetaniacna taup aḅgina morena. Na ne tit

ndamḅirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruḅcamaiḅa gaimdoprina, “Ma makupap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniḅmo raranjit mbuḅa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaimdopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriḅga manmo utiḅga mana kapḅin ḅgaprina.

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamḅi ḅgocor*

(*Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paḅan aniacan kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paḅan aniacan mbaiḅna aiḅa morena meac ianna kiprina,<sup>67</sup> na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roumb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ḅgoinna waticca ma Pitamo gaimdopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.”<sup>68</sup> Na Pita mana kammo wanaiḅa gaimdopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamḅirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiḅmo rambuḅairi, kackur ianna maapat.<sup>69</sup> Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witiḅca eacrena ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.”

70 Na Pita gaine mac mbopatna, “Wanainj.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaine mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.” 71 Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamunj ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.” 72 Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuninj maapat. Na Pita malamjat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuninja ap ngocor ndeacranj te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ngoin mamoot.

## 15

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ naangira tanrina (Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

1 Ainda moca nanarmunj ngoinna, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, ramtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik wanjgorta ramtaira murunja mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na inmbaia mina Iesusmo ngatik mbunja

leaca mina manmo anjira tanja Pailatna par matikat. 2 Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gaine digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gaine nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.” 3 Na taup ndamtair panjainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punja parurina, 4 na Pailatta manmo gaine mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.” 5 Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamjat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangji keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

6 Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tanrena. 7 Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna panjana kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtairap rundunja moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna,



mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?” <sup>10</sup> Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaimd, ma lamñirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naanği kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>11</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasm wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanrı. <sup>12</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne tonjorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?” <sup>13</sup> Na mina gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “Mamo ik naanği kerac.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocrairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naanği kerac.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonğona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuņa tanrına.

Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inğmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naanği keracnande.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina*  
(Matıu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naanğia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik anğica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna pañan matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Ra lan, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan!” <sup>19</sup> Na mina ruktuk ian anğica mana pañanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neañna morina. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianğa anğiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca anğira matanğat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27*)

21 Na Sairini aujna Saimon, ma kipca an auj aniac mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca rujnena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

22 Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira tanrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina minija gaine, Panjan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

23 Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neanri, na ma mba ambatke. 24 Ainda moca lapoca rujnena ramtaira Iesusmo angira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punja mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiniaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca angirit.\*

25 Na najarmunja rana ngangangica par kabeapa mbutremb pair mbuja mina Iesusmo ik naangi makeracat. 26 Na an kapwajmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip

tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANJAN."

27-28 Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aenmbai.†

29 Na meikramtaira tanj kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita panjaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raran Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuja u mac monande. 30 Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik." 31 Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjnena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina.

Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ngoin ngotacna minna wanaij. 32 Na an ramoot ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot panjan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande."

Na an ramootnija mina Iesusna roumbna ik nakeracrinanna, manij toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

15:21 Ro 16.13 15:24 Nap 22.18 \* 15:24 Satu mbuja mina gereia watna, mandaia laja mo te, ma reac anginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laja mo te, ma an reac anginande. 15:27-28 Ais 53.12

† 15:27-28 Na landamjnina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjnirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ngoreac toco watnande." 15:29 Nap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19

*Iesusa menacatna*

(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Karica rana ngannganngia gaca rimbiņa rinri, gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaupdiriņ aniaca wiņa makitacat, eaca tanğa wigwacmbaina rana ngannganngia mbonkacna min matikat. <sup>34</sup> Na rana ngannganngia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ngoin mbuņ gaind ngaca mbopatna, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniņa gaind, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ram- buņ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ngacrena.” <sup>36</sup> Na ramoot ianna ootta tanğa puk wiņrena reaca mina spans ngacrena reacmo anğirca mambarina wain puk inikca tikca, an mam- barina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma anğirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neanamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo anğir irikit, co wanaiņ?”

<sup>37</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac ngoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

<sup>38</sup> Na an raranjit aniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ inikca wawaraca eacre- nanna, ma tamuņa tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat.

Na waņ mbuniņ malaruat. <sup>39</sup> Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ngoin, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>40</sup> Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auņna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. <sup>41</sup> Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranğaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņrina.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*  
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Karica an rana wigwac mbuņa Arimatia auņna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waņna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i laņap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ņorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanğa Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anğina. <sup>44</sup> Na Pailatta

tamtam ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiņ?”<sup>45</sup> Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair angina min.<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa tanġa raraņit gogok ian nġoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angira mairikat. Na ma an mbuņ matamairi, na ma an wairmo angġ tanġa wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiņmo waut aniac ian rukica tanġa mboracrina.<sup>47</sup> Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniņa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

## 16

*Iesusa mac nda manġepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auņna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa iņpemb laiņta reikap oikca angirca kġprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taņna moca.<sup>2</sup> Na raita nġatna ra lacauna nġaromuņ nġoinna mina muk matanġat.<sup>3</sup> Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taņca tiņ mboraca eacrena waut

aniacmo rukica tiņa gotit?”<sup>4</sup> Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuņairi, na mina watta taņrinanna, an tanġa mboracrina wautta tiņmo mba mac angia mboracri. Wanaiņ. Mina rukica tanġa roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac nġoin.<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot nġam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik nġapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca nġep nġoreac nanġeprina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, ne Nasaret auņna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kġprina. Na ma mac nda nġeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat.<sup>7</sup> Na ne taņca mana iņa ranġairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaņ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auņmo, outta taņnande. Na ne manmo Galili auņa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo nġaua mbopatna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an meikpi-tikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kġpcarica matanġat. Na mina iroar inkara nġep nġoreac nanġepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam

ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.\*

*Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina*  
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa rana ŋgat kabena ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ŋgaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Maria ma taŋga Iesusap ŋgaua taŋrena ramtairmo mam-bopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aarena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaidopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

*Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋa Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina*

(Luk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa, an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica

taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na Iesusa manij ndambuŋ ndarurina, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>13</sup> Na maniŋa taŋga mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniŋmo mba ripacatke.

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta aiŋna kam ndoprina*

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuŋa Iesusa min ndambuŋ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaid, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ŋgepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndopri-nanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo gaidopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋa taŋca meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo kam wem-baŋ laŋmo wiwiti taŋ.

\* **16:8** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaid ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taŋca wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramoota iŋmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaid, "An meikpitikca taŋga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meicka minmo an ramoot ŋgamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anŋica taŋna aiŋa neaŋga mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ŋgepca taŋga ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anŋina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningiknan, ma mba maiitndai." **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21

16 Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk anjgir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anjginandet. Na ramootta ripac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witiknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba anjgiritndait. 17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puŋga, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ŋernŋaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet. 18 Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puŋga utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraitndai. Na roumbbebta meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet.”

Kacootta minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagarina.

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat*

*(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Anjgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)*

19 Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanŋira matanŋat. Na Iesusa taŋga mana par umbaia mambira-cat. 20 Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira matanŋat, na mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na

## Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona ainja moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiritina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mama-maia, Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira tonjtonj ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik

ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna ainja, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanainj. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Ainja Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injmbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

*Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaj ndopca tiratna*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot panjan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna ainja, ramtair witta mina

anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punğa towaia tiratna.

<sup>2</sup> Aında moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punğa watatnan ndiņa ranğaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembaņ laņ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembaņ laņa anna niniatna.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta miniņa moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia orea taņ, taņa, anna miniņa garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandor ngoinna an reik laruatna kitar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. <sup>4</sup> An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamņina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kitar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar  
laruatna min  
ngoinna Elisabetta  
kitac puk  
neanrena ramoot  
Ionna miratke,  
Maria toco Iesus  
mamirat**  
(1.5—2.52)

*Raraņ Aetaniacna  
mbaiņa aiņa morena*

*ņerona, Sekaraiamo aind  
mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo  
mirnande*

<sup>5</sup> An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, maniņa matau ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna tonjorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gaimda ranğairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranğairina. <sup>7</sup> Na maniņa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniņa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina taņa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma taņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kitar mamori. <sup>9</sup> Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaimd, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laņ ngoin gana. Aında moca mina moça wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an min mbuņa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laņa tactuora

**1:2** In 15.27, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:3** Up 1.1, na 11.4 **1:5** 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4



moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaa kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, eacri. <sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai laŋ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waŋga witikca eacri. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. <sup>13</sup> Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabeth, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. <sup>14</sup> Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo tonjo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonjonande. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta

gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoiŋ, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mamboapat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira kiprina. <sup>20</sup> U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku aŋgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamŋireke. An ra ŋgoiŋna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca

**1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ŋgoin.”<sup>22</sup> Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ŋgagoatke. Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Aida moça ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ŋgagatraco par niŋgik mbuŋ manŋagori.<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat.<sup>24</sup> Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.<sup>25</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aida moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punŋa ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande*

<sup>26</sup> Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An

auŋna ia Nasaret.<sup>27</sup> Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian lanŋona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaind-paikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonŋ ŋgamna ia Maria.<sup>28</sup> Aida moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra lan, Maria. U iro inik wetwet lan ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonŋon bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.”<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miniŋa mba lamŋiapeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tonŋon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.<sup>31</sup> Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoi Iesus tik.<sup>32</sup> Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamoi Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Nuoc ŋgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoi moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ŋgamair Dewitna kirar

**1:23** 1 Nin 9.25    **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4    **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5    **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19    **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21    **1:32** Nŋap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7    **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7    **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8

toc ndarunande. <sup>33</sup> Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac te, min anğiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanğaukca iarwar ndeacrañnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamñi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruut.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña Mariamo aindopatna, “Ñeroñ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna gargara umo wiñi kitac te, iñmbaia u moonñuoca mirnande. Na an moonñuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandon lañ ndeac te, mina mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ñgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanğa meac bagar ngoin, ma moonñuoca mirna towanaiñ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. <sup>37</sup> Na reac ianna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiñ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Lañ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiña aiña morena meac.

Na an reik, u auk ndopa-pekna kirara, ma ainda mo te, aku tonğonande.” Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña man tikcarica matanğat.

### *Maria Elisabetta watna tanğatna*

<sup>39</sup> An min mbuña Maria, anduna ngepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auñ ian matanğat. <sup>40</sup> Ma tanğa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra lañ maneanğat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam lañ mbaracatke, mana moonñuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neron Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. <sup>42</sup> Ainda moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuña gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca unapa una moonñuocmo tonğoca opotac aniac neanğapekna, ngaua ma meik ndeidmo ainda otac ngocor.” <sup>43</sup> Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mam-bopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? <sup>44</sup> Aukna koarniñ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra lañ neanğapeke, aukna nikinikna moonñuoc toco, tonğon ngoinna moca madumrikica. <sup>45</sup> U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina

reik, ma aında mo te, u  
toŋgonande.”

*Mariana ŋap*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Maria ain-  
dopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca  
Kacootna imo tamuŋ  
ŋgoin  
naŋgira maŋgepreke.

<sup>47</sup> Na aukna ŋeroŋa  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
toŋtoŋ bagara-  
niac ŋgoin,  
ma auk ŋgopotacna  
ramoot,  
aintik ma aukmo ota-  
capekna.

<sup>48</sup> Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
meac,  
aında moca aku ndomo  
mindacniŋa moatke,  
ma auk mbatca,  
ma aukna moca kadmairina.  
Aında moca mandeacna  
minapa iŋmbaina  
minna,  
meikramtair wit aniac  
watca aindopnande,  
‘Raraŋ Aetani-  
aca aukmo  
toŋtoŋ bagara-  
niac ŋgoin.’

<sup>49</sup> Aında moca Raraŋ Aeta-  
niac,  
ma gargar bagarani-  
acap,  
ma an reikca moat-  
nanna,  
anna ma auk  
ŋgotacna

moca moatna reik,  
aında moca mana ia  
rat ŋgoin.

<sup>50</sup> Na meikramtaira mana  
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.  
Ma minmo kakadmaina  
opotaca morena,  
aında moca ma man-  
deacna meikramtairapa  
iŋmbai ndaruekna  
meikramtair mo-  
tocmo,  
ma ainta kakadmaina  
opotaca monande.

<sup>51</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna par  
mananna gargar,  
ma an ramtaira  
ndorimo gaird  
ndamŋirena,  
‘Aia irembtan,  
aia outmbai  
ndeacraŋnande.’

Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo,  
ma oot mandaca  
mina tamtamma  
taŋ mainande.

<sup>52</sup> Na ma an irembta gagrirta  
ramtair paŋaindta  
gagar anikca kitaci  
irik te,  
an iremb kocorta  
ramtairta  
iremb aŋgira maŋgepri.

<sup>53</sup> Na ma an amta reik ko-  
corta meikramtairmo,  
reik wit aniac neaŋga  
mina amba gaut-  
pemb putuatke,  
laimnembta meikramtairmo,  
ma minmo ka-  
mainda mandaca  
mina matangat.

**1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1  
Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12, na Lk 1.25, na 11.27 **1:49** Ŋap 71.19,  
na 111.9, na 126.2-3 **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28,  
na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19,  
na Ŋap 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9 **1:54-55** RL 17.7, na  
17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro  
11.28, na Gal 3.16

54-55 Na ma ndona aijnā ma  
meikramtair Israel-  
nandmo,  
ma minmo otacrenan,  
na mana an meikramtairmo  
ma minmo iarwarna  
kakadmāina opotaca  
morena.  
Na gan bababua ma mori-  
nanna  
ma lamnia matanreke,  
ma aina nicar ngamrir,  
Abraamapa mana  
racaindpaik-  
nandmo  
ma iarwara  
mina kad-  
mairanande.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisa-  
betapmo eaca tanja kar-  
wira mbonkac maiatke,  
ma ndona auj mac nda  
matangat.

*Elisabetta Ionna miratna*

57 Maica Elisabetna  
moonnuoca mirna ra laru-  
atke, ma nuocna moonnuoc  
mamirat. 58 Ri, Kacootta  
Elisabetmo kakadmāina  
opotaca aindamiatke, mana  
laiplacarapa mana auj  
kabena meikramtaira, an  
mbaraca mina manap tikca  
tonjongar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca  
eaca tanja raia parmbai-  
iapa mbutremb mbonkaca  
tikatke.\* Mina mac nda  
kipca mana tikiñit katac  
te, mana imo mana aetna  
i Sekaraia tikna moca mori.  
60 Na moonnuocna aemma  
gaindotpatna, “Wanaij. Aia

mana imo Ion tiknande.”  
61 Ri, mina mamō ain-  
dotpatna, “An ia una  
nicar ngamrirta barna  
ia wanaij.” 62 Aindamiatke  
moca mina an nuocna  
aetmo par mbuñ naangia  
ngagoca aindamadigiat, “U  
moonnuocna imo mandai  
tikit?” 63 Ri, Sekaraia  
minmo i tirna kapwan  
ianna digica mina mamō  
wan ian neanga, ma  
tiratna kamma, ma gain-  
doprina, “Moonnuocna ia  
Ion.” Aindopri mina ngep  
ngoreac nanjepca tamtam  
malamñiat. 64 Ri, an

kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana  
upa mba mac mikatke,  
ma anduna ngepca kamb  
ndopatke, Raran Aetaniacna  
i angira mangepat. 65 Ri,  
mana kamkabeara an reac  
dam ngoin laruapeknanna  
watca, kocnaia rugdar  
moamacariri. Na an  
laruatna reikta kam wem-  
baja Iudiana taukruirta  
auñembta inkara kocnaia  
tanja mamaiat. 66 Ri, an  
kam wembaja waracatna  
meikramtaira muruñ ndori  
punga gaind malamñiat,  
Kacootna gargara manap  
eacnandet. Ri, mina ndo-  
rimo madigiat, “Injmbaia  
an moonnuoc, ma titoc  
nanjepca titoc ndeacit?”

*Sekaraia rambca moca  
mboprina kamb*

67 Karica an nuocna  
aet Sekaraia, Neron Ratta

1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21  
nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa  
mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina,  
mina tikmo katacandet. 1:60 Lk 1.13

\* 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina,  
Up 11.21 1:67 Iol 2.28

1:66 RL 39.2, na Np 80.17, na

manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, <sup>68</sup> “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo aŋgi ngep, ma Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda aŋgiratna. <sup>69</sup> Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik nŋoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamou raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot. <sup>70</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca. <sup>71</sup> Gaiŋd, ma aimo aina puŋnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda aŋgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>72</sup> Na ma aina nŋamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma nŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagra, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. <sup>73</sup> Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina nŋamair Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo aindaraŋgaica moatna. <sup>74</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnangepta para

tiki aimo nda aŋgina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moran. <sup>75</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac nŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moran te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau nŋgoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande. <sup>76</sup> Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian nŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta nŋgogoba monande. <sup>77-78</sup> Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac nŋoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb nŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>79</sup> Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ nŋoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our aŋgiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia

**1:68** Nŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Nŋap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Nŋap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18

nikinik iro wetwet lajap tanraꦁnande.”

<sup>80</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iꦁmbaia ma ꦁgeꦥca acnaiatke, mana ꦁeroꦁa wakikiri. Ma tanꦁa ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanꦁa, iꦁmbaia ma Israelnꦁgeꦥta lamnikta out malaruat.

## 2

### *Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Raraꦁ Aetaniacna gargar mbuꦁa ma moonꦁnuocmo Mariana nikinicka tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paꦁan ndeacri, ma ndona landamꦁi mbuꦁa iro ianna gaimda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruꦁna iremb aꦁꦁina mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paꦁan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aꦁꦁina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auꦁembta meikramtairta irembmo muruꦁ naaꦁꦁiri. Aintik mana mbaiꦁna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ꦁgam ꦁgoin ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruꦁa ndorita nicarta auꦁemb miniꦁ mac nda tanꦁa ndorita iremb neaꦁna moca. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auꦁ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanꦁa

ndona ꦁgamair Dewitna auꦁ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ꦁgoin. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona baburina meac Maria-aap tanꦁa, iremb aꦁꦁina ramoot ndambuꦁ ndaruca, ndoniꦁna i neaꦁna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. <sup>6-7</sup> Maniꦁa an auꦁa tanꦁa, ꦁembta ꦁgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniꦁa tanꦁa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniꦁa an ndeaca tanꦁa, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raraꦁit mbuꦁa tamaia maica. Mamo aꦁꦁirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

*Raraꦁ Aetaniacna  
mbaiꦁna aiꦁa morena  
ꦁerꦁgaura Iesusna mimirna  
kam ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> An mouꦁa Maria Iesusa miratna mouꦁa, ramtair ndeida an auꦁna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsi-parta ꦁginaiꦁga moa eacri. <sup>9</sup> Kacootna mbaiꦁna aiꦁa morena ꦁeroꦁ ianna, min ndambuꦁ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Kacootna mbaiꦁna aiꦁa morena ꦁeroꦁa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo

kam wemban laj ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi tonjocarinde.  
 11 Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auj ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.  
 12 Na ngagatrac mananna gaine. Ne tanja mamoo gaine mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

13 An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoiŋna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina tonjoca Raranj Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ naanŋia ŋgepatna.  
 14 Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo tonjorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewet-taca laj ndeacnandet.”

*Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanjatna*

15 Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auj mac nda tanjatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacoota aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanja an reaca Betlem auj ndaruapeknanna watna.”

16 Aindopacariri, mina anduna ŋgepca tanja laruca wattatnanna, Kacoota mbopapekna kirar ŋgoiŋna Mariaapa Iosep mbaniŋa eacri. Na moonuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.  
 17 Ri, mina tanja watta maica, karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.  
 18 Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke.  
 19 Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma lamŋia matanreke.  
 20 Na sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna i anŋia ŋgepatke, Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj maneanri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 2:13 Njap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 2:14 Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 2:16 Lk 2.10-12 2:19 Lk 1.66, na 2.51



neron mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

*Mina manmo i Iesus matikat*

<sup>21</sup> Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranğaica an nuocna tikiñit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña an imo ngaua mammo neanğatna.

*Simeonapa Anna, maniña Iesusmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniña an lataruna tipna kirara ranğaica Rarañ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neanrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranğaica mona. Ri, maniña an moonnuocmo anğica Ierusalem naanği tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacmo neanña.\* <sup>23</sup> Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, "Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci tañi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anği tanğa, Kacootta neañ." <sup>24</sup> Aindopri tik, maniñ toca ngorac ngamniñap kipca, Kacootna

Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranğaica, pianmainiñ co, riñnainiñ an mbuña gimbamba moa neanña moca.

<sup>25</sup> An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandonj lanj ngoin. Ma Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikca ranğairena ramoot. Simeonna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiña mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ñeronj Ratta manap eacrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na Ñeronj Ratta ngaua mammo aindopatna, "U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootmo, watnande."

<sup>27</sup> Karica Ñeronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanğa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniña ndoniña nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranğaina moca kipca mbukatke. <sup>28</sup> Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuña anğia ngepca potaca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anğia ngepca gaindopatna,

<sup>29</sup> "Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiña aiña morena ramoot,

**2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 **2:22** TN 12.1-8 \* **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande.

**2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 **2:26** Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23

mandeaca, u aukmo  
watcarica,  
aku tanja nikinik iro  
wetwet laja  
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

<sup>30</sup> aukna lamniaca mawatri,  
an reac u ai mac nda  
angina morina reac.

<sup>31</sup> U meikramtair wit mu-  
rujna lamnikca,  
u ai mac nda angina  
reac an kocorina.

<sup>32</sup> Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca  
Iudana meikramtaira  
wanainnanda metac  
te,

mina Raranj Ae-  
taniacmo lamnji  
garacnande.

Aintik una Israelna  
meikramtair  
mina i aniac ngoin  
anginande.”

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna amepaet-  
niņ, maniņa an kam-  
bca Simeonna Iesus ndo-  
prina kamb mbaraca,  
maniņna iroara tamtam  
ndamņiatke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonna  
Raranj Aetaniacmo dig-  
ica, “U moonnuocapa  
amepaetmo ndona opotac  
laņ nearj.” Aindopacarica  
ma moonnuocna aem,  
Mariamo aindopatna, “U  
warac. Raranj Aetaniac,  
an moonnuocmo baburina,  
ma Israelna meikramtair  
witmo, mo iriknande. Te,  
ma mimo wit mac nda angiri  
ņgeņpande. Ma minmo

ņgagatracna kirar ndeac te,  
meikramtaira manmo keke-  
lamun irik te, <sup>35</sup> mina iroara,  
ingoroca eacrenanna, larui  
raekca tiknande. Na Maria,  
una rugutta lapoc tip  
riņga gigiraek toc, u aind  
ndamņinande.”

<sup>36</sup> Karica ramma morena  
meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana  
ia Anna. Ma Panuelna  
moonj. Ma Aserna bar-  
nan. Ma maica bagaraica,  
na ma ngaua, ramoot  
langoca manap eaca tanja,  
iarira parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniņna minna tikca.

<sup>37</sup> Inmbaia mana kangaitta  
menacatke. Ma meac  
konimma wanaiņ ndeac  
tanja. Mandeaca, mana  
iarira 84na min. Na  
Anna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna  
Kacna wuoc inicka mba  
tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda  
morena, memetmbaca, ma  
warirac te, ma mbendei  
ningikca morannde.  
Na ma Raranj Aetani-  
acna aiņa, moonapa raap  
morena. <sup>38</sup> Na an min,  
ma toca kipca, moonnuoc  
ndambuņa rambuņaica,  
Raranj Aetaniacmo kam  
tonņon laņ nearņina. Karica  
ma meikramtairmo an  
moonnuocna kam ndopca  
laruca. Na an meikramtair,  
mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan,  
na mina Raranj Aetaniacna  
moca muruņ ndabirena, ma  
minmo mac nda anginandet.

*Mina Nasaret mac nda*

**2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10,  
na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt  
21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Njap 42.10,  
na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk  
2.25, na 24.21

*tanjrina*

<sup>39</sup> Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auj Nasaret matanjri. <sup>40</sup> Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamnjari lain koinda, mamu kipca minna tikca, na Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

*Iesus mana iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikitke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca tanjatna*

<sup>41</sup> Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetnija, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamnjireke, manija Ierusalem tanjrena.†

<sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. <sup>43</sup> Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina aujemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetnija mba lamnjiatke. <sup>44-45</sup> Ri, amepaetnija mamu kabena meikramtairap outta tatanj ndopca. Ainda moca manija matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, manija mannake, watta tambacarica. Injmbaia manija

ndonijna auj kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuja mana moca, orerea tambca mamu wat ngocor. Ainda moca manija Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ngorena moca. <sup>46</sup> Karica manija mana moca orea tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuja, manija manmo watca. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande. <sup>47</sup> Ma

ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mana landamnjapa mana kamna moca. <sup>48</sup> Na manija mamu watca tamtam ndamnjica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, "Iesus, u anjmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetnija iro iniknija tamtam ngoin ndamnjica, anja una moca aij aniac ngoreapekna." <sup>49</sup> Aindopri ma manijna kamma gaima rutica, "Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanje? Ongo mba lamnjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena." <sup>50</sup> Ma aindopri, manija mana mboprina kamna minija lamji ngocor.

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma manijap, mina mac nda tanja Nasaret

**2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na

34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **2:49** In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19

auŋ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniŋna kam niŋgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuŋ ŋgutiŋga maeacri. <sup>52</sup> Karica Iesusa ŋgepca acnaica mana landamŋica, laiŋ koind taruatke. Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtoŋgar koind.

**An reik larurina  
nininia anna  
Iesusna  
nakocrorina ma  
kipca andiŋa  
ndona aiŋa mona**

**3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaŋrena  
ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-  
rina*

*(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-  
8 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuŋ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituri-aapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan. <sup>2</sup> Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana

nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Ionna taŋga oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwiritina, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica kitac puk anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoŋai. <sup>5</sup> Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruŋa gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoŋai. Te, taupembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, ne mimo muruŋa moi laŋa mo. <sup>6</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anŋina aiŋ.’”

<sup>7</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaij? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamji teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, 'Abraam, ma aina aterna nicar ngamrirta aet.' Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punja ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. <sup>9</sup> Na oteac ianna ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainja giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnail waci irikca kataci anjiri tac nake mbuknande."

<sup>10</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniac ma mamogainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?"

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, "Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbunijapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaij ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo." <sup>12</sup> Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anjina moca, mina manmo digica, "Riripti, aia tida moit?"

<sup>13</sup> Aindopri, ma mimo

aindopatna, "Nena ainjirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganganjina kituknduk nijing naanji, ne kai iu kun teac." <sup>14</sup> Aindopri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamogainda digirina, "Aia tida moit?" Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anjina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena ainja kituknduk nijing anji."

<sup>15</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruŋa nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamjica, gaindopca, "Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ki?" <sup>16</sup> Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, "Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona minna wanaij. Ma nemo Neron Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac pukca monande. <sup>17</sup> Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainja irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anjiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ŋaŋawirmo anjiri, an taca

**3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39    **3:9** Mt 7.19    **3:10** Up 2.37    **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17    **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29    **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11    **3:16** Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25    **3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30

mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriranjande.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembanj lainj wiwitorina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna*

(*Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11*)

<sup>19-22</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaa an ndeacrenanna muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anjiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anjiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuŋa auŋa gootatke. Neronj Ratta man ndambuŋ njirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc, njirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋa auŋa kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo tonjon ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anjira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb (Matiu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an minna Iesusa ndona aij anjira ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aij anjira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

<sup>26</sup> Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

<sup>27</sup> Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

<sup>28</sup> Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

<sup>29</sup> Na Er ma Iosuaana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

**3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32  
**3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42  
**3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

30 Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

31 Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.

Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.

Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.

Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

32 Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.

Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.

Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.

Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.

Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

33 Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.

Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.

Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.

Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.

Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

34 Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.

Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.

Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.

Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.

Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

35 Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.

Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.

Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.

Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.

Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

36 Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.

Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.

Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.

Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.

Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

37 Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.

Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.

Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.

Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

38 Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

Na Adam ma Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc.

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina*

*(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronj Ratta manmo anjira tanga, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

<sup>2</sup> Ma an ndeaca tanga rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac.”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuņa mba gagrait-ndai.’”

<sup>5</sup> Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō tamuņa

naangira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. <sup>6</sup> Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamoo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anggirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neanŋandop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitcha, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitcha mben-deiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca morai.’”

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamoo anggia tanga Ierusalem naangia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamoo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. <sup>10-11</sup> U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ

ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” <sup>12</sup> Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

<sup>13</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiia tambacarica, manmo inŋmbaina nginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

## **Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanga tanga Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ anggia ngepatna**

(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo  
Galilina pitrik wanga inikca  
tikca anggira mangepat*

(Matuu 4.12-17 na Mak  
1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Neron Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtaiŋ, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ma mimo memetmbaca mina ludananta mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neanga taŋri. Na meikramtaiŋa muruŋa, mana i anggia ngeprina.



*Nasaretna meikramtair  
mina Iesusmo karirina  
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak  
6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanja acnaiatna auj Nasaret mac nda matangat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranjaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. <sup>17</sup> Na mina mammo Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap anjira neanja, ma gootca ore tanja watatna nininia gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> "Kacootna Neronja aukmo gaindta ngagatraca moca, ramoot ianna panjanmo tabair runkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembanj lanj neanja moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naanjirinanmo wattacarica mina tanj. Te, lamnik ngorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi lanja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacranj. <sup>19</sup> Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gaimda njanari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca

malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi lanja monande."

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna njananja morena ramoot mac nda neanjacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruja lamnikca man ningikca wattikri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma aindopatna, "Ne an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri." <sup>22</sup> Ma aindopri, mina mana i anjia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainja moca, anna ndamnja tanja aindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamnjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc."

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Njarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anjica aukmo aindopnande, 'Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.' Te, ne gaindopnande, 'Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj mininj motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!'" <sup>24</sup> Na ma gaind mac mboprina, "Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj mininjna

ramma morena ramootmo mba anġi tiki eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niġgikca ndo taġ, tanġa guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anġiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanġatke. Wanaiġ, wanaiġ ngoin. Ma mammo auġ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auġ ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kanġait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanġatna. <sup>27</sup> Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanġa, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laġa mba mori. Mina muruġa roubmbeap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waġna ramoot, man niġgikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laġa morina.”

<sup>28</sup> Iesusa an nininiara nina maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica, <sup>29</sup> nġepca, manmo anġia wiġna laruca, mammo ke

irikna moca. Na an auġa takur tamuġ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuġna roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca anġira tanġatke. <sup>30</sup> Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonġona tanġa macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreacmo moa kecariatna*  
(Mak 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Ma tanġa Galili inikna auġ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neanri. <sup>32</sup> Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamġica aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

<sup>33</sup> Aindopacarica ramoot ianna neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac inik ndeaca. Neron ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuġmo kaina nakiprina? Njarikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umo lamġirena. U Raraġ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

<sup>35</sup> Neron ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik nġirikca keca, neronna manmo tikcarica,

mamo mba moa ngocrairi.  
<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punğa aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nernğaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matarğat.”  
<sup>37</sup> Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

*Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa lanğa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kac kecarica, tanğa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roubca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?”  
<sup>39</sup> Aindopri, ma tanğa an meacna kitimma witikca an roubmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!”  
 Ri, roubc anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

*Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa lanğa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruğ nğoin naanğia

kipca Iesus ndambun ndaruca. Ma an roubbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubbebca lanğa moatna.  
<sup>41</sup> Na an nernğaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanğa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raran Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.

*Iesusna kabena auğembmo nğokeatna*

*(Mak 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Na nanarmuğ nğoinna ma an auğ tikcarica, ma tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea tanğa, tanğa mamo anna tikca watca, mamo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tanğ teac.”  
<sup>43</sup> Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auğembmo Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban lanğ wiwiti tanğa ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aijnna nakipatna.”  
<sup>44</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik wanğa inikna Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaikmo Raran Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanğa tanğrena.

## 5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita  
ngoaeb wit maangiat*

*(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak  
1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma watinanna, ngoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roumbca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weaŋgair tukireke. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti nearina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo ripti neaŋga maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaŋgairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid aŋginande.”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, gan mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba aŋgiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weaŋgair ke iriknande.”

<sup>6</sup> Mina ainda mori, ngoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup

nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weaŋgairmo mbuk, mbukka, weaŋgaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniŋmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan toca mori.

<sup>8-10</sup> Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanŋa Iesusna or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taŋ. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiŋ, u ngoaeb aŋgirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair aŋginande.”

<sup>11</sup> Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruŋkicarica, mina mana ranŋaica manap mataŋri.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna  
ramootmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik nŋirikca

5:1 Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

ian. 5:5 In 21.3 5:6 In 21.6

4.19 5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk

\* 5:1 Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i

5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt

1.18, na Lk 18.28

meraca, aemaŋmaŋap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonjo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat laŋ ndaruna.”<sup>13</sup> Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ŋgutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonjorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an rouble andu mamairi.<sup>14</sup> Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin. U taŋca, ndona tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamŋinande, una tikca mawandoŋairi.”<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, aida moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roublebeba moi laŋa mo maina moca.<sup>16</sup> Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋga, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa ornijaŋa parniŋ ŋgocairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana

ririŋtina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roublebeba moa laŋga moatna.<sup>18</sup> Aida moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mamobar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mamokac inik naaŋgia mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,<sup>19</sup> watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupebta oreatambacarica, mina mamomanabarap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ŋgair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, minamanmo aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri.<sup>20</sup> Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”<sup>21</sup> Aindopri, ririŋtina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ

Aetaniacna ndo kabena aij!”<sup>22</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma mina kamma gaimda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?”<sup>23</sup> Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca tan,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’<sup>24</sup> Aku tonjorina ne gaimd ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca tan.”<sup>25</sup> Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar angica Raranj Aetaniacna ia angia ngepcarica, nakac matanjri.<sup>26</sup> Na mina murun an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamñiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raranj Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna  
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak  
2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Injmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca,

mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”<sup>†</sup><sup>28</sup> Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai matangjat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke,<sup>30</sup> Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”<sup>31</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuña mba tanjndai. Wanainj ngoin. Roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuña tanjande.”<sup>32</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanainj ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina

kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna  
reacna wariracna tipna  
digiatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak  
2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaid mac mam-bopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiranande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca aida morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.” <sup>34</sup> Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? <sup>35</sup> Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mamogiri tanjagarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuja aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wajmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma aida mo te, ma ngambaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit waj ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.” <sup>37</sup> Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna

mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma aida mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. <sup>38</sup> Aida wanaij! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. <sup>39</sup> Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laj.’”

## 6

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo  
aija mo narica anna tip ki-  
rarna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak  
2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanjri. Mana ija rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punja mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri. <sup>2</sup> Aida moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.” <sup>3</sup> Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna

timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an minijna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Dewitta tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anjica, kat-aca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanja, mina maambat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?" <sup>5</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica ma gairnd mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo airda moeknanna moca anna nginaŋ mbatri. Ma airda mo te, mina mamoritri waparacna taupembta oreri. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa mina

iroarmo atuna ndamnjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanja witikri. <sup>9</sup> Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gairnda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?" <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot. <sup>11</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punja aindopatna, "Aia mamotitoca moit?"

*Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> An min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanja, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanja. Maica auŋ raruca ra gacatke, <sup>13</sup> ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta



minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up anggirena ramtairta i maneanjat. <sup>14</sup> Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamu i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. <sup>15</sup> Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamu Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.\* <sup>16</sup> Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, inmbaia ma Iesusmo punnanjepta para neanande.

*Iesusa meikramtair  
witmo moa laja moatna*  
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak  
3.7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamunnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manjara rambuajaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muru ngoin mitoca kipca eacri. <sup>18</sup> Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainja mona moca,

anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, nerngaur ngoricca moa ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lainj mamori. <sup>19</sup> Na an gargar aniacu ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aanda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacu, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainja monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena  
meikramtairmo Iesusa ain-  
dopatna, ne tonjo*  
(Matiu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

<sup>21</sup> “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, inmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, inmbaia ne laronjande.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne inmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tongoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina aanda mo te, ne

\* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnanjepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runga minmo oot mandacna tonjongarap. **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Njap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2

tonjongarap eac. <sup>23</sup> Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

<sup>24</sup> “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonjoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca anŋira mamairi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, inŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonjoca laronrenan, nen pembta kadmai, inŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. <sup>26</sup> Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo anŋi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Puŋnanŋepmo tonjorena tip kirar laŋa gaind*  
(*Matiu 5.38-48*)

<sup>27</sup> Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranŋairena, nemo makukar neanŋa taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo

te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. <sup>28</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ngapaoc aniac anŋi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anŋiri taŋ. <sup>30</sup> Meikramtaira una reik anŋina digi te, u minmo anŋiri neanŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anŋi te, u an reik mac nda anŋinake, kai digi teac. <sup>31</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonjorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na ne ndorica matŋirena meikramtair tiŋgikca matŋi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainŋ?’ Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matŋirenanmo, mitoco minmo matŋirena. <sup>33</sup> Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainŋa morena meikramtair tiŋgikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainŋ?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta

**6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1  
**6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6  
**6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5  
**6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20  
**6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60  
**6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7  
**6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42  
**6:31** Mt 7.12  
**6:32** Mt 5.46  
**6:34**

kirara morena. <sup>34</sup> Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gaimda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne aında mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Injmbai, mina lamŋinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋginande. <sup>35</sup> Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matnji. Te, mimo tip laja mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋginake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne aında mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagarianiac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laja morena. <sup>36</sup> Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik (Matiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco

mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarı te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarınande. <sup>38</sup> Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laja matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koında tikca roubmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimdoprına, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaıj. Ma aında mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknande.”

<sup>40</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaimdoprına, “Ripti aŋgırena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaij. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>41</sup> “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gıgiratta

watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inicka wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamnjiapeke? <sup>42</sup> U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, 'Kaka, aku una lamniacna g giratta moa kecamariri?' U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena g giratta watca mo kecarinande."

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena*  
(*Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35*)

<sup>43</sup> Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, "Ik lan ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac lanja mba eritndai. <sup>44</sup> Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamjinande. An ikca ma lan, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba angiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba angiritndai. <sup>45</sup> Ramoot lan, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip lanja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara

nikinicka min ndeacreke, up ndin ndarurena."

*Kaca momona kirarnija mbunij*

(*Matiu 7.24-27*)

<sup>46</sup> Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaine ngacrena, 'Kacoot, Kacoot,' ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? <sup>47</sup> U mandaia auk ndambu, nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. <sup>48</sup> Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac panpain ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki iricka ngocrainna minna wanain, ma panpain ngoin. <sup>49</sup> U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanainmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki iricka kocnai ngocrainande."

## 7

*Iesusa lapoca rujnena ramoot pananna tuomna aij*

*kamaindna ramootta moa  
laja moatna*

(Matiu 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo an ania, kai mo teac. kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca. <sup>2</sup> Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiņna outmbaica tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana tonjton ŋgoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraça. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, "Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roubmo, mo laja mona." <sup>4</sup> Mimo mbagirica mina tanja larua, Iesus ndambuņa, mammo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, "An lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, ma ramoot laņ ŋgoin. U mammo otacna min ki?" <sup>5</sup> Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonjton ŋgoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca otaca morina."

<sup>6</sup> Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica

kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, "Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paņan aniac. U kai ania, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot paņanna wanaiņ. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakipna, towanaiņ. U an niņgikca tikca, u kam niņgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roubca laņa monande. <sup>8</sup> Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, 'U taņ!' aindop te, ma taņnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, 'U kip!' aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, 'U gan aiņa mo!' aindop te, ma tanja an aiņa monande."

<sup>9</sup> Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamņica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raņġairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor." <sup>10</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanja, mina watrinanna mana tuomna

aiŋ kamaindna ramootta,  
kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

*Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac  
konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa  
ŋgepatna*

<sup>11</sup> Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa  
mana iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtairapa, meikramtair wit  
aniac ndeidap, mina manap  
tanŋa auŋ ian ndaruca.  
An auŋna ia Nain. <sup>12</sup> Ma  
maica an auŋ kam ndaru-  
atke. An auŋnanta ramoot  
ianna menaca, mina mana  
wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam  
ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo  
anna tikca ndauprikica. An  
wairna aemma, ma nuoc  
kabe ŋgoiŋap. Na mana  
kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca,  
ma meac konim ndeacri.  
An auŋna meikramtair  
wit aniaca mina an meac  
konimap kipri. <sup>13</sup> Na

Kacootta an meaca watca,  
ma mana moca nikinik  
iro kakadmaiap tik, ma  
mamo aindopatna, “U kai ae  
teac.” <sup>14</sup> Ma aindopacarica  
ma tanŋa rambuŋaica,  
an wairna barmo utiŋri,  
an bar aŋgira taŋrena  
ramtaira mina witikri. Ma  
gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam!  
Aku umo aindoprina, u  
ŋgep!” <sup>15</sup> Aindopri an  
menaca eacrena ramootta  
anduna naŋgepca mbiraca  
ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa  
mamo mana aemmo mac  
nda maneaŋri. <sup>16</sup> Na

meikramtaira tamuŋna  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara  
mina anna watca, mina

iroar inkara mananam-  
biat, ainda moca mina  
mana i aŋgira ŋgepca  
aindopatna, “Ramma  
morena ramoot aniac  
ianna, gade, aina kidrik  
malaruca.” Ainda moca  
mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna  
Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade  
makipri, ndona meikramtair  
ŋgotacna moca.” <sup>17</sup> Karica  
meikramtaira Iudia inikna  
auŋembapa, raekmbai  
ndeacrena auŋembca,  
mbukca mina anna  
auŋembca tamtamma  
taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa  
taŋrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena  
ramoot Ion, mana iŋa  
raŋgairena ramootniŋmo  
Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca  
tanŋatna*

*(Matiu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ionna iŋa  
raŋgairena ramtaira, Ionmo  
an Iesusna reikta nininia,  
mamo anna moatke. <sup>19</sup> Ma  
an kam mbaraca ma ndona  
iŋa raŋgairena ramoot-  
niŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo  
aindopatna, “Onŋo taŋi  
Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca,  
mamo gainda digi, ‘U ande  
Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca  
mbagiŋrica kiprina ramoot  
ki? Co aia kabena ramootna  
mac lambiit?’ ” <sup>20</sup> Maniŋmo  
aindopna moca, maniŋmo  
mandaca, maniŋa tanŋa,  
Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca,  
mamo gaindopatna, “Anŋa  
kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot  
Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma

**7:13** Lk 8.52    **7:14** Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17    **7:15** 1  
GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36    **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19    **7:19**  
Nap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

<sup>21</sup> Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>22</sup> Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋca Ionmo an reicka mandeac oŋgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamoo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na roumb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manŋepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maanŋiri.’ <sup>23</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toŋtoŋgar koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Ionna mandaca

kam anŋina nakiprina ramootniŋa mac nda taŋgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laiŋ, laiŋ tikrena ramootta watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiŋapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma mimo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>27</sup> An ramoot anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ <sup>28</sup> Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukmo moorŋnuoc teker toc

**7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18      **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18

**7:24** Mt 11.7      **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76      **7:27** Mal 3.1      **7:29** Mt 21.32,

ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamunmbai ngoin ndeacrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonŋ ngoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tanŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina. <sup>30</sup> Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonŋ laŋmo mina iŋ neanŋa macariri.

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeacagan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind?” <sup>32</sup> Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanŋa, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonŋonŋarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’”

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain

pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Neronŋ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’ <sup>34</sup> Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punŋa ne aindoprina. <sup>35</sup> Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna  
ortimbikniŋmo tabair  
ndikatna*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanŋa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranŋaica mbiracatke. <sup>37</sup> Meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoiarena tabair tiamma inŋpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena



tabairap angirca kipca gaca. <sup>38</sup> Ma tanja Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ngirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranŋaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamŋica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neaŋna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laŋ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri Iesusna kam roor mbuŋa gaindoprina, “Ramooteniŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naangirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. <sup>42</sup> Maniŋ aindopaik

naangiracarica, inŋmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniŋa an mac nda neaŋna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniŋmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onŋo, an nake, kai lamŋi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniŋa mandaia ndo, anna mamatŋi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatŋi aniaca wanaiŋ?”

<sup>43</sup> Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonŋon aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusna mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandonŋ ngoin.”

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusna mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba angirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna

lakoar punja muririna.\*  
 45 U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.  
 46 U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranjaica tabaira mba anjirca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina. 47 Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Ainda moca aia mamo lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniaca wanaiņ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananno mo kecar i te, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna

Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonņoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemotem.\*† 48 Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri." 49 Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punja kekelamun irikca aindopatna, "Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna." 50 Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "U taņca una nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anjira kipca, mandeaca u Raraņ Aetaniacap eteaca laņ ndeacnande."

## 8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairap ranjaica mina taņrina*

1 An maiatke, iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa, an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraņ

\* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootna ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ nearņnande. Te, mana mbaiņna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanno tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punja muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46**

Naņ 23.5 † **7:47** An kam matņi, ma tonņoņna kirar, na mana miniņ ngoinna, anna tonņoņ aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43

Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaj lajna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica tajri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaicka parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nerngaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laja moatna meik toco, manap tajrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Ngaua nerngaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nerngaurmo moa kecariatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranŋaica tangatna. Ioanna, mana kanŋaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo mina ndori puŋga mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna*

(*Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Aında moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Aında moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, <sup>5</sup> “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anŋirca tanŋa wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an

nakeca tajri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tajri. Na ngorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. <sup>6</sup> Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaicka gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena*

(*Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mamoman kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri. <sup>10</sup> Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne

**8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

**8:5** Mt 13.3, na Mk

4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12

lamnja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuñ nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna miniña moca ore watrañ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniña mba lamnjitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniñ*

*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa gain-doprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniña gaind. Witna lour, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. <sup>12</sup> Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiñ ngirikrinanna, anna miniña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamñirena ñarikca, mina anna ripaca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda angñi nari. <sup>13</sup> Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna miniña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tañrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo

kecamacariek. <sup>14</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna miniña gaind, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainpapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamñiranande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiñga kitaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna miniña waracna minna wanaiñ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ñañari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpapaik ngirikrinan. Anna miniña gaind. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiñ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lain ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lain angñiranandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo angñi kerac*  
*(Mak 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win angñica tacmo mba angñiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kanğaukca mba ingorocitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, ingoroca eacrena reikca inmbaia mina muruñja larui raekca

tik te, tamaia ingorooca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

18 “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariŋca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo kabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi teker-motemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin*  
(*Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35*)

19 Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ. 20 Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” 21 Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranŋairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusna watapa, murmurmo kiracatna*  
(*Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41*)

22 Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nanŋabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anŋirca gari. 23 Na mina taŋri. Iesusna korna inik nanŋori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nanŋepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. 24 Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca nŋepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mammoek!” Aindopatke, Iesusna nŋepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. 25 Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punŋa tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusna ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeronŋmo moa kecarinatna*  
(*Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak*

8:18 Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Lk 19.26

8:21 Lk 6.47, na 11.28, na In 14.21

8:23 Mt 8.24, na Mk 4.37

8:24 Mt 8.25, na Mk 4.38

## 5.1-20)

26 Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja Galili miarmo wajembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca. 27 Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auj aniacna ramoot ianna nerngaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta nerngaur ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna tanjrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. 28 Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, "Iesus! U Raranj Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!" 29 Aintik Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mambopat, "U an ramootmo kacrep." An neronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa ornijmo lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an neronj ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naanŋia mandaca ma

anna tanjanande.

30 Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, "Una ia mandai?" Na ma aindopatna, "Aukna ia, 'Wit Aniac.'" Anna miniŋa gaind, nerngaur ngorik wit aniacna mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. 31 Karica an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, "U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!"

32 Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur roub mbucba tanjinanna. Nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, "U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna." Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. 33 An nerngaur ngorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina tanja markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca panpain ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

34 Ri, mina nginaŋa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica tanja, an auj aniacapa anna rambuŋna aujembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matangat. 35 Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina

tanja Iesus ndambun ndaruca. Wattatnanna an nerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrina ramoota laja moca, iro landamji laj angica, raranit angira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. <sup>36</sup> An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramoota, ngaua nerngaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa, laja moca, mandeaca ma laj mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. <sup>37</sup> Gerasa inikna aujembta meikramtaira muruja, mina iroara tamtam ndamjirina, an aij gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tanja moca aemanmanap digia, ma minmo tikcarica tanja. Na ma irikca embarta kor nangabukca matanri. <sup>38</sup> An nerngaur ngorikca manmo tikcariatna ramoota, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, "U aukmo watcarica aku unap tanja min ki?" Ainda digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auj mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, <sup>39</sup> "U ndona kaca tanja, Raran Aetaniaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auja nini." Aindopri an ramoota mac

nda tanja ndona aujna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusna auk ngotacna morina reik.

*Iesusna moonnuoc ianna moa laja mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc ngutingatnanna moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna miarmo wanembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tojtongar koind. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma ludananta mimitpac angirena kacna nginaj mbatrena ramoot panjan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniy rimbicna mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca tanja moca anna gagra digiri. <sup>42</sup> Mana moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusna tanjatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tanri, mana tikmo ndindian nakeri. <sup>43</sup> Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roubmb angica racaind tanrina meac. Ma an roubmb angica eaca tan, tanja iarira parnijapa mbut mbunijna min. Ramoot ianna mana roubmbca mo laja mo ngocor.\* <sup>44</sup> Ainda moca

**8:41** Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22 \* **8:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaidndamjirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, "Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laja mona moca."

**8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

an meaca Iesusna injmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. <sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusna minmo gainda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaij.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniacaca unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaj nakerina.” <sup>46</sup> Aindopri Iesusna aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranjaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanŋa.” <sup>47</sup> Aindopri, an meaca ingorocna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutinrina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. <sup>48</sup> Aindopri Iesusna manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laj macarica. U tanca nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeac.”

<sup>49</sup> Iesusna an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una

moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniacaca kai neaŋ teac.” <sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laŋa monande.” <sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusna ngepca tanŋa, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaij. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetaŋ, ma min niŋgik angica mina manap mbukatna. <sup>52</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusna mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.” <sup>53</sup> Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” <sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna an moonna moonnuocna par ngutinga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!” <sup>55</sup> Aindopri, an moonnuocna neronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusna aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neanŋa ma am.” <sup>56</sup> Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nanŋepca. Iesusna maninmo gaind nagagra

8:46 Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19

8:48 Lk 7.50

8:52 Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13

8:54 Lk 7.14, na In 11.43

8:56 Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14



mboprina, “Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

## 9

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij neangatna*

*(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laŋga mona moca. <sup>3</sup> Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ŋgopotacna reikap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋgira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Na ne ŋgegetrikina tik ŋgapaoc laŋgap kai aŋgiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋgik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋgepca kabena auŋa taŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, ne ŋgepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”\* <sup>6</sup> Aindopacarica mina ŋgepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin*

*(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tam-tam ndamŋirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma men-acatnanna ma mac nda manŋepri.” <sup>8</sup> Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina

**9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15    **9:3** Lk 10.4-11    **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10    **9:5**

Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51    \* **9:5** Iudanaŋgepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar.    **9:6** Mk 6.12    **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.”<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ŋgoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiŋna nininia moca taŋrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ŋgoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amta reik neanŋatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Mana an up anŋirena ramtaira ma mbagirica taŋgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niŋgik anŋica. Mina taŋga kabena auŋ ian ndaruatna. An auŋna ia Betsaida.<sup>11</sup> An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auŋa tataŋna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋri. Na mina taŋga, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo moa laiŋga moatna.<sup>12</sup> Karica wigwacariatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mamoo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina

auŋembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca taŋga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋgogona taupembta mbatca ŋgona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auŋemb kocor.”<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punŋa mimo amna reac neanŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neanŋamna amta reik oikna taŋna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.”<sup>14</sup> Na an ndecatna ramtair tiŋgikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina taŋca 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taŋi mbirac.”<sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina taŋga mbiraca ma-iatke.<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap anŋica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neanŋa ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋ witkica anŋira ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira neanŋa, mina an ramtairmo mabiŋaiat.<sup>17</sup> Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo anŋira tumbunna

tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laru-atna, Iesusa ma mandai*

*(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deia eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?” <sup>19</sup> Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.’” <sup>20</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande*  
*(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo,

ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. <sup>22</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wiŋ ŋgoin aŋginandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamoga ga wiŋik te, meikramtaira mamomo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca raŋgai ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca raŋgairan. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ŋgutin te, na ma ŋgocrai te, an reikca mina mamotitoc ŋgotacit? <sup>26</sup> U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaŋ te, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

**9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27    **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69    **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33    **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27    **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36  
**9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

nerngaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanngauka mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. <sup>27</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamunja Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan*  
(*Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13*)

<sup>28</sup> Inmbaia rai parmbaiaapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusna mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anŋica takur tamun magat. <sup>29</sup> Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ngetrikaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, <sup>30</sup> na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. <sup>31</sup> Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kanngauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamogantiacarpaik tikcarica tatanja kam ndopacarica. <sup>32</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina

lamnik numbacarica mina nŋoa niri mbuŋa, mina nŋepca wattatnanna Iesusna memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. <sup>33</sup> Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica tanja moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni ngocor.

<sup>34</sup> Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mo-cariri. <sup>35</sup> An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” <sup>36</sup> An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusna ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamun ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

*Iesusna moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreaca moa kecariatna*  
(*Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29*)

<sup>37</sup> Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkacap mina

**9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33    **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18    **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. <sup>38</sup> Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmaŋap gain-dopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin. <sup>39</sup> Memetmbaca ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca mamomo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecar ŋgocor. <sup>40</sup> Aku una iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, mana ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamŋia wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ anŋirit? Una nuocmo gan naanŋi kip.” <sup>42</sup> Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca mamomo moa ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeronŋmo kaega mocarica, ma an

nuocmo, moca ma laŋa morina, na mamomo mana aet mac nda maneanggat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamŋiatke, Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>44</sup> “Ne ndorita koura ŋaŋari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranwitikca mamomo meikramtairta para neaŋnande.” <sup>45</sup> Aindopri, mina an kamna miniŋa anŋi ŋgocor, na mina mba lamŋiatke, an kamna miniŋa minmo inŋoroaca eacri, na mina lamŋi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma paŋanmbai*

*(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Oit ianna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ŋgipunŋatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan ndeacit?” <sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma moonnuoc teker ian anŋica kipca

ndona kitimma witikca.  
 48 Mana ija rangairena  
 ramtairmo ma gaindopatna,  
 “Ramootta aukna iroapa  
 landamjiap eacrenan, ma  
 gan moonnuocmo, otac te,  
 ma auk ngotacapekna, na  
 ramootta auk ngotac te, ma  
 aukmo mbagirica kipatna  
 ramoot ngotacapekna.  
 Aintik an ramoot, mana  
 ia nena muruŋna irembta  
 kaŋgauk ndeacrenan, mana  
 ia tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda  
 mbop ngocor, anna nena  
 aikndamoot*  
 (Mak 9.38-40)

49 Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna  
 kam mbaraca, ma mana  
 kam rutica aindopatna,  
 “Kacoot, aia watrina  
 ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa  
 meikramtairta nerngaur  
 ngorikca moa kecarica  
 taŋrena. An ramoot, ma  
 aina tumbunnanna wanaiŋ.  
 Aintik aia manmo ndoriap  
 eteaca, wandik tikrina.”  
 50 Aindopri, Iesusna mammo  
 nda rutica aindopatna, “U  
 mammo wandikca kai tik  
 teac. Na mandaia unmo  
 nda mbop ngocor, anna una  
 aikndamoot ngoin.”

**Iesusna ndona ija  
 rangairena  
 ramtairap  
 Ierusalem  
 matanŋat**  
 (9.51—19.28)

*Samariananda Iesusmo  
 ndorita auŋ nakipna  
 toŋtoŋgar kocor*

51 Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
 Iesusmo, ndona tamuŋna  
 auŋ mac nda anŋi taŋna ra  
 rambuŋaiatke, ainda moca  
 Iesusna ndomo Ierusalemna  
 taŋna iro panpaiŋ nanŋepri.  
 52 Na ma ramtair ndei-  
 dmo, outta mbagirica mina  
 taŋga mana reik kocrona  
 moca, taŋga Samariana  
 inikna auŋ ian ndaruca,  
 mina mana reik kocrona  
 mori. 53 Na Samaria auŋna  
 meikramtaira lamjiirina,  
 ma Ierusalemna taŋna  
 taŋrena, ainda moca mina  
 aindopca, “Mamo kai actik  
 teac. Watcarica ma taŋ.”  
 54 Aindopri, Iesusna ija  
 rangairena ramootniŋa,  
 Ionapa Iemis, maniŋa  
 Samariana meikramtair  
 morina tip kirara watca  
 toŋgo ngocor, ainda  
 moca maniŋa Iesusmo  
 gainda digiatna, “Kacoot,  
 u toŋgo te, aia tamuŋna  
 auŋna tac ngac irikca  
 an meikramtairmo kocnai  
 wircarina.” 55 Maniŋa ain-  
 dopri, Iesusna nda repakeca  
 watca maniŋmo kaega  
 mocarica. 56 Na mina  
 ngepca kabena auŋ ian  
 matanŋat.

*Iesusna ndoa rangaina  
 tipna kirarna nininia moatna*  
 (Matiu 8.19-22)

57 Ri, Iesusapa mana  
 ija rangairena ramtairap,

9:48 Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20

9:49 Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 9:50 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:51 Mk 10.32,

na 16.19 9:53 In 4.9 9:54 2 GRP 1.9-16

mina taup ndiŋa taŋri, ramoot ianna mamoo gaindoprina, “U tenna taŋ te, aku una ranŋaica unap taŋraŋnande.”

<sup>58</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”

<sup>59</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iŋ nakip.” Aindopatke,

an ramootta mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

<sup>60</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mo-carica.” <sup>62</sup> Aindopri,

Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutinŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac,

ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

## 10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirica mina taŋna moatke.

<sup>2</sup> Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anŋina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo anŋiri tumnambca tik.

<sup>3</sup> “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.\* <sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anŋi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai anŋi teac.

Ne an reikap kai anŋica taŋ

**9:61** 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35,

na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 \* **10:3** Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5

teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. <sup>5</sup> Na ne taŋi kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, 'Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.' <sup>6</sup> Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma anŋinande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda anŋi. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an kacnim niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik anŋinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

<sup>8</sup> "Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne anŋica am. <sup>9</sup> Ne an auŋna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri.' <sup>10</sup> ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi

taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ŋgocor ndacari te, ne ŋgepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, <sup>11</sup> 'Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macarica.'"<sup>†</sup> <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, "Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ŋgocortan, minpembta kadmai*  
(Matiu 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anŋinandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikca taŋga gaindta ŋgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara,

**10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orninŋa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4



mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir angica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.<sup>14</sup> Narikca Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auņniņna morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet.<sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuņna auņ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iņ neaņgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iņ neaņnande. Na ma aukmo, iņ neaņgekna ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac motoco, ma iņ neaņgapekna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

*72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna*

<sup>17</sup> Iņmbaia Iesusa mbagirica taņgatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina toņgocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nerngaour ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca raņgairena.”<sup>18</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrianna, ma tamuņna auņmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuņna auņ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neaņrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaņur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puņdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaij ngoin.<sup>20</sup> Na ne gaimda kai toņgo mbop teac, ‘Nerngaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca raņgairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuņna auņna timbigta kapca tirca maecreke.”

*Iesusa toņgo weperaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņgatna*  
(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup> An min mbuņa, Neron Ratta Iesusna nikinik

**10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Ņap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

ngaoca ngepca Iesusa tonjo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjoŋ ngoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik anjira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laj. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona tonjoŋa ranjaica, u ainda morina.”<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande.”

<sup>23</sup> Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena.”<sup>24</sup> Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagriŋta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an

reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

*Samariana ramoot lajŋa kam roor*

<sup>25</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riŋipti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjiiŋ?”<sup>26</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda ruti-atna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”<sup>27</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matji, ma una Kacoot. U mamoo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamji te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matjia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”<sup>28</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mamobopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anjainande.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta ma gaind malamjiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamjni

**10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2      **10:23** Mt 13.16-17

**10:24** 1 Pi 1.10      **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18      **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk

12.28-34      **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5      **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi

20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12      **10:29** Lk 16.15

nari, aukna landamjiara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?”<sup>30</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auj aniac Ieriko ngirikna tarji. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca injoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc anjiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo aanda moa ngocraica, taup ndiņa meracarica tanğa maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.<sup>31</sup> Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiņa ranğaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiņa meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanğat.<sup>32</sup> An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiņa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanğat.

<sup>33</sup> “Maniņa aanda mocarica tanğatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiņ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuj ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin.<sup>34</sup> Aanda moca ma tanğa mammo utiņa mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anğira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca.

Karica manmo warkica anğira tanğa nemb ngorena kac naanğira tanğa, mana nginaņa moa eacri.<sup>35</sup> Na injbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniņa min neanğatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupņi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, injmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

<sup>36</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmains opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “U tanğa an tipna kirar ngoinna mo.”

*Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiņa tan, tanğa auj ian ndaruca. An aujna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mammo aca tikca mammo ndiarna tip kirara moca anğira tanğa ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.<sup>39</sup> Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mbo-prina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.<sup>40</sup> Ri, Mata

tanğa min amna moca amta reikta aijnir anikca moca tan, tanğa ɲateca kipca mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ɲgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabēa moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamɲire ki, wanaiɲ? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, aɲga amta reik kocrona.”<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paɲanna iroara wit ɲgoinapa kakadmaiap.<sup>42</sup> Aintik u reac laɲ ianna, iroa mba aɲgiapeke. Gan reac Maria aɲgina morena reac, anna reac laɲ ɲgoin. Aintik aia mamō an reac aɲgina, anna kiracna minna wanaiɲ.”

## 11

*Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind*  
(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanğa mbendeia maiatke, mana ija ranğairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ɲgaua Ionna ndona ija ranğairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.”<sup>2</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca

aina rikmo wandon rat ndeacraɲ.

Aia tonğorinanna, una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

<sup>3</sup> Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neanraɲ.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moreke, aia mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica minmo matau mo, aintik u aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo kai towai teac.’”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laɲ ɲgoinmo, ma mouɲ rikniɲ ɲgoinna tanji laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonğorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac nean.’<sup>6</sup> Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiɲ nakip kipca, aukna kacniɲ ndaruca, aku mana neanamna amta reik kocor.’<sup>7</sup> Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aijn aniaca, kai neanji mo teac. Aku tiɲ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap manğoreke. Aku mba ɲgepca unmo

amna reac, tip ianna mba neanjitndai!”<sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo njatjaetap. Na ma njepca mana rurina reik maneanjat. Njarikca manmo mouj aniac reikta ru te, mana njgogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma njepca ndona aikndamootna tonjgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjgiri neanjande.<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuņ nakipnande.<sup>10</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neanjande. Na mandaia oreraņ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniac mamō, waraca rutica ma man ndambuņ nakipnande.

<sup>11</sup> “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo njgoaem ian neaņna digi te, ne mamō nduop njgoreac ian anjgiri neanjit ki, co wanaiņ.<sup>12</sup> Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo njgorac loor ian neaņna digi te, ne mamō kaņur njgoreac ianna anjgiri neanjit ki, a? An toca laņa

wanaiņ!<sup>13</sup> Mindacniņ. Na ne ater, ne tip njgorik wit aniac morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiņ neaņrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuņna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Njeron Rat angina digi te, ma neanjandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiņa morena (Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna njeron njgoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop njgocor ndeacrenanna. An njeron njgoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniac an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina.<sup>15</sup> Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa njerngaur njgorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma njerngaur njgorikta ramoot paņan.”<sup>16</sup> Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamō ainda digiatna, “U tamuņna auņna njgagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamņinande, u Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap.”

17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamɲica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paɲan ianna, mana bubuocna kaɲgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniɲ ndaruca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorimo mo ɲgocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ɲgocrainandet. 18 Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kaɲgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorimo paɲaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacraɲit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa meikramtairta ɲernɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarire ki, a? 19 Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ɲernɲgaur ɲgorik ɲgotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiɲ.’ 20 Moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaɲga, aku ɲernɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecari te, ne aind ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

21 “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aɲgica, ndona kac tiɲa

witikca anna ɲginaiɲa mo te, mana reikca muruɲa laɲ ɲgoin ndeacnandet. 22 Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ɲgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruɲca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruɲrena reik aɲgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biɲainande.

23 “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiɲ, ma aukmo ndona paɲaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aɲgiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo minmo aɲgiri ootca mina tamtamma taɲ mainandet.”

*Neroɲ ɲgoreaca mac nda makipat*

*(Matiu 12.43-45)*

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ɲeroɲ ɲgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taɲ, taɲi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taɲca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taɲca, an ndeacna.’

25 Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laɲ ɲgoin ndeacri. 26 Ainda moca ma nda taɲga kabena tipemb ɲgorik koindara morena ɲernɲgaur parm-baiapa mbut mbuniɲna min naaɲgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ɲernɲgaura mina tipemb

ngorikca, mana tipemb  
ngorikmo, minanna kunda  
tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrenan,  
anŋica kipca mina an  
kacna inik ndeac te, an  
ramootta ma ngaua lanmbai  
ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca  
ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

*Titna ramtaira ndorita  
toŋtoŋgar lainŋap eacit*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb  
ndopatna min mbuŋa  
meikramtaira muruŋ ndea-  
catke, ma mbopri mbuŋa,  
meac ianna mina rik  
ndeacrinanna, ma kam  
aniac mbuŋa aindopatna,  
“Gan meac, ma una mirca  
unmo ndona mir mbuŋa  
wirambrina meac, ma  
toŋtoŋap.” <sup>28</sup> Na Iesusa gain-  
dopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin  
ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam  
mbaraca ranŋairenanna,  
mina toŋtoŋgar koindap  
eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo  
ngagatracara mona di-  
giatna*

*(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak  
8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtair wit  
aniaca Iesus ndambuŋa  
andu nakipri, Iesusa  
minmo gaindopatna, “Gan  
minna meikramtair, mina  
meikramtair ngorik, mina  
ndorimo ngagatrac ianna  
wat garacna, mina ndorimo  
an nagarac te, anna ndo  
minmo wandacnande, aku  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainna

ramoot. Na mina mba  
ngagatrac ianna mba garac-  
itndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina  
ngagatrac kabe ningik  
mbatnande, an ngagatrac  
ramma morina ramoot,  
Iounanan. <sup>30</sup> Atua Iouna, ma  
ngagatracna kirar ndaruca,  
Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo  
Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda  
wandacatna. Anna kirara  
Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca  
ainta ngagatracna kirar  
ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca manmo gan  
minna meikramtairmo an  
wandacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Kaina ra  
ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo  
meikramtairta makukara  
waparacna ra laru te, mon  
tawan ngoinna ranmbaina  
tiacarpaikna mamaina  
pitrikna auŋna gagirta  
meac ianna ndo kipca gan  
minna meikramtair morena  
tipemb ngorikta kirarira  
wandacnande. Aintik  
an gagirta meac paŋan,  
ma mon tiacarpaikna  
mamaina auŋ ndeacre-  
nanna, ma ndomo kipca  
Solomonna, ndona lan-  
damŋi lainŋa kam ndop te,  
ma ndomo anna waracna  
moca anna nakipatna. Na  
nena kidrik ndeacrena  
ramoot ian, mana lan-  
damŋi lainŋ mananna  
Solomonna landamŋimo  
kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>32</sup> Na  
Niniwananda, atu ngoinna  
mina Iounana mimitpacna  
kam mbaraca mina anduna  
iroar inkar ngetrikirina.  
Na ramoot ianna ma

**11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48 **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25

**11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12 **11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4 **11:31** 1 GRP  
10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12 **11:32** Ion 3.5

aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesua tikna memetacna kam roor keatna*

*(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anŋiri ŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba anŋira tuon kanŋaukca mba anŋiri ŋgorocitndai. Wanain ŋgoin. Mina anŋiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>34</sup> Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋa nenepucarinate. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca u ndona ŋginaŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. <sup>36</sup> Aintik una tikca muruŋa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda

moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ŋgoreaca morena*  
*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tanŋa mana kacna inikca mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. <sup>38</sup> Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamnjirina.\* <sup>39</sup> Ri, Kacotta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaine morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momona mininŋ koindar. <sup>40</sup> Na ne ŋaŋaŋaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anno reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ, minmo otac. Ne ainde mo te,

**11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16      **11:34** Mt 6.22      **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1      **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3      \*

**11:38** Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anno Parisiara gaine ndamnjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikca eac ŋgocor.

**11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15      **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27



nena reikca muruņa ņgaib tarunande.

42 “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara aņģinandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariņa ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruņ naaņģica anmo ne nduca parniņ ndaru te, ne an parniņ ndarurina kabemo, ne aņģica Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ te. Na ne taup wandon laņ gidikna kirarapa Raraņ Aetaniacna matjirena toņtoņna kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandon laņapa manmo matjirena toņtoņna tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

43 “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aņģinandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac aņģirena kaikta ramtair paņainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toņgo aņģireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toņgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laņ neaņņa moca, ne anna punirena.

44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aņģinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna

kirar, meikramtaira lamņi ņgocora mina an nambatta taņraņnande.”†

45 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.” 46 Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aņģinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaņņa, mina an makuk aniac ma aņģireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patjit ianna mina makukara mba aņģirenanna.

47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aņģinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riņģa menacri, na ne min ndamņina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ņgagatraca tikrena. 48 Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laņģa mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambņa ramtaira riņģa menacri, na ne min ndamņina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne

11:42 TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 11:43 Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 11:44 Nap

5.9, na Mt 23.27 † 11:44 Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ņgocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ņgagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ņgocora an nambatta taņca witiki taņ te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiņ. 11:46 Mt 23.4 11:47 Mt 23.29-31

wat garacna reik tikrina.

<sup>49</sup> “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up angirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanŋa meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.’ <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar angiraŋnande.

<sup>51</sup> Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puŋga larunande.”

<sup>52</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair,

ne ndoripembta kadmail! Ne makukar anginandet. Ne ande landamji laŋ angirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanji mbukca kam laŋ angina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracraŋnande.”

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, injmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigiara wit aniaca digiatna. <sup>54</sup> Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

## 12

*Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. <sup>2</sup> An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An inŋoroaca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui

raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupca, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina tani punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ (Matiu 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Aku nemo wandonŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋganŋanŋgiarmo ma malamŋireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ŋganŋanŋgiara an ŋgorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ ŋgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan*

*(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ <sup>9</sup> Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ŋgepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecari-nande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neroŋ Ratmo peperena

**12:4** Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15    **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18

**12:8** Lk 15.10    **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23    **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16

kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta inkar naangji mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta out naangiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gaimda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac. <sup>12</sup> An kidrik mbuŋa Neronŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

*Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anŋanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo aindanda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” <sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaimopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac angina toŋtoŋgarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo

mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaimd nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam lain koind angiatke. <sup>17</sup> An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ <sup>18</sup> Ma lamŋia tanŋa, gaimopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gaimda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo angica an kaikta inik naangiri wembacnande. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, toŋgoi werai eacraŋnande.’ <sup>20</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik angji te, anna nginaŋa moit?’” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira morannde, ndorimo lamin aniac

ndaruna moca anjira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind (Matiu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamnica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anjirit, na ainda kai lamni teac. <sup>23</sup> Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na ne an ngorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warija mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anjira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupnjirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Njarikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamjia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anjiri taji roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ,

na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ngorapa ramtaira waci anjiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira njanari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamni, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neannde. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamnica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ <sup>30</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik anjina moca anna ngorerenan. Nena tonjorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamnjirena, ma nenanmo neannde. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Ae-

taniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan ndeac te, nena tonjorena reikca mana bubuocna kanjgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neannde.”

*Reik lain njanaria  
raupjirena kirarir  
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaij, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tonjoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neannde.

<sup>33</sup> Na nena reikmo anjgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo anjgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nean. Te, ne an tawi ngocrai ngocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laj anjgica, tamuyna auyna reik lainmo, an mbuñ naanji wembac te, tamuyna auyna reik lain anji, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkar nennanna an reik lain eacrena taupmo, nena tonjogar toco, an reik lain eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiyna ramoot laja  
memetmbaca ma kocroca  
eacrena  
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjitmo

wiji gaci matpia, weondor punja leaci panpainjica tacair watiki utija kocroca lambiran. <sup>36</sup> Ne gan aiyna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an lanjango ianna amna reacna tanjatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tija pi te, mana aiyna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tinmo gootnande.

<sup>37</sup> An mbaiyna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonjonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjitmo, wiji leaca ndona mbaiyna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tanja gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna ngepca amta reik anjgica minmo binainande. <sup>38</sup> An mbaiyna aiyna morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia tan, tanja mouñ rikniya tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuyna mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonjocarica.

<sup>39</sup> “Ainda moca ne matau lamji, kacna aet ma lamji te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna

**12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 **12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34 **12:35** Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** In 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mt 24.43-44

aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. <sup>40</sup> Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamnji ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiyna ramoot lanapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor*

(Matiu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Karica Pita Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?” <sup>42</sup> Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot paŋan, ma ndona aiyna landamŋia mataua aŋgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootta, ramoot paŋanna, ainta ramootta matŋirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aŋgica ndona mbaiyna aiyna morena ramtairta ramoot paŋanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiyna aiyna morena ramtairta amna reacna ŋginanŋa mona moca, ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo amna reac neaŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaŋnande. <sup>43</sup> Ainta mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootta mana neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moranŋ te. <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena,

ainta mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. <sup>45</sup> Aintik an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaimd ndamŋiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ŋgepca, an mbaiyna aiyna morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande. <sup>46</sup> Na an kidrikca an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo nda kikiŋpa lamnji ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikiŋpa lamnji ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

<sup>47</sup> “An mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootta ma lamŋirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainda moca an mbaiyna aiyna morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo pi ngoreac ŋgoinna pinande. <sup>48</sup> Na aiyna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna

mo ndopekna reikca ma lamñi ngocor, ma anna girgir anjina to ngoin, na mana ramoot pañan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac anjirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniña titacna nakipatna*  
(Matuu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjorinanna tac anna tawina wir.  
<sup>50</sup> Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anjinander. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuñja kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anjireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk anjinander.  
<sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ñarikca ne gaimd ndamñi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniña titacnande.  
<sup>52</sup> Mandeacna min mbuñja, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniña titaca mbonkaca

mina mbuniñmo ndorimo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniña manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.  
<sup>53</sup> Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ñateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moon, manij toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moon motocmo, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, ñateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoon toco ñgepca ndona kanjaitna aemmo ñateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita minniña, lamñi ngocor*  
(Matuu 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndiñ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoe. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande.  
<sup>55</sup> Na ne wat te, watta ranmbai ndiñ nanjep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinande.  
<sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne



gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina mininŋa mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, mininŋa lamŋi ŋgocor?"

*Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonŋai (Matiu 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanain?" <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋna moca onŋo taŋraŋ te, u mammo taupca tikca an reac wandonŋaina moca, mammo tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo anŋica kac ŋgoreaca tik nari. <sup>59</sup> Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋganŋanŋia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande."

### 13

*Nena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina

ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aanda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racaanda gimbambara morina ŋgoaebta racaand tambat ŋgirikca anap kuririna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne tit ndamŋirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna mininŋa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?" <sup>3</sup> Wanain ŋgoin, aku nemo wandonŋ ŋgoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ŋgetriki ŋgocor, ne toco an ramtair ŋgocrairina kirar naanŋinande. <sup>4</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ŋgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniaca witkica min tambat ŋgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamŋire? Ne gaind ndamŋire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ŋgorikca wit aniac ŋgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?" <sup>5</sup> Min aanda wanain ŋgoin, aku nemo wandonŋ, ŋgoin

ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocairina kirar nanngocrainande.”

*Er ngocorta ik nganinna kam roor*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nganinmo, ndona wainna warij inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda tanca an nganin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mana warij raupjirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nganin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaij naanjirena? Aintik u mamu wac kecaru.’ <sup>8</sup> Na an warij raupjirena aiyna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot panan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana minijna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo angij tiki aupa watna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an nganin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lan, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mamu wacmandac.’”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>10</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena

kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanjrina. <sup>11</sup> Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma neronj ngoreac ianap. An neronja manmo ngaua roubm neanja ma an roubapmo eaca iarira

18na min, an roubbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoja mba tanrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuuj ngaca kipca mamu aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roubbca aku moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmou an meac nambatta titatke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandoja witikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna i angia ngepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pananna, Iesusmo nikkat-acariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubbmo Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuja moa laja moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiyna momona raia parmba-iapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laja mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubbbeba moi laja mona moca digirena?”

<sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an

meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruja ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba rangairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanja ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanja minmo puk amna naangira tanrena. <sup>16</sup> Na gan meaca aku moa laja mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbur leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecarite, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanaij, mana roumbmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laja mo te, kaica?" <sup>17</sup> Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo pañaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruja numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruja Iesus moapekna reik laingawatca, mina tonjonggar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuja an bubuocna iro wandacit?" <sup>19</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor

ianmo ndona warijmo mutoca injmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Rarañ ngocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca morañnande."

*Isna kam roor*  
(Matiu 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, "Kaina reac mbuja aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?" <sup>21</sup> Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is angica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, injmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande."

*Ne tanja tinj tekera mbuk*  
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ngepca Ierusalemna tanrena taup ndija tanja an inikna auñemb tekirapa auñemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neañrina. <sup>23</sup> Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, "Kacoot, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot mbatepeninj ningik mac nda angit ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gaine rutiatna, <sup>24</sup> "Ne ndorita gagrar punja an tinj tekera mbukna towai pañpainji. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tinja mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. <sup>25</sup> Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca kacna tinj angiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngepca tanj

tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’ <sup>26</sup> Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma nenmo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ŋgocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair.’ <sup>28</sup> Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet. <sup>29</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna amtiam ndeacnande. <sup>30</sup> Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi

iŋmbaia tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ŋgoin*

(*Matiu 23.37-39*)

<sup>31</sup> An kidrik ŋgoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piran kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi lainŋa monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’ <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ŋgoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ŋgoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna kirara

**13:27** Nŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:29** Nŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37

moreke. Na ne mba tonjorenanna. <sup>35</sup> Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, 'Nena auja ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.' Na aku nemo gaimda wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaņanna mba watitndai, taņ, taņi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raraņ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonjo, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprina ramoot.' "

## 14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paņan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taņgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginaņ mamori. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roubap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, "Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roubbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaiņ?" <sup>4</sup> Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiakke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo,

angica manmo moa laņa moca ma matangat. <sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo gaimd mambopat, "Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taņca angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca taņca angirit?" <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiņ.

*U ndomo tamuņa kai tik teac*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiņ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lainj angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruņa kam roor ian mbuņa gaimd makeat, <sup>8</sup> "Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanțango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaiņ tik te, ne taņ te. Ne taņca kai outmbaina taup laņa kai angĩ teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuņmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larpacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. <sup>9</sup> Nariķca iņmbaia moca unmo mbaiņ tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, 'U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta

13:35 Njap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 14:1 Lk 11.37 14:3 Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 14:5 NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 14:6 Mt 22.46 14:7 Mt 23.6 14:8 ML 25.6-7

ramootta mbiracna.' Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiŋ tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnanna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, 'Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.' An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aŋgi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aŋgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aŋgiri ŋgepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande."

*Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ŋgaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, "U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaiŋa kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda

ruti nari. <sup>13</sup> Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb inŋir ŋgorikcapa, orapaiŋ ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikapnanmo mbaiŋ tik. <sup>14</sup> U ainda mo te, u anna opotac aŋginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaiŋ, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam mbaraca muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande."

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor*

*(Matiu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, "An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ŋgoin ndeacnandel!" <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋ tikrina. <sup>17</sup> Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagirica ma taŋca an meikramtairmo mbopca taŋri, 'Ne kipca taŋca

amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’  
 18 Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an nanŋepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out nanŋepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna wariŋa watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmains kamma manmo mbop warac.’  
 19 Ri, ian tuk ŋgepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mamopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanŋek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmains kamma manmo mbop warac.’  
 20 Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋgepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanŋoca aku mba kipitndai.’

21 “Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda taŋca ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ŋgoin motemma taŋca mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa orapair ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anŋica aukna kac

naanŋi kip.’

22 “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiŋa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ŋgocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’  
 23 Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U taŋca auŋ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiŋa taŋca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.’  
 24 Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ŋgaua mbaiŋ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’”

*Ramootta Iesusa ranŋaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica ranŋai*

*(Matiu 10.37-38)*

25 Meikramtair wit anikca ŋgepca Iesusap taŋri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, 26 “U mandaia aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matŋirena an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ŋgoinap matŋirena an mamatŋimo, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna

ija ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndai. <sup>27</sup> Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anğica aukna in nakip ngocor, u aukna ija ranğairena ramootta wanaij.

<sup>28</sup> “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki anğica, kitukndukna nganğanğgia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo taji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ <sup>30</sup> Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo anğira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

<sup>31</sup> “Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruñna mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruñna min ki, minna wanaij? <sup>32</sup> Ma lamñi tanğa ma minna wanaij te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanğa an puñdamootmo nikkat

narica kam wetwet lan mbuñ ndopca tanğa mambo mbopnande, ‘Anğa kai run teac.’

<sup>33</sup> “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neañ ngocor, ne aukna ija ranğairena ramootta wanaij.”

*Mindaña dadair ngocortan*  
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lan, inmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mambo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anğit. <sup>35</sup> Na ainta mindaña aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warijna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warijna amta reikmo waia mba neañitndai, wanaij ngoin. Aia anğica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

## 15

*Inğorocatna sipsipna kam roor*  
(Matiu 18.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”



<sup>3</sup> Aında mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, <sup>4</sup> “Nena ianna mana sipsi-para 100na min, na kabe ianna tanji ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanca wat te. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona sipsi-watatke, ton-ton bagaraniac ngoin, aında moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona nakep nakeca auj mac nda matangat. <sup>6</sup> Tanja auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj mininna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsi-ianna tanca ingorocea eacrinanna, aku ore maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, titocna ton-tona ndo Raran Aetaniacna tamuņa auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raran Aetaniac ndambuņ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina ton-tongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aiņa mba moitndai. Mina minmo

ton-tongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

*Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagaripaik angica matau lari orei tan, tanji watca anginande. <sup>9</sup> Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk ore angiratke. Ma aında monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj mininna meikramtairmo, muruņ ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea ore maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.’” <sup>10</sup> Aında moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raran Aetaniac ndambuņ mac nda kip te. Raran Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena nerngaura, mina ton-tongar anik anginandet.”

*Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniņap. <sup>12</sup> Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anmo nean ndopca eacrena reik, aku ton-tonginanna, u an

reikmo titaca auknanmo neañ.' Aindopatke, maniņna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca maniņmo kocnaia biņaia anģira maneangāt. <sup>13</sup> Karica eaca rocotta wanaiņ, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo anģira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anģica, ma ngepca taņca mon tawan nģoinna pitrikna auņ ianna taņca, anna tikca ndona toņtoņna tipemb nģorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, iņmbaia an auņa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma taņga an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambun ndaruca, aiņirta digiatke, ma mamō markimta wuocna nģinaņa mona mandaca taņga. <sup>16</sup> Ma taņga wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamņiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neañna toawanaiņ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anģirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

<sup>17</sup> "Karica iņmbaia ma mbirac lamņia taņga aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna aiņna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai nģoinna gan

maeacreke.' <sup>18</sup> Ma gaind ndamņiatna, 'Mindacniņ, aku ngepca ate ndambun, mac nda taņca mamō aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unmo tip nģoreacna makuk nģoinna morina. <sup>19</sup> Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiņna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo ainda mo." ' <sup>20</sup> Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambun mac nda taņga.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan nģoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac nģoinna moca ma ngepca ootta taņga ndona nuocmo utiņga, pipopotacri. <sup>21</sup> Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unap, oņmo tip nģoreacna makuk nģoinna morina. Ainda moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.' <sup>22</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'Ne tawina taņca mon tik nģapaoc rocot laņ nģoin, anģica kipca mamō neañ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik nģapaocniņ tik. <sup>23</sup> Te, taņca tikta bulmakao nģam ianna riņ menaca anģiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. <sup>24</sup> Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca

ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maangica. Ma tanja ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba tongoca weraica eacrina.

25 "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacau, ma warin inik ndeaca, injmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuajaica waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca. 26 Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainja ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?' 27 Ri, an mbainja morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna ringa tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Ainda moca una aetta manmbatca tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.' 28 Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laj mbuja aemanmanjap mbopri. 29 Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, 'Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una ainj anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanainj ngoin. 30 U wat, an una nuoc,

ma una reik anjira tanja ruar mbuniņa meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma ringa manap mbiracapekna.'

31 "Karica aetta mamogaindopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. 32 Aintik aia manapmo tonjon weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoo rea maangiri.'"

## 16

*Reikta njinaņa morena ramoot pananna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor*

1 An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaimd nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta njinaņa morena ramoot panjan ianap. An ramoot panjanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot panjanmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta njinaņa morena ramoot pananna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonjon mbun mamoreke.' 2 Aindopri, an

laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta ngingana morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambu ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aija mba mac moitndai.'

<sup>3</sup> "Karica an reikta ngingana morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku aindamo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot panan auknan, ma aukna aija katacande. Aku warijna aija mona toawanaij, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.'  
<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma lamnja tanja gaind ndamnjirina, 'Mandeac aku malamnja, aukna ramoot panan, ma aukmo ndona aijna ramoot pananna morina aij mai ndop te, aku gainda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anji tanja min.'  
<sup>5</sup> Aindamoca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaij naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambu nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaij naangirina?'  
<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabripta winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta

nginaja morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, 'U gan timbi n rapara una wanaij naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuja tir.'  
<sup>7</sup> Karica ma maiatke, inmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ngingana ramoot pananna mamoo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaij naangiatna?' Aindadigiatke, wanaij naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an ngingana ramoot pananna aindopatna, 'U gan timbi n rapar anjica u wanaij naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.'"

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aindopatna, "Inmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona ngingana ramoot moatna aij laja wat te, ma an ngingana ramoot ngoreacna i anji ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranjairenan, mina titocna iroar punja monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna inikca tanjrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena."

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta

**16:8** In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19

**16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk

meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neañ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuñna auñnanda nemo anđi tanca iarwar ndeacnande.

10 “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupñi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupñinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laña mo űgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. 11 Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupñi űgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neañca ne an raupñit? 12 Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupñi űgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neañit?”

13 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniñna aiña mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo űate te, ma ian niñgikca matñinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iñ neañ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Rarañ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapa kitukndukna aiñmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna*

14 Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tonğorena ramtair, ainda moca mina

Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mammo piria mbopca malaroñri. 15 Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamñina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainğa morena ramtair.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir űgorikca, ma malamñireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lain ndoprena reikmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik űgorik.

16 “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neañrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuña tikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban laña auñembta meikramtaira muruñ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kanğaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

17 “Ainda moca riac tamuñapa gan tiacarpaik, maniña lañanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

*Iesusa lañtanğo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)*

18 Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia

u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac lanjo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanjaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanaij ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac lanjo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

*Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac niniatna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gaimda morina, ma tik ngapaoc lan, lanjo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lainj, lainjo ra, ra katuca ambrena. <sup>20-21</sup> Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiinjitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamu anjira tanja laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tij roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarus a nna watca an anjica amna iro ndamjiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piringa kipca ndorita mimb punja maikrena.

<sup>22</sup> “Injmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tanj, tanja menacatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aija morena njerngaura kipca mamu anjira tanja

Abraam ndambuñ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. <sup>23</sup> Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gijirar anik anjiri, ma anna tikca tamuj mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patjitolmo puk nake pukca anji kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna gijir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamji, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj anjirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anjirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tonjon bagaraniacap. Na u gijir aniacna inik ndeacnande. <sup>26</sup> Na reac ian toco gaimd maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raranj Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.’

<sup>27</sup> “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte

lan, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki? 28 Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica matanja mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anji nari.' 29 Aindopri, Abraamma mamu rutica aindopatna, 'Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.' 30 Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, 'Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.'

31 "Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, 'Mosesapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacniya mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba anjiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.' "

## 17

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna (Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

1 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anjinandet. 2 Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anjica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbunja leaca anjiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anjiekanna, Raranj Aetaniaca mamu neanjekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

3 "Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. 4 Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniyna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniyna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamu mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo

kecaria, mamu tip lanja mo.”

*Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagarianiac ngoin ndaru.” <sup>6</sup> Karica Kacoota minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacrirpaikap tarkica taji, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

*Iesusa mbaija morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramootmo, mbagirica matanja warijna aiya mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaja moi mai te. An mbaijna aiya morena ramoota mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacoota mamu aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’ <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopit ki? Wanaija ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiyna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi lanj angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riya angiri kipca aku am mai te, inmbaia ecte, u ndona

amna reacapa puk am.’ <sup>9</sup> Na an mbaijna aiya morena ramoota, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiya mo te, mana kacoota manmo kam lanj nearjit ki? Wanaija ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarimo, Raraj Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaijna aiya morena ramtair lainga wanaija. Titna aiya aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiynira morena.’”

*Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniya moa lanja moatna*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma tanja tanja, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniyna kidrikna auj ian ndaruca. <sup>12</sup> Ma an auyna inikca mbukca tanja, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniya, mina kipca mamu taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. <sup>13</sup> Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tanja taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanja ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lanj ngoin ndacariri. <sup>15</sup> Na an ramtaira tanja taupmo rikniya tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca lanja moatna

**17:5** Mk 9.24    **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23    **17:8** Lk 12.37  
**17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11    **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4    **17:12** TN 13.46    **17:13** TN 13.45-46    **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14



mbatca, ma Iesus ndambun mac nda tanja, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira ngepri toŋtoŋ nŋoin. <sup>16</sup> Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mammo kam laŋ maneangtat. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” <sup>18</sup> Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋiri ngep nŋocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo anŋira ngepapekna?” <sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taŋ, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande*  
(*Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41*)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba nŋagatrac ianna mba watitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtairta gainda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma

gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Iŋmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toŋtoŋgar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iŋa kai ranŋaica kai taŋ teac. <sup>24</sup> Na weperaca, riac tamuŋa metacrenanna ne lamŋirena, ma waŋembaia tikca anŋiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan nŋoinna metaci taŋnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruŋa watnande. <sup>25</sup> Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anŋicarica, na anna iŋmbaia gan minna meikramtairta mammo mba toŋgoitndai.

<sup>26</sup> “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuŋa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuŋa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. <sup>27</sup> Mina Noanna min mbuŋa, mina antiambca moa ambri,

**17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50  
**17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36  
**17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17  
**17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8  
**17:24** Mt 24.27  
**17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22  
**17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37  
**17:27** RL 7.6-24

puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tanj, tanja, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruŋa menaca mama-iat. <sup>28</sup> Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoaŋ, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biŋaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auŋ tikcarica tanjatke, mana inmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. <sup>30</sup> Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

<sup>31</sup> “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukca reik anŋinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinja tanja eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanj teac. <sup>32</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. <sup>33</sup> U mandaia ndona watna moca utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia

ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe nanjoraneknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande. <sup>35-36</sup> Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour anŋica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”\* <sup>37</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamogainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande nŋanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

## 18

*Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai nate teac.

<sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba

**17:28** RL 18.20—19.25    **17:30** 2 Te 1.7    **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16    **17:32** RL 19.26    **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk

8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25    **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17    \* **17:35-36** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa warinja aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo wattacarinande.”

**17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28    **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17

dadanake lamñitndai. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an auñna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, 'Aukna puñnangepca aukmo mo ñgocraina mamoe, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.' <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ñgotacna toñtongar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, inmbai ñgoinna ma ndo mbuñ ndamñia tanja aindopatna, 'Aku Rarañ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamñitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ñgoinna ndo ñgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuña memetmbac nakiprañ nari, na aukmo moi ñate nari.' "

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ñgoreac mbopapekna kammo. <sup>7</sup> Aind ecte, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamondori ñgotacna moca mouñ ra ñgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? <sup>8</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiñ ñgoin, ma mba

watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ñgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiñ?"

*Ramoot mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor*

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiñ. <sup>10</sup> Karica ma aindaniniatna, "Ramoot mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna roubca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniña, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. <sup>11</sup> An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuña witikca, ndona iro mbuña gaind mambendeiat, 'Rarañ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiñ, aind moca aku umo kam lañ neañnande, lañ ñgoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ñgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiñ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiñ. <sup>12</sup> Aku rai parm-baiapa mbut mbuniña ñgatna inikna, ra mbuniña

aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmabaiapa paur angĭ te, una kabemo neanrena.’<sup>13</sup> Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angĭra ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angĭ wikin ŋgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angĭra wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angĭri ŋgepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakĭp*  
(*Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita

mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, angĭa kipca, ma mina tikemb ŋgutiņga mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai angĭ kip teac.”<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakĭpatke, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakĭp, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.<sup>17</sup> Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir angĭrina kirara ainda angĭri ŋgocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina*  
(*Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica ramoot paņanna Iesusmo ainda diġiatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ angĭit?”<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laņ ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaiņ,

**18:13** Ņap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20

Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo laŋ. <sup>20</sup> Na u lamŋirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’” <sup>21</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ŋgam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ŋgoinna ranŋaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” <sup>23</sup> Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamŋica, kadmairina.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro aŋgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta

lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ŋgoin. <sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ŋgoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ŋgoin.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira Iesusa mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?” <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita ŋgepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iŋa ranŋairena.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamŋica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. <sup>30</sup> Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ŋgoin neaŋnande, nena ŋgaua naaŋgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac*

**18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30

*mbopatna, ma menaca mac  
nda ngepnande*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak  
10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anjira punica mimo aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

<sup>32</sup> Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande.

<sup>33</sup> Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na iŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet." <sup>34</sup> Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamniatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa iŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamni rapac ngocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna  
ramootta moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak  
10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roumbca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>36</sup> Ma

mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madi-giat, "Mina kaia more?"

<sup>37</sup> Na mina mamoeŋ aindopatna, "Jesus Nasaretnan taŋrena." <sup>38</sup> Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna

ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, "Jesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!"

<sup>39</sup> Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo taga-

garica aindopatna, "U watitica kam kocor ndeac." Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna,

"U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!" <sup>40</sup> Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, "An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambun naanŋi kip." Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca

Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madi-giat, <sup>41</sup> "Aku unmo titoca moit?" Ri, ma aindopatna,

"Kacoot, aku mac watna tonjorina." <sup>42</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una

ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac wat-

nande." <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca

ngepca Iesusna ija taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anjira

ngepri, anna meikramtaira  
 anna watca mitoca ngepca  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anjira  
 manjapat.

## 19

*Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa  
 mana kaca tanjagatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja  
 Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj  
 tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa  
 tanjri. <sup>2</sup> An auj ndeacrina  
 laimnembta ramoot ian,  
 mana ia Sakias, ma mina  
 kitcartukar iurena ramoot  
 paŋan. <sup>3</sup> An ramoot

Sakias, ma ramoot matip  
 ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa  
 watna moca towaia tambca,  
 meikramtaira wit ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ma out ngotacarica  
 tanja taup roubna ik  
 aniac ian ngoteca gaca  
 Iesusa watna moca, ma  
 lamnjirina Iesusa an taup  
 ndiŋ nakipnande. <sup>5</sup> Karica  
 Iesusa kipca manap min  
 kabea witikca, raia watca  
 Sakiasmo gaid mambopat,  
 “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac  
 unapmo una kac  
 inik ndeacnande.” <sup>6</sup> Ri,

Sakiasa tonjgocarica tawina  
 ngirikca, Iesusmo anjica  
 ndona kac matangat. <sup>7</sup> Na  
 meikramtaira muruŋa anna  
 watca, mina muruŋa keke-  
 lamun irikca mambopri,  
 “Ma tanja an tipemb  
 ngorikta makukara morena  
 ramootna kac maeacreke.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica mina an kac inik  
 ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca

witikca Kacootmo ain-  
 dopatna, “Kacoot, u warac,  
 aku ndona reikmo tum-  
 bun mbuniŋa tikca tipca  
 reik kocorta ndaekpembta  
 meikramtaira neannde.  
 Na njarikca aku ramootna  
 reac ianna parua anjica  
 mananmo mac nda nean  
 ngocor ndeaceknanna,  
 aku mana reacmo kabena  
 reik paurmo an nambatta  
 tikca manmo neannde.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo ain-  
 dopatna, “An ramoot, ma  
 toco Abraamna ngamair  
 ian. Aintik mandeaca  
 Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kac-  
 nandmo mac nda maangiri.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca  
 kipatnanna, ma anna tanja  
 taprekerina meikramtair  
 mac nda ore anjica, min  
 mac nda anjginande.”

*Aiŋa morena ramtair  
 parniŋmo kituknduk  
 anjgiatna kam roor*

*(Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa  
 maica Ierusalem ndaruna  
 rambuŋairi, mina aind  
 malamnjiat, Raraŋ Aeta-  
 niacna bubuoca maica  
 kipna mamoeek. Aintik  
 ma an meikramtairmo  
 kam roor ian makeat.

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaidopatna,  
 “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon  
 tawanna pitrik aniac ianna  
 tanja, mina mamoi  
 irembta gagrirta ramoot  
 paŋan ndaruca, injmbaia  
 ma nda kipi ndona auj  
 minin ndaruca, ndona auj

miniņa meikramtairmo bubuocnande. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma taņa moatke, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neaņa. Ma minmo aindopatna, 'Ne gan kitukndukar puņa aiņa moi taņi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.'

<sup>14</sup> "Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tangatke. Iņmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina taņa an ramoot aniac eacrina auņnandmo aindopatna, 'Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paņan ndatarua, aia toņgo ņgocor.'  
<sup>15</sup> Na an ramootta, ma taņa mina mamō gagrirta ramoot paņan naaņģia witikatna mbatca, iņmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auņ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, 'An mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuņ nakip, ņgaua aku minmo neaņģatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca aņģira an nambatta tikrina ņgaņģaņģia watna.'

<sup>16</sup> "Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiņa ramootta aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaņģatna K20mo an mbuņa aiņa moa taņa, K200na minna aņģiratna.'  
<sup>17</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna an mbaiņa aiņa

morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot gidik laņ. U an reac teker mbuņa, aiņ laņ ņgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auņemb parniņa meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.'

<sup>18</sup> "Na an aiņa ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku una neaņģatna K20mo, an mbuņa aiņa moa taņa, kabena K100mo, aņģica an nambat mac tikrina.'  
<sup>19</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņanna mamō aindoprina, 'Aku umō auņemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paņanna tiknande.'  
<sup>20</sup> Na kabena aiņa ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, una neaņģatna K20mo, aku raranjit mbuņa tamaia, maeacreke.  
<sup>21</sup> Aku unmo lamņirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aņģira tikrena reikca tamtam naaņģireke, kabena ramootna wariņa mbatrina reikca an toco u aņģirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.'

<sup>22</sup> "Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ņgoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ņgocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair



tikca eacrena reik anjgireke, kabena ramoot mbatacena reik anjgirena ramoot. <sup>23</sup> Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, anjgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, injmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac anjgir ngocor?" <sup>24</sup> Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, 'Ne an ramoot ndambuŋa ndeacrena K20mo anjgica mon K200apna aijna ramootta neaŋ.' <sup>25</sup> Na mina mammo aindanda nda mambopat, 'Kacoot, an aijna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?'

<sup>26</sup> "Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanpande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaiŋ, an reac mbatepnija man ndambuŋa ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuŋa tikca mac nda anjginande. <sup>27</sup> Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puŋndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo anjgica gan aukna kitim naanŋi kipca, aku watraŋ te, ne minmo mo menac.' "

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ngepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanŋat.

## **Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo,**

## **Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna (19.29—21.38)**

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo,  
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna  
kirar toc mambukat*

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak  
11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>29</sup> Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auŋapa, Olip nŋacrina takura tanŋa rambuŋairi, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniŋmo, outta tanŋa mbagirica maniŋa tanŋa moca. <sup>30</sup> Ma maniŋmo aindopatna, "Onŋo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, onŋo watnande, donŋki nŋam ianna, mina mana logotmo nŋatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donŋkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot nŋocor, mana nŋatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuŋa naanŋi kip. <sup>31</sup> Na ramoot ianna onŋmo aindop te, 'Kaina moca onŋo an donkina nŋatik piarre?' Aindop te, onŋo mana kam nda rutica aindop, 'Kacootta mana aijap.' "

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. <sup>33</sup> Maniŋa nŋepca donkina nŋatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maniŋmo madigiat, "Onŋo an donkina nŋatikmo kaina

piarre?" <sup>34</sup> Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, "Kacootta anna tongoca."

<sup>35</sup> Karica maniņa an doņkimo aņģica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamō tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik ņgapoik aņģica, doņkina kopik nambatta tikca ma-iatke. Na Iesusa an doņki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa taņgatke. <sup>36</sup> Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ņgapoik roctirmo, rianga aņģira taup ndiņa ņgimtaca taņri. <sup>37</sup> An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iņa raņgairēna meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ņgagatracara watca, an ndamņica ņgepca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģiri ņgep. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ."

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, u ndona iņa raņgairēna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aindā kai mbopraņ teac."

<sup>40</sup> Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande."

*Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuņaica, ma Ierusalem auņ aniaca watta taņga mana moca ma aeatke. <sup>42</sup> Ma aind mam-bopat, "Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ņgoinna aku tongorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ņgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iņtiņgoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiņ. <sup>43-44</sup> U matau warac. Raraņ Aetaniac un ņgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ņgocor. Aindā moca iņmbaina ra ianna, una puņņangepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aņģiri aupi korereca aņģica, umo wataci korere aņģica. Mina umo kocnai mo ņgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai."

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aņģira ootatna*

*(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)*

**19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 2.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 2.18 **19:38** ņap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 **19:40** Aba 2.11 **19:41** In 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20

45 Karica Iesusa tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anjina ainjira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. 46 Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anjia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginainj mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

## 20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanŋatna*

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna

wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna. <sup>2</sup> Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anjica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanŋatna?” <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimd mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. <sup>4</sup> Digidigia gaimd, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamjire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaimdop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aindecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aia gaimdop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara,

19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 19:47-48 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 20:2 Up 4.7, na 7.27 20:6 Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29

Ionna tenna tikca anjgiratna, aia mba lamjiri.”<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanja, aku an aija morena.”

*Wainna warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*  
(*Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna warija moca wainar mbatata maica an wainna warijmo ma raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuja aija moca ndoritan anjite, auknanmo anjite tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auj ianna tanja anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na injmbaia an wainara erca min anjina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta warijna aet, ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonjgorinanna, u tanja wain warijna raupjirena ramtair tambuja tanja minmo mbop waraca mina umo an warijna wainar neanj.’ Ri, an mbaijna aija morena ramootta tanja laruatke, an warija raupjirena ramtaira mammo laja mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma

par kamainda mac nda matangat.<sup>11</sup> Ri, an warijna aetta ngepca kabena mbaijna aija morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tangatke, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaija nda matangat.<sup>12</sup> Karica mina an mbunijmo ainda moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tangatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neanja, mammo wijga larua wainna warijmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Lanj, aku ndona matjirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica tanj te, mina manmo toriit ki?’<sup>14</sup> Ri, an wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain warijna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anjinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo anjia larua warijmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain warijna aetta an wain warijna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?<sup>16</sup> An wain warijna aetta kip te, ma an wain warijna

raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an warijmo angica kabena ramtaira neanjande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraj Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanja, minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca pañanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.’

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira muruja, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, taip ndamtair pañanda mina waraca gaimd malamjat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ngepca mamu utinj ndamjatnanna, wanainj. Mina meikramtair

tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanjit ki?*

*(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aintik taip ndamtair pañandapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair pañanda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna tonjongar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanja Iesusmo ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca an ingoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, aia lamjirena una kamma wandonj, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe ningikca, morena. Mindacniñ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraj Aetaniacna lajna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind ningikca morena. <sup>22</sup> Na u tit ndamjire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neanj te, anna lañ ki, co wanainj?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna,

ndamɲica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna, <sup>24</sup> “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaɲanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” <sup>25</sup> Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laɲ, ne Sisananmo neaɲ, na Raraɲ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacnanmo neaɲ.” <sup>26</sup> Aında moca Iesusa an meikramtaɪrap eacreke, mina mamopaparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiɲ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamɲica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramoota menacarica mac nda ɲgepeknanna digiatna*  
(*Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtaɪr ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuɲ nakɪpatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtaɪr, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaɪra menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ɲgepitndai. <sup>28</sup> Aindoprena ramtaɪr, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laɲgoca eaci taɲca mombonik kocor, na iɲmbaia ma menac te, ɲarikca mana kaminna

top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laɲgoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’ <sup>29</sup> Na ɲgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laɲgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, man ndambuɲna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laɲgori. <sup>31</sup> Na iɲmbaia an ndambuɲnan toco, an meac konim mac malaɲgoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında laɲgoi taɲi mombonik kocora menac mainande. <sup>32</sup> Na iɲmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Na iɲmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaɪra mac nda ɲgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲ, mina muruɲa an meac kabe laɲgorina.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtaɪr, mina laɲgorena. <sup>35</sup> Na iɲmbaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aɲɲina morena meikramtaɪr, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ɲgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aɲɲi te, mina mba laɲgoitndai. <sup>36</sup> Aintik an meikramtaɪr, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aɲɲica

**20:25** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17      **20:27** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8

**20:28** TW 25.5      **20:36** Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2

mina mana mbainna aiya morena nerngaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

<sup>37</sup> Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna ninimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!'

<sup>38</sup> Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."

<sup>39</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Riŋipti, una kambca laiŋ koind!" <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusna an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, "An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootmo, mina

gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair? <sup>42</sup> Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Nparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna par umbaiya mbirac te.

<sup>43</sup> Aku una puŋnanjgepmo anjiri una kanjaukca tiknande." "

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Iesusna gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?"

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusna mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

<sup>46</sup> "Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laŋ neanraŋ. Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna

taupemb lainj anjina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb lainja riacna morenan.<sup>47</sup> Na mina, meik koinbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaij naanjirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, injmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin anjinance.”

## 21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimmba moatna*

*(Mak 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimmba momona kitukndukar anjira kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.<sup>2</sup> Na ma watinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimmba momona, kituknduk mbuniņ nocniņap anjira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruņna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.<sup>4</sup> Na gan meikramtair,

mina muruņna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo gimmba moa neanjrena reik lainjmo an mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laņ ngoin aocrena.”<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Ri ripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamņinande, maica an reik

21:1 Mk 12.41

21:3 2 Ko 8.12

21:6 Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44

21:8 Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3



lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambujaica?"<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "Ne ndoritate matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuj nakipca nemo gainda parunande, 'Aku ande an ramoot,' te, mina aindopnande, 'Maica ra kipca rambujaia macariri.' Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranjai teac.<sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap rujninanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruj te, an kam wembaia warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai."

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, "Kabena pitrik wajna ramtaira, kabena pitrik wajna ramtairap rujnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot pañana wiiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot pañana wiiwitna ramtairap rujnande.<sup>11</sup> Na gan tiarpaikna aujemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na aujemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuņa ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik

ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

<sup>12</sup> "Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraņekna minna, mina nenmo utiņa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair paņaindapa ramtair paņaindta outta naangiri witiņkande, na anna miniņa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.<sup>13</sup> Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaia laņ ndopna taupca ande.<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamji teac.<sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angit te, nenmo landamņiar laiņ neaņnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaņgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuņitndai, toawanaiņ.

<sup>16</sup> "Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri puņnaņgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.<sup>17</sup> Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap

**21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8    **21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9    **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11    **21:14** Lk 12.11-12    **21:15** Up 6.10    **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2    **21:17** Mt 10.22

eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruḡa nenmo nikembkatca ḡatenande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik nena paḡainda lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar nde-teacna wat laḡ aḡgica eteac laḡ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ḡgocrainande (Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraḡ, lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aḡgica aumba mo te, ne lamḡi ande an auḡ aniac mo ḡgocraina minna ande kipca marambuḡairi. <sup>21</sup> Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taḡnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auḡ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taḡnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auḡembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auḡ aniacna inikca mba mac taḡi mbukitndai! <sup>22</sup> Ande an raipaik mbuḡa anna Raraḡ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ḡgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana

Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. <sup>23</sup> Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraḡ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watarica, ma an ramtair tambat ḡgiriknande. <sup>24</sup> Te, puḡnaḡgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaḡḡinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa Ierusalem auḡ aniac aḡgica, ma mina kaḡgauk ndeaci, taḡi Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡganḡgirina raipaik mai te, mina taḡnande.”

*Iḡmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*

*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ḡgoinna mon riac tamuḡa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ḡgagatracar anikca, min mbuḡ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamḡica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamḡica rugdar mocarinande. <sup>26</sup> Na

**21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7    **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36    **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14    **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7    **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26    **21:24** Esr 9.7, na ḡap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2    **21:25** ḡap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

meikramtair wit aniac tam-tam malamjireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋna reikta gagrar anikca muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mo-carica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande. <sup>27</sup> An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. <sup>28</sup> Na an reikca laruraŋ te, ne ŋgep witikca ndorita paŋaind aŋgi ŋgepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋgina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar aŋgi*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! <sup>30</sup> Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne wātca lamjinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>31</sup> Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamji, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

<sup>32</sup> “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. <sup>33</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusa iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ŋgami taŋca, paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani aŋgirekna kirar toc nakipnande. <sup>35</sup> Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruŋ ndarunande. <sup>36</sup> Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagrar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

<sup>37</sup> Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai

**21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25

**21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

ndeacrina takur ianna mina  
 Olip ngacrina takurna  
 kaca tanji an nanjonande.  
<sup>38</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruja  
 nanjarmunembca Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna  
 inikca tanjrena, mina  
 Iesusna kamb mbaracna  
 moca.

## Iesusa girgir bagarianiac anggica menaca mac nda ngepnande

### 22

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair  
 panjaindta para tikna babu-  
 atna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16  
 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na  
 Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta  
 Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina  
 gaind toc ngacrena, Pa-  
 sowana Ra Aniac, an  
 ra laruna mori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na  
 taup ndamtair panjaindapa,  
 tipemb wandik tamjirena  
 ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa  
 mo menacna moca moat-  
 nanna, mina meikramtair  
 tarica nanambica, ainda  
 moca mina mana mo  
 menacna moca taupembta  
 mori.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca  
 Iudas Iskariotna iro inik  
 mambukat, an ramoot Iudas,  
 ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut  
 mbuniŋna iŋa ranjgairena  
 ramtairta ramoot ian.  
<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna  
 mbatca, ma laruca tanja

taup ndamtair panjaindapa,  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna  
 wuocna inikna aiŋa mo-  
 rina ramtair panjaindmo  
 mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo  
 anggica mina para tikna  
 taupembta ngorenande.  
<sup>5</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an  
 ramtair panjainda tonjtongar  
 koinda moca, mina ngepca  
 manap kam maleacat,  
 mina Iudasmo kituknduk  
 mbunŋ ngoiknande. <sup>6</sup> Ri,  
 Iudasa, mina mbopatna  
 kamb mbaraca tonjgoca,  
 ainda moca ma taupembta  
 ngorerina, meikramtaira  
 Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa  
 mammo anggica an ramtair  
 panjaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iŋa ranjgairena  
 ramootniŋa amta reik  
 kocroatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak  
 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri  
 Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Ani-  
 aca, malaruri. Na an ra,  
 mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo  
 menac te, mina an am te, an  
 Pasowana Rana ndamjina  
 moca. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Iesusa  
 Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna,  
 “Onjo tanja aia ndori an  
 Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna  
 amta reik kocro.” <sup>9</sup> Ri,  
 maniŋa mammo aindopatna,  
 “U tonjgorinanna anga tanja  
 ten taupca tikca, an amna  
 reac kocroit?” <sup>10</sup> Karica  
 ma maniŋmo gaindopatna,  
 “Onjo warac. Onjo tanji  
 auŋ aniac ndaru te, ramoot

**22:1** NA 12.1-27 \* **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat.  
 An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Njap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up  
 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek  
 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27

ianna puk win aniacap angica, kipi onmo taupca tiki wat te. Onjo manap tanca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onjo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. <sup>11</sup> Onjo an kacna aetmo aindop, 'Ririptia umo ginda digirina, "Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina." ' <sup>12</sup> Te, ma onmo tamunmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, 'An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.' Aintik onjo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!" <sup>13</sup> Karica manija tanjatnanna, na manija watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusa up angirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanجاتna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an amna reac amna ngannganngina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up angirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjon ngoin,

na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac angica menacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, taji an reikta minija gidik ngoin ndaruca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbunj."

<sup>17</sup> Aindopacarica ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laj neanjarica, ma wain pukna kab angica minmo neanja aindopatna, "Ne gan wain pukna kab angica ndorimo teker te-  
era, bijaia am. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taji Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbunj." <sup>19</sup> Karica ma tapac ian angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, "Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneangek, na ne angji am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranj te, aukna ndamnji." <sup>20</sup> Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab angica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, "Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbunj Raranj Aetaniacap kam ngam leac-rina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runjkinande. <sup>21</sup> Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo angiri punnanjgepta para

**22:13** Lk 19.32    **22:16** Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9    **22:19** Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24    **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16    **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26

tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taipca mbiraca maeacreke. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamomenac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma aında monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo punnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin anŋinande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina an kam mbaraça ŋgepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, aında moit?”

*Up anŋirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusna up anŋirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, aında moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. <sup>26</sup> Na ne, aında kai mo teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonuoc tekerna kirar

ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo. <sup>27</sup> Na ne titoc ndamŋire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taipca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta raupŋinandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande (Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u

**22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28

**22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

**22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2

Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko

6.2, na KIEK 3.21 **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8

warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit angica njanawir irikna moca, angira numairena kirar angiri numainande. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, narikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambun mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita mamoo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamoo aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouja kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamji ngocor.”

*Iesusa aindopatna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap angica tan*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aija mona moca, nenmo mandaca tanjatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba angiatke, na par ngutinga tanrena ramb ianna mba angiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniñ ianap mba angia tanjatke, ne wanaija tanjatna, na an minna

nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiñ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiñ?”

<sup>36</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia tanrena larkamap u angii, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk angica, ndona bugrim ngoik. <sup>37</sup> Aintik Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamoo wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamñinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiñ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruja aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindandarunande.” <sup>38</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamoo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniñ ningikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auñ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura tanja tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana in

**22:32** Njap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17    **22:33** Lk 22.54    **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38    **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4    **22:36** Lk 22.49    **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52    **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1    **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46

marangaiat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, ma tanja an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gaimda mbendeia mam-bopat, <sup>42</sup> “Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecar, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna tonjonna digidia kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjon mbuŋa mo.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.†

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma panpain ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. <sup>45</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair tambuŋa nda tanja, wata-tatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori. <sup>46</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nanjore? Ne ngepca mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*para neanŋatna*

(*Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iŋa rangairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanja rambuŋaiatke. <sup>48</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moca manmo puŋnanjepta para tikna moek, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniŋ mbuŋa ruŋna mamoe?” <sup>50</sup> Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana kuar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke. <sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa watta tanja aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋgatke, mana koara laŋ mac mamoot.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndo

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanjeptanŋina* kipatna, ramtair

**22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7 **22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3 **22:49** Lk 22.36 **22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20



pañaindapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindap, mina ndorimo man anjgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiñap anjgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruñrena ramoota pi leaca anjgina nakipapekna kirar toc? <sup>53</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anjginake aında mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiñga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor*

(*Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiñga anjgira tanja, taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kac naanjgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iñmbaia tawancait motem marañgairi. <sup>55</sup> Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. <sup>56</sup> Karica mbaiña meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau wata- maica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” <sup>57</sup> Aindopatke,

Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamñi ngocor.” <sup>58</sup> Karica eaca mandaca iñmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiñ.” <sup>59</sup> Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuña aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” <sup>60</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamñi ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuña, kackura andu maapat. <sup>61</sup> Ri, Kacoota nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamñiat. Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, “Mandecac mouña kackura ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamñi ngocor.’” <sup>62</sup> Na Pita an kam ndamñica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroñri*

(*Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65*)

<sup>63</sup> Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamu mapiri. <sup>64</sup> Na mina mana lamniacniñmo, raranjit mbuña tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena

**22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13  
22.33 **22:56** Up 4.13 **22:61** Lk 22.34

**22:54** Ñap 31.11, na Lk

kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?"<sup>65</sup> Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamomambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik wanjorta out naangji witikca ritri waparaca morina*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maica auja larua kecara gari, Iudana ramtair panjainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo angja tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo angjira tanja, ndorita ninik wanjorta ramtair tambunja tikca.<sup>67</sup> Mina mamomadigiati, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaij?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku mbop te, ne mbaripacitndai."<sup>68</sup> Na akunenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.<sup>69</sup> Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan."

<sup>70</sup> Ri, mina muruja mamomadigiati, "Na u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna,

"Ne ndori mboprena, akugade man."<sup>71</sup> Karica mina muruja ngepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, manamorena kirarirtake, kaimac angji kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona upmbuja mbopapeke, aia waracapekna."

## 23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna*  
*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an ramtair panjainda muruj nanjgepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupjirena ramoot panjan, Pailat ndambun naangira matangat.<sup>2</sup> Tanja manamorina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, "Aia gan ramootmo utingjanjira kipapeknan, manamorena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo angjiri taup wandonja tanjngocor. Ma aimo Romnagagrirta ramoot panjanmo kituknduk near narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, 'Akuande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot panjan.'" <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiati, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?" Ri, ma rutica

gaindopatna, “U ande mam-bopri.” <sup>4</sup> Na Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina andu nanjepca kamb gagrar koind punğa aindopatna, “Ma gaimda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruņa tamtam ngoinna tanrena, ma Galilia tikca tanjeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaņa tanreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena.”

*Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naangira tanğatna*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramoota ma Galilinan ki?” <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ngetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matanğat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma toņtoņ ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malam-biat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca ma Iesusmo digdi-giar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana

digdiğarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiņ ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar punğa anğiakea mambo-pri. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Erotapa mana ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc laņ ian neaņa aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matanğat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anğia ndona aikndamoot mamoot, ngaua ma manmo ndona puņdamootta moca mo-rina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangji keracna kam ndopatna*

(*Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16*)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruņ ngaca punica. <sup>14</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuņ naangira kipca, ne aindo-prina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamņirina, ma an reikca

ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. <sup>15</sup> Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamņi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuņa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. <sup>16-17</sup> Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma taņnande.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Karica an meikramtaira muruņ nanņepca, kamb anik keca gaid ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramoot Barabasmō, mina mamō kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auņ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mamō kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. <sup>20</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taņna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. <sup>21</sup> Wanaiņ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaņgi kerac, mamō ik naaņgi kerac.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniņ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat

ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamō pi ningikca pica watcarica ma taņnande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naaņgi keracna moca kamb gagrar maneaņri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiņga kitacatke. <sup>24</sup> Aında moca Pailat, ma mina kamma raņgaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laņ mamopat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tikca kaeg aniacna moa nņepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaında manmo aņgica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taņri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma raņgaica, Iesusmo aņgira lapoca ruņrena ramtairta par matikat.

*Mina Iesusmo aņgira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naaņgi keracna moca, aņgira laruri, Sairinina auņna ramootta an auņ aniacna inikca mbukna

**23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 \* **23:16-17** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaid, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21

tañri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca anğira laruatna ik neanğa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matanğat.

27 Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tañri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tañri. 28 Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, "Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna nğae. 29 Na ne warac, inğmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, 'Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir nğocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanğam nğocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonğonande.' 30 An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, 'Ne kapuca ai nambat nğirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anğinğoroc.' 31 Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aindamo te, lañ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?"

32 Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, kabena tip nğoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniñmo, mina

maninğmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. 33 Mina anğia tanğa taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind nğacrena, Panan Tianğapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanğia keracatke, an tip nğoreaca moatna ramootniñmo anğica, ianmo mana par aenğmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. 34 Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, "Ate, u mina moapekna tip nğoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamñi nğocor tik, mina aindamoapekna." Karica lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, nğepca mana tik nğapaoc anğica, ndorimo an mbuñja matip rocot nğacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanğirat.

35 Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, ludana ramtair panğinda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, "Ma kabena meikramtair nğotacrena, na Raran Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac nğocor?" 36 Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuñjaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanğca amna mori. 37-38 Na mina ik wañ ian anğica,

23:29 Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23      23:30 Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16

23:31 Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17      23:33 Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18      23:34 Nğap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60

23:35 Nğap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29      23:36 Nğap 69.21

kambca anna tirca maica anġia mana paġanmo tamunġmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAġAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paġan ecte, u nġepca ndomo otac.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica tipemb nġorikca morina ramootniġmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniġna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam nġoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ecte, u ndo nġotac te, anġmo tocmo otac.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe anġica maeacreke, na u Raraġ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a? <sup>41</sup> Na mina anġmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoġa morena. Na anna wandoġ, anġa ndoniġna morina tipemb nġorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip nġoreac ianna mo nġocor.” <sup>42</sup> Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paġanna mo te, u aukna ndamġi.”

<sup>43</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamunġna auġ laġa aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenac*  
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Maica rana nġanġanġia gaca rimbiġa riġri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriġ aniaca wiġġa kitaca, eaca tanġa wigwacmbaina nġanġanġia mbonkac anġiatke. <sup>45-46</sup> Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna nġeroġa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna tiġ nakeraca eacrina, raraġitta titacatika wanġniġ malaruat.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna an reikca watca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna, i anġira nġepca gaindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, an ramootta tip nġoreac ianna mo nġocor, ma ramoot wandoġ nġoin.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmajna nġagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiġnara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanġat.

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iġa ranġaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

**23:42** Mt 16.27-28  
Nap 31.5, na Up 7.59

**23:44** Emo 8.9  
**23:48** Lk 18.13

**23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na  
**23:49** Nap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna (Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laŋ, ma toco ninik wanŋorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian. <sup>51</sup> Na ma an ninik wanŋorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonŋo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. <sup>52</sup> Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambunja tanŋa manmo Iesusna wair anŋina taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca. <sup>53</sup> Ma tanŋa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikca, mana wairmo raranŋit gogok mbunja tamaia, anŋira tanŋa waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukca an matikat. <sup>54</sup> An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

<sup>55</sup> Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kipatna

meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanŋat. <sup>56</sup> Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanŋa, inŋpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeecat.

## 24

*Iesusna mac nda manŋepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica ŋgat kabena raita ra lacau ŋgoinna, meikpitikca ndori anŋira kocroatna reikmo anŋica, ŋanarmunŋ ŋgoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanŋat.\* <sup>2</sup> Mina tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanŋa roubmbai ndeacrina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ŋgocor. <sup>4</sup> Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punŋa, tamtam ŋgoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋna tikŋgapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik

**23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

**23:55** Lk 23.49

**23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14

\* **24:1** Rai parmбайapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ŋgat kabe. Na an ŋgat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9

metacri toc. <sup>5</sup> Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica pañaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniña minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorerere? <sup>6</sup> Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamñiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. <sup>7</sup> Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mamogica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniñ maica mbonkacnan mbuñ, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamñiat. <sup>9</sup> Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanja, mana up angirena ramtair parniñapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. <sup>10</sup> An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanen, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruñ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca

anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranjir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma aindawatca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamñiri.

*Ramootniña Iesusmo  
Emeusna taupca tikca  
wataatna  
(Mak 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanjatna ra ngoinna, mana ija ranjairena ramooteniña, ndoniñmo Emeus ngacrena auña tanj ndopca. An auña tikca Ierusalem tatanja, wigwa-cait nanjep te, Ierusalem mouñ ndarunande. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an ramootniña taupca tanjri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanjri. <sup>15</sup> Na maniña ndoniñmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanjri mbuñ, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniña kitimma, maniñap matanjri. <sup>16</sup> Na reac ianna maniña lamniaca moca, maniña manmo mba watarapacri.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma maniñmo ginda digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tanje?” Ma aindopri, na maniña

**24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4



kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maecacri. 18 Na maniŋna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaiŋdopatna, "Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maecreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ŋgoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamŋiapeke?" 19 Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaiŋd mac digiatna, "Kainta reik?"

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, "Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo, laŋa morena. 20 Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa aina ramtair paŋainda manmo aŋgica, Romna ramoot paŋanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mamok ik naaŋgia makeracat. 21 Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamŋia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda aŋgi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

"Na kam ian toco gaiŋd, an reik laruapekna inŋmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca aŋgira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna. 22-23 Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna, mina tanŋa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ŋgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaiŋdopapekna, 'Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerouŋniŋa watca maniŋa aimo gaiŋdopapekna, "Ma mac nda manŋepri." Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepapekna. 24 Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanŋa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ŋgocor."

25 Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaiŋd mambopat, "Oŋgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oŋna ritipacna iroa lawep ŋgoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, oŋgo tawi ripaci lamŋi ŋgocor. 26 Kaica oŋgo gaiŋda lamŋi ŋgocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir

24:18 In 19.25 24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 24:20 Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 24:21 Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 24:22-23 Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 24:24 In 20.3-10 24:26 Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 24:27 RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1

bagaraniac anjiracarica injmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anjginande?"<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanja aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina tanja maica manijna tanj ndopca tanjatna auja, mina anna rambuajiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tanj kun ndopca tanjri.<sup>29</sup> Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, "Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoe, u angap pac eac." Ainda moca ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat.<sup>30</sup> Injmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anjica Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam lanj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneanggat.<sup>31</sup> Ma ainda moatke, manijna lamniacnija piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mammo mba mac watri.<sup>32</sup> Karica manija ngepca ndoniymo gaind mambopri, "Gidik ngoin, anja taupna kipreke, ma anjmo Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca

ninia mbopca kipreke, anja ironija moa manjepat."

<sup>33</sup> Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemna nda tanja laruca, manija wattatnanna Iesusna up anjirena ramtair parnijapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.<sup>34</sup> An ramootniymo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mammo watrina."<sup>35</sup> Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniynj ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, "Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anja manmo watta marapacat."

*Iesusa inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watatna (Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa inja rangairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne nikinik iro wetwet lanj ndeac."<sup>37</sup> Karica mina muruja rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo njeronj ianna wapat ndopca mori.<sup>38</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamnjapeke, nanambiapekna?"<sup>39</sup> Na ne aukna parnijapa orniymo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parnijapa orniyapa tikmo utiija wat. Ainta njerngaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor,

gan ne auk ṅgutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”<sup>40</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica ma ṅgepca ndona parniṅapa orniṅa minmo mawandacat.

<sup>41</sup> Mina manmo ainda watca toṅgorinanna, mina mamotacro ripac ṅgocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamṅiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiṅ?”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ṅgepca mamorotaca eacrina ṅgoaem tip aṅgira neaṅgatke. <sup>43</sup> Na ma an ṅgoaem tip aṅgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraṅ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, ṅaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ṅgoin ndarunande.”<sup>45</sup> Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamṅi rapacna moca.

<sup>46</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraṅ Aetaniaca babuca

mbagiṛica kipca aimo mac nda aṅgina ramoot, ma giṅgir aniac aṅgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniṅ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuṅa, ma mac nda ṅgepnande.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca mana i mbuṅa minagan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṅna meikramtairmo, muruṅcaminmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ṅgetrikica, Raraṅ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ṅgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiṅmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ṅgepi acnainande.

<sup>48</sup> Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi tanraṅ. <sup>49</sup> Ne warac, ṅgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaṅ ndopca babuatna ṅeronṅ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuṅa mbagiṛica kipnande. Na ne gan auṅ aniac niṅgik ndabi eaca, an Raraṅ Aetaniacna gargar aṅgina.”

*Raraṅ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuṅna auṅ mac nda aṅgira matanṅat*

*(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aṅgirena Ramtairta Aiṅ 1.9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iṅa raṅgairana ramtairap aṅgica, min warkica tanṅa Betani auṅa rambuṅaica

**24:41** In 21.5    **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22    **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14    **24:46** ṅap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3    **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16    **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32    **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4

anna tikca. Ma ndona  
parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ  
Aetaniacmo aindopatna,  
“U minmo otac.”<sup>51</sup> Maica  
Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetani-  
acna opotacna kam neaŋri  
mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica  
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo  
aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat.  
<sup>52</sup> Ri, mina toŋgocarica  
manmo tutpemb rimbitca  
mana i aŋgira ŋgepcarica,  
mina Ierusalem mac nda  
matanŋat.<sup>53</sup> Ainda moca  
mina memetmbaca Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna  
inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetani-  
acna i aŋgira maŋgepri.

---

**24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8  
5.42

**24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22

**24:53** Up 2.46, na

## **Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam**

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban lanja ma gaindopatna, "Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac." Aintik Ionna tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, "Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raranj Aetaniacap eacrina." Na inmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininjmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo ranjaiatna. Na

meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona inja ranjgairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit neanjrina. Ri, inmbaia punnanjgepca manmo utingga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naangica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana inja ranjgairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammapp.

**An Kamma ma  
ramoot ndaruca  
ma tanja  
meikramtairta rik  
ndeacrina**

(1.1-51)

*Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.\* <sup>2</sup> Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Na an Kam niŋgik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina. <sup>4</sup> Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. <sup>5</sup> Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. <sup>7</sup> Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. <sup>9</sup> Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind punŋa mba laruri, na tikna tonŋon mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina

**1:1** ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 \* **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wembaŋ laŋa ma gaindopatna, "Iesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina."

**1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2

**1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20

**1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2,

na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16

mana mombonik tarurina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe ningikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaird ngaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ngaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna inmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ngoin, na ma tamunmbai. Na anna minija gaird, ma atu ngoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’”

<sup>16</sup> Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ngoinna morena. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca anŋirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ anŋirina. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. An

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ngoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ngoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ngoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-atna*

(*Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17*)

<sup>19-20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gairda digirina, “U mandai ngoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anŋira inŋorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gairda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na mina gaird mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo gaird mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anŋi tanca

**1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40

minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?”<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

<sup>24</sup> Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?”<sup>26</sup> Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamŋireke. <sup>27</sup> Anna an ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.”<sup>28</sup> Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

### *Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc*

<sup>29</sup> Na inŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.”<sup>30</sup> Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’<sup>31</sup> Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamŋina.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Neronŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri.”<sup>33</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamŋi ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Neronŋ

**1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33

**1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29**

NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19

**1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11,

na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6



Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neroy Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet.’<sup>34</sup> Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Ramtair mbonkaca  
Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtair taruatna*

<sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina. <sup>36</sup> Na ma watrinanna, Iesusna taŋrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa taŋga Iesusna iŋ maraŋgaiat. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Oŋgo kaina reacna ŋgorere?” Na maniŋa manmo madi-giat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riripti.” <sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo kipca wat.” Ri, maniŋa taŋga man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana ŋgaŋgaŋŋia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

<sup>40</sup> Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca taŋga Iesusna iŋa raŋgairina. <sup>41</sup> Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma taŋga ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanŋat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiamo watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” <sup>42</sup> Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, Iesusna Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaind, “Anna waut.”

*Iesusna Pilipapa Natanielmo  
acrina*

<sup>43</sup> Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusna Galilia taŋna mori. Ma taŋga Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aukmo raŋgai.” <sup>44</sup> Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Pilipa taŋga Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na

**1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 **1:36** In 1.29 **1:40** Mt 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na Nŋp 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23

ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.”  
 46 Ri, Nataniela manmo gaimda digiatna, “Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac lar ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaimdoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

47 Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ŋgoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ŋgocor.”

48 Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo aima digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamŋiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ŋgocora eacri, aku umo ŋgaŋin ikna mininŋna kaŋgaukca eacrinanna watrinan.” 49 Aima moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riŋipti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagriŋta ramoot paŋan.” 50 Na Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaimdopnandet, aku unmo ŋgaŋin ikna mininŋna kaŋgaukca tikca watatke, u anna mininŋna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na inŋmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoinnanmo u watnandet.”

51 Karica Iesusa manmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, inŋmbaia ne

tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

## **Iesusa ŋgagatraca mandeba moa ŋgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna**

### **2**

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac  
 auŋa tikca lanŋoatna*

1 Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna inŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca lanŋango mamoot. Na Iesusna aemma an lanŋango watna matanŋat. 2 Na mina Iesusapa mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina. 3 Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaimdopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.” 4 Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wainaiŋ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” 5 Aima moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaimdopatna,

“Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuɲa Iudanangeɲca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranɲaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ngutiɲna min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda

moca Iesusa an aiɲa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. <sup>8</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanɲica taɲca amta reik raupɲirena ramootmo neaɲ.” Ainda moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anɲica mataɲri. <sup>9</sup> Na an

pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupɲirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamɲiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiɲ naanɲi kiprinan. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tiɲgikca an tamɲirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupɲirena ramootta an lanɲanɲona ramootmo aca kipca, <sup>10</sup> ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruɲcamɲa wain puk laɲmo outta biɲairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an laɲ ngoinna wanaiɲnanmo iɲmbaia biɲainandet. Na u, an wain

puk laɲmo mba biɲaiatke, u mandeban naanɲica kiprinan.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ganna Iesusna out ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waɲna auɲ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auɲ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auɲ mairikat. Na mina an auɲmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina*

*(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Iudanangepta mben-deina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuɲairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamɲirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auɲ aniac matanɲat. <sup>14</sup> Na Raraɲ

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiɲira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anɲirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma lawirta

ngatik angica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruŋcaminapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanŋat. Na an kituknduk ngetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma angica kabrikirina. <sup>16</sup> Na an ngorik punŋa kituknduk angirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik angica taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija ranŋairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋtoŋ ngoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.” <sup>20</sup> Ri,

Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

<sup>21</sup> Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo muk ndiŋa moa ngepatnanna, mana ija ranŋairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

*Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamjirena*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, <sup>25</sup> na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcaminapa lamjirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma

ndo meikramtairta iroar landamñiara ma lamñirena.

### 3

*Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco ludanangepta ramoot pañan ian. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouña kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kipiina. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” <sup>4</sup> Karica Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuña ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma

Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neron Ratta mo larurinan, anna neronña reac. <sup>7</sup> Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ngaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac. <sup>8</sup> Na watta ma ndona tonjtonja ranğaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit ningikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataña u mba lamñirena. Na meikramtaira muruñcamiña Neron Rat mbuña ngaib taru te, mina muruñcamiña aintoc ndarunande.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?” <sup>10</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot pañan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamñire ki? <sup>11</sup> Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamñirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne in neañrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuña

**3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38

**3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Njap 51.5, na In 1.13

**3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67

aunja reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna aunja mba tanri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna aunmo tikcarica irikri-nan. <sup>14</sup> Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo anŋica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naanŋi ker-acnandet. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laja anŋinandet.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matŋirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neanŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laja anŋinandet. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagircatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda anŋina. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta

manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ŋgocor. <sup>19</sup> Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonŋgar koin-dap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tonŋgorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋdamootta morina. Na mina tonŋgorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

*Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin*

<sup>22</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa

**3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2

ranğairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik wanmbai matanğat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neanrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auņa tikca neanrenan, na an auņa ma Salim auņmo rambuņmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuņa tanğa kitac puk anğirena. <sup>24</sup> Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anğica tikatke.

<sup>25</sup> Karica iptipuņ ianna Ionna iņa ranğairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuņa tanğa, mina titocna ruruca ranğaica Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Ionna iņa ranğairena ramtaira Ion ndambuņa tanğa aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai wan ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritiran, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neanrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuņa tanrena.” <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna nean ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anğiri. <sup>28</sup> Na ne ndori waracatna,

aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootta wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’ <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanço te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanğorina kamna tonğoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa tonçoņa aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. <sup>30</sup> Na mana ia ma ngepraņ te, aukna ia ma irikraņnandet.”

<sup>31</sup> Na ramootta tamuņa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuņmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auņ tamuņnan ndiņa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwiritiran. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritina an kamb anmo, mba utiņrinan. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta mana kambmo anğica utiņrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.” <sup>34</sup> Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniac

**3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16

mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neanrenan.

<sup>35</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina. <sup>36</sup> Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iar-warna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo ranjai ngocor, ma iar-warna eteacna watta mba anŋiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

#### 4

*Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana iŋa ranjairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nŋanŋanŋia Ionna iŋa ranjairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>2</sup> Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanaiŋ, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ndori puŋga meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana ranjairena meikramtair

tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ macnda matanŋat. <sup>4</sup> Na an taupca ma ranjaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca tanrena.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma tanŋa Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auŋtikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanŋa an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nŋanŋanŋia tanca rikca tikrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanca aku amna, aku puk amna tonjonap.” <sup>8</sup> Na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira an auŋmo amta reik koikna matanŋat. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an Samaria auŋna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna tonjonap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana minia gaind, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna

**3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 **4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28



mba tikrenanna. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moça Iesusa an meacmo gaidopatna, “U an reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiña neañna morenanna u lamñi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neañam, aku puk amna tonjonap,’ u man ndamñi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neañnandet.” <sup>11</sup> Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ñgocor, na an au pukca orer ñgoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiñ naañgiit?” <sup>12</sup> Aina nicaú Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neañrinan. Na ma ndo ñgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruña an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicaú Iakopmo kunda tamuñmbai ki?” <sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruñcamina gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet.” <sup>14</sup> Na mandaimo aku neangekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiñ. Na an pukca aku neañ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma larurañ te,

manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neañnandet.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neañam. Te, inmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anñi tañitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “U tañca ndona kangaitmo aca ongo kip.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kangait ñgocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaidopatna, “U wandon ñdoprina, u kangait ñgocor.” <sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ñgaua u ramtair parmbaimo malangoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kangait ñgoinna wanaiñ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moça an meaca manmo gaidopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamñica, u ramña morena ramoot ian.” <sup>20</sup> Na aina nicar, ñgamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auñ aniac ande an taupca aia muruña mbendeina punirenan.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba

**4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Np 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5

tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.<sup>22</sup> Na ne Samarianagepca ne lamnji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanagepca aia lamnjirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaine, aia Iudanagepca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda anŋina aiŋmo, outta tikca morena.<sup>23</sup> Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamnjiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranŋaica mbendeiranandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena.<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Neronŋ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neronŋ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.”<sup>25</sup> Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku

ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reacatonggorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”<sup>28</sup> Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac matanŋat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,<sup>29</sup> “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot ki?”<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

<sup>31</sup> Karica an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riŋipti, u am.”<sup>32</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamnjireke.”<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reacnearŋca ambri ki?”<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reacatona ranŋairenanapa ma aukmo nearŋina aiŋira

moca korwina.

<sup>35</sup> “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia wariņa amta reik anğirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariņembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica kocroca eacrena. <sup>36</sup> Na ramootta amta reikmo anğira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca anğirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca anğica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo anğica punirena ramootta, maniņa muruņniņa tonjonandet.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariņa amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anğira punirena.’ <sup>38</sup> Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanğa wariņa ne nğaua mana aiņa mo nğocorta amta reik anğirina. Na an wariņa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiņ aniac mbuņ ndarurina amta reikca anğirena.”

<sup>39</sup> Na an auņ Samariana meikramtair wit aniac an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniņa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo nğaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruņ ndoprina.” <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca Samariananğepca kipca

manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanmanap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniņa an auņ ndeacrina. <sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac nğoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat. <sup>42</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tinğikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiņ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamņirina, an ramootta ma ndo niņgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa mac nda anğina ramoot.”

*Iesusa ramoot paņan ianna nuocmo moa laņa moatna*

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Iesusa Samariananğepca meikramtairap ra mbuniņa minap eaca, karica ma an auņmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waņa taņrina. <sup>44</sup> Na ma ndo nğoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auņ miniņa ma iremb kocor.”

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma tanğa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina tonțonğar koindap. Na mana miniņa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbe mbendei aniacna moca anna taņca, an auņ aniac ma morina reikca mina muruņa watrina.\*

**4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Nğap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

**4:42** In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na

Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23 \* **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra.

**4:46** In 2.1-11

46 Karica ma auŋ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auŋmo mac nda taŋga larurina, na an auŋ tekermo ma ŋgaua puk mbuŋa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paŋan ianna ma Kapaneam auŋ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubcap.

47 Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma taŋga Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma taŋga Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auŋ ŋgirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laŋa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena. 48 Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ŋgagatracara wat ŋgocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.” 49 Ri, ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ŋgoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.” 50 Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanŋat.

51 Na an ramoot paŋanna Kapaneam auŋmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laŋ ndarurina.” 52 Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana ŋganŋanŋi ma laŋ

emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Noura rana ŋganŋanŋia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.” 53 Ri, an nuocna aetta malamŋiat, ŋoura an min mbuŋa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat. 54 Na anna Iesusna ŋganŋanŋi mbuniŋna ŋgagatracara ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

## **Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neanrina**

### 5

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesdana rurena  
au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo  
moa laŋa moatna*

1 Na inŋmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋgatna.

2 Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ŋgacrena Betesda.

Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. <sup>3-4</sup> Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbehta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa, or ŋgorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira men-acrinanna anna eacrenan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamjirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiati, "U tonjorinanna una tikca laja mona ki?"

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an roumbbehta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk anjica taŋca an rurena au puk inikka tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet." <sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anjica taŋ." <sup>9</sup> Na tawi ŋgoinna an ramootna tikca laj mamoot. Ri, ma ŋgepca witikca ndona bar anjica matanjat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuja larurinan, <sup>10</sup> ainda moca Iudanangepca an

ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai anjica taŋ teac."

<sup>11</sup> Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, 'U ndona barmo anjica taŋ.'" <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo madigiati, "Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar anjica taŋrena?" <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta laja larurinan, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ŋgoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ŋgoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanjat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukka an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ŋgoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ŋgocrainandet." <sup>15</sup> Karica an ramootta tanja Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip

\* **5:3-4** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena ŋeror ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbehta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ŋgoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laja monandet." **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14

kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna miniņa gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa morena. <sup>17</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiņa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiņa morenan.” <sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toņtongar anikap. Na anna miniņa gaimd, ma Wiktitikna Ra niņgikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiņ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuņa ma ndomo moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiņa mona i aniacap*

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuņa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiņ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiņgikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruņa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. <sup>20</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruņmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ngep ngoreac nanğepnande. Na

Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiņir anik toco waracnandet, an aiņira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca macnda ngeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neanrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toņton mbuņa minmo eteacna watta neanrena. <sup>22</sup> Na Aetta ma ramootianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiņir muruņa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair muruņcamiņa Nuocna imo anği ngepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anği ngeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anği ngep ngocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anği ngeprinan.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraņnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ngocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

<sup>25</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna

**5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10    **5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6    **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10    **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17    **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5    **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5    **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23    **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14    **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13

mamoek, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anjginande.<sup>26</sup> Na Aetta ma ndo ngoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neanrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ngoinna eteacna watap.<sup>27</sup> Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniac neanrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirmo ma ritrina.<sup>28</sup> Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamnji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoek, na mukca eacrena meikramtair murunja mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet,<sup>29</sup> te, mina mukmo tikcarica ngepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, mina mac nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac tanjandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ngocrainandet.”

*Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona

nikinik iro mbunja reac ianna mona towanaij. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca anjgirenana, na anna ranjgirenana, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrirena. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonj ningik. Na anna minija gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbunja mba ranjgirenana. Wanaij. Aku Aetna tonjonj ningikca ranjgirena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>31</sup> “Na aku ndo kabena ndona aiŋapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai.<sup>32</sup> Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na aku lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritirenanna anna gidik.†

<sup>33-34</sup> “Na aku ndo lamjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, ngaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuŋna kamb anjgina tanjrina. Na aku tonjgorinanna, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjgina, aintik aku tonjgorenanna, ne Ionna

**5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

**5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14

**5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenana, anna Raranj Aetaniac ningik.

**5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5

aukna aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprianna, ne anna lamŋiraŋ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. <sup>35</sup> Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋgatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca toŋtoŋgar koind.

<sup>36</sup> “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuŋmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neaŋga aku muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>37</sup> Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba watrenan. <sup>38</sup> Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.†

<sup>39</sup> “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neaŋrena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena, <sup>40</sup> na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat aŋgina karirenan.

<sup>41</sup> “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac aŋgina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenan. <sup>42</sup> Na aku nenmo lamŋirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matŋirena. <sup>43</sup> Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet. <sup>44</sup> Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenana. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

<sup>45</sup> “Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta

**5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32,

na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 † **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24 **5:44** In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 **5:45** TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 **5:46** RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22



ne gaimda lamɲirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet. <sup>46</sup> Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna minɲa gaimd, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena. <sup>47</sup> Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ɲgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?"

## 6

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair ɲɲigikmo amna reaca neaɲa ambatnan*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iɲmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waɲa taɲrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaca mina man morina ɲgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbebeba meikramtairmo moa laiɲga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo ranɲairena. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma takur teker ian nagacandona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairap mbiracrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna Iudanangeptara aniaca laruna ramɲunairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaca man ndambuɲ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, "Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaɲamna?" <sup>6</sup> Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma

ndo ɲgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamɲirena.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna aiɲa moca anɲirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuɲa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekeraneɲ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait."

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna iɲa ranɲairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna, <sup>9</sup> "Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuɲa morinanapa ɲgoaem mbuniɲap. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniac ɲgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ɲgoaemniɲa aimo titoc ɲgotacit?" <sup>10</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimd mamɲopat, "Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac." Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair ɲɲigikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik anɲica Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laɲ neaɲa, ma meikramtairmo mabiɲaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ɲgoaemniɲ motocmo aind mamooat. Na

ma minmo neanğa mina ndorita minna anğirina. <sup>12</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo gaindotpatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, anğica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaija eac nari.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anğica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parnişapa mbut mbunişna min nğaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an nğagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik nğoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraş Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.” <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamşirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagirta ramoot paşanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe nğoinna takur mac tanğatna.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taşrina*

*(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Na wigwac mbuaja Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtaira miar mairikat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina kor ian nanğabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waja taşna. Na mina Kapaneam

auja taşna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuaja mba kipatke. <sup>18</sup> Ri, wat aniaca ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina an kor mbuaja parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilometana min mbuaja auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrianna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taşrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuajiri. Na mina nanambiatke, <sup>20</sup> ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca mina mamokor naanğı nğabukna toŋtoŋgarap tik, tawi nğoinna an kora mina taşna morena auşmo tanğa malaruat.

*Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na işmbaina ra mbuaja, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waşembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamşirena, nğoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba nğabukatke. Wanaiş. Mana ija ranğairena ramtair tiŋgikca an kor nanğabukca mina tanğatna. <sup>23</sup> Na Taiberias auşna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laş neanğa mina ambrinanmo rambuajiri,

24 na meikramtaira aında watrina, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Aında moatke, mina an kourpaik punğa ɲgabukca mina Kapaneam auņa tańca Iesusna ɲgorena.

*Iesusa ma tamuɲna auɲna tapac*

25 Karica meikramtaira miarmo waɲmbaia tańga Iesus ndambuɲ ndaruca, mina manmo gaidopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” 26 Ri, ma mina kambmo gında rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ɲgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamɲireke. Na anna an ɲgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minɲna moca ne aukna ɲgorerenan. 27 Na ne ainta amta reikca ɲgocrairenanna, aiņa kai mo teac. Wanaiɲ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiɲ nińgikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaɲnandet. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

28 Aında moca mina manmo gaidopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiņa moit?” 29 Ri,

Iesusa mina kambmo gında rutirina, “Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiņa gınd. Ne an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

30-31 Aında moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gında digirina, “U titocna ɲgagatraca mo te, aia an ɲgagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ɲgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuɲna auɲna tapac neańga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ɲgagatrac ɲgoinna moit?”

32 Aında moca Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuɲna auɲna tapaca mba neaɲrenan. Wanaiɲ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuɲna auɲna tapac gidik neaɲrena.

33 Na an tapaca Raraɲ Aetaniaca neaɲrinanna, ma tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaɲrena.” 34 Ri,

mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaɲraɲ.” 35 Na Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Auk

**6:26** In 6.11-12 **6:27** Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na ɲap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58

ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nenmo mbopri- nan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. <sup>37</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo ke- carina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>38</sup> Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa ranŋaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprina. <sup>39</sup> Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagiŋrica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ŋgepnandet. <sup>40</sup> Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anŋinandet.”

<sup>41</sup> Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gain-

dopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina keke- lamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri. <sup>42</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamŋirena. Aintik titoca moca man- deaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda ruti- rina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. <sup>44</sup> Aetta ndo aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgepca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mama- maina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ŋgepnandet. <sup>45</sup> Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo ripti- nandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamŋirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

<sup>46</sup> “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca

**6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 **6:44** In 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18

kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina.<sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.<sup>48</sup> Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.<sup>49</sup> Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.<sup>50</sup> Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.<sup>51</sup> Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neangeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

<sup>52</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?”

<sup>53</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ngocor te, eteacna

watta nenap mba eacitndai.<sup>54</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ngepnandet.<sup>55</sup> Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma anna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna anna reac gidik.<sup>56</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.<sup>57</sup> Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anginandet.<sup>58</sup> Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.”<sup>59</sup> Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac ndecatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neaŋrina.

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap*

**6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40    **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58    **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10    **6:53** Mt 26.26-28    **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63  
**6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16    **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca mana ija ranjairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aij ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?”  
<sup>61</sup> Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamjirenan, mana ija ranjairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gaimda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocairi ki?”  
<sup>62</sup> Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica?  
<sup>63</sup> Na Neron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma neron.  
<sup>64</sup> Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusna ma atuna lamjirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamjirena, an ramootta manmo angica punnanjepta para tiknandet.  
<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ma gaimopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna minijna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuja mba kipitndai.’”

<sup>66</sup> Karica Iesusna an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana ija ranjairena

meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke.  
<sup>67</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna mana ija ranjairena ramtair parnijapa mbut mbunijna minmo gaimda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanjit ki?”

<sup>68</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuja tanjit? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanrena.”  
<sup>69</sup> Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raranj Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

<sup>70</sup> Karica Iesusna mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija ranjaina ramtair, parnijapa mbut mbunijna larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”  
<sup>71</sup> Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parnijapa mbut mbunijna mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo angica punnanjepta para tiknandet.

## 7

*Iesusna Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tangatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inmbai mbuaja Iesusna Galilina pitrik wan

**6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8    **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6    **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11    **6:65** In 6.44-45    **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20  
**6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49    **7:1** In 5.18

niŋgikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena. <sup>2</sup> Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. <sup>3</sup> Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, “U gan auŋ tikcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira un morena ainta aiŋira u morenanna mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba iŋgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” <sup>5</sup> Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puŋnangepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemma taŋga mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taŋitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma

Galilia lambica eacri.

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana laiplacara taŋgatke, ma toco eaca iŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma iŋgoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paŋainda ŋgepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” <sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puŋga mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laŋ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paŋainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mbamaia kipca rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋica mina gaindopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamŋiap? Na ma landamŋi aŋgirena taupca mba taŋga landamŋi aŋgiri.” <sup>16</sup> Karica

**7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13    **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14    **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20    **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19    **7:11** In 11.56    **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19    **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19    **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47    **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10

Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna auknanna wanaij. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna ranğaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta minijmo lamji garacnandet. Te, ma lamjinandet, an riptia anna Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuñja larurina kam. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuñja kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo anği ngepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo anği ngepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonğ ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

<sup>19</sup> “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba ranğairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Neronğ ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna

moatke, ne muruñja anna tamtam malamjireke.\* <sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamji. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neanğatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuñja an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuñja laruatna. <sup>23</sup> Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau ranğaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuñja katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laña mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan? <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamniac mbuñja reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruñja tip kirar wandonğ mbuñja ritri morañ.”

*Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ramtair pañanda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki? <sup>26</sup> Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca

**7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20

\* **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinnanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aiñna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 tanca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3

**7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29



mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? <sup>27</sup> Na an ramootna auj miniņa aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auj miniņa mba lamji garacitndai.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auj miniņapa aukmo, ne lamji ndopre ki? Na aku ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba kipri, wanaiņ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamjia rapacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuņairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņgatke. <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit

ki?”

*Mina piriņmo mbagirica Iesuso kac ngoreaca tikna moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriņmo mbagirica manmo utiņna. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. <sup>34</sup> Te, ne aukna moca oreraņnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auņa ne taņna towanaiņ.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punņa gaindopatna, “Ma tenna taņ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuņa taņca Giriknanmo ripti nari? <sup>36</sup> Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreraņ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taņitndai.’ Na an kamna miniņa kai?”

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna*

<sup>37</sup> Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna

**7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17

logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am.  
 38 Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.”  
 39 Na anna Iesusa Neron Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anŋinandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba anŋgireke, aintik Neron Ratta laru ŋgocor.

*Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna*

40 Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.”  
 41 Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait.”  
 42 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ

nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.”  
 43 Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina.  
 44 Ri, ndeida manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna moca mba mori.

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri*

45 Karica piriŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda matanŋat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba anŋgica kipri?”  
 46 Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an Ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.”  
 47 Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?”  
 48 Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”  
 49 Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamŋirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbopri- nan, mina ŋgocrainandet.”

50 Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ŋgaua Iesus ndambuŋa tanŋatna

**7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Np 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2

ramoot, na ma mina wi-witnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>51</sup> “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaija ritri waparaca wanaija moit ki? Wanaij. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia injmbaia lamjina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.” <sup>52</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiña mba laruitndait.”

*Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesusa ndambuj naangia tanjatna*

<sup>53</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanjatna.†

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat. <sup>2</sup> Na najarmuj ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mam-bukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuj nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neangatna. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lajtango ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar

morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ri ripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. <sup>5</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuja Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuja rij menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” <sup>6</sup> Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuj ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniñ rimitca ma ndona patjit mbuja pitrik matirri.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca rij.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mac tutupniñ rimitca pitrik mac matirri. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruja kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matangat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanri, na ramtair ngaibpaikca injmbai matangat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniñ rimitca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an

7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15    7:52 In 7.41-42    † 7:53 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanja sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta injmbaia tiratnan.    8:1 Lk 21.37    8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24    8:6 Mt 22.15  
8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1    8:9 Mt 22.22

meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanjapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?”  
 11 Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanja injmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

*Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac*

12 Karica Iesusa meikramtairna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo rangai te, ma neaupha mba tanjitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.”  
 13 Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbuŋa u ndona aiŋapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tiŋgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”  
 14 Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuŋa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina auŋa aku lamjirena, na aku nda tanja auŋa aku malamjireke. Na ne

aukna auŋ minija ne mba lamjireke. Na aku tanjekna auŋa, ne an tocmo mba lamjireke.  
 15 Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.  
 16 Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandonj, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitirenanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiŋa morena.  
 17 Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniŋna an kambca anna gidik.  
 18 Na aku ndoa ndona aiŋapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiŋapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan.”

19 Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gaimda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gaimda ru-tiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamji te,

8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14    8:12 Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46    8:13 In 5.31    8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29    8:15 In 7.24, na 12.47    8:16 In 5.30, na 8.29    8:17 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28    8:18 1 Io 5.9    8:19 In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3

ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamņinandet.”

20 Na Iesusa an kamb topninanna, ma meikramtairmo. Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roubca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiņri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ņgocor ndeacri.

*Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taņrena taupca taņna minna wanaiņ*

21 Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matanġek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai.” 22 Ri, ludanangepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taņrena auņa ne mba taņitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?” 23 Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuņna auņnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ. 24 Aında moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara ma eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne aında

ripac ņgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet, te, nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara eacraņnandet, na ne menacnandet.”\*

25 Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

26 Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuņa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

27 Na mina mba lamņireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, 28 aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo anġica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamņinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet. Te, ne lamņinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruņa riptirena. 29 Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe

8:20 In 7.30      8:21 In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33      8:22 In 7.35      8:23

In 3.31      \* 8:24 Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraņnandet: Na u Nda Anġiatna timbigta kapna inicka wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniņa gaind, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna i ndoprina.      8:26 In 7.28, na 12.49      8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4      8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32

ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tongorena reikca aku morena.”<sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

*Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindotpatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utinj gagra te, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.”<sup>32</sup> Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba eacitndait.”<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna ainj kamaindna aiya mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaij ngoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindotpatna, ‘Ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira murucamiya tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna ainj kamainda morena meacramoot

ndeacrena.<sup>35</sup> Na tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pañanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pañanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrañnandet.<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta ainjir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku lamjirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.”<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neañrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranjaica morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna rangainandet.”

<sup>40</sup> Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuyna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na

**8:30** In 7.31    **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25    **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8    **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19    **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1  
**8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40    **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30    **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29    **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37    **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8

ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaij. <sup>41</sup> Aında moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranğaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaij. Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.” <sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matŋinandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>43</sup> “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ŋgocor? Na mana miniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij. <sup>44</sup> Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa ranğaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba ranğairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin. <sup>45</sup> Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba

ripacrenanna. <sup>46</sup> Na ne gaind ndamjirena, aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamjite, ne aukna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ŋgocor? <sup>47</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaij, aında moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

*Iesusa aindopatna  
Abraamma laru ŋgocor  
ndeacri aku ndo aind  
ndeacrena*

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeronj ŋgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” <sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Wanaij. Ŋeronj ŋgoreac ianna aukap eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca anğia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo anğia irikrena. <sup>50</sup> Na aku ndona imo mba anğica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo anğia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. <sup>51</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma

**8:42** In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1    **8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7    **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6    **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5    **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6    **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20    **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18    **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26

ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaj ngoin.”

52 Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandea aia malamnica, u ɲeroj ɲgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau ranġai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ 53 Kaica? U aina muruɲna ɲgamair Abraammo tamuɲmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ɲgoin ndopca?”

54 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo anġi ɲgep te, aukna i aniaa anna reac wanaj. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo anġia ɲgeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraɲ Aetaniac. 55 Na ne manmo mba mataua lamɲirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamɲirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamɲireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamɲirina, na mana kammo aku matau ɲgoinna ranġairena.

56 “Na an minna nena ɲgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma tojtoj ɲgoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laj ɲgoin ndeacrena.”

57 Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba anġiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” 58 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ɲgoinna aindopandet, an minna Abraamma laru ɲgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraɲandet.”

59 Ri, mina watur anġica manmo an mbuɲa riɲna mamori. Na Iesusa inġoroca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

## 9

### *Lamniac ɲgoreacna ramootna ninini*

1 Karica Iesusa taɲrinan mbuɲa, ma lamniacniɲa ɲgocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ɲgoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina. 2 Na mana iɲa ranġairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ɲgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ɲgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ɲgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ɲgoreacna makukca mori?”

3 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo ainda rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco



tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaij. Na gan reaca larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija minmo raekca laruca mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morañ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aij ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik angica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat. <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri, ma taŋca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” <sup>9</sup> Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaij. Ma man

tocna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca taŋca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna taŋca ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laja moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamjireke.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina an ramootmo angia Parisiar tambuŋ matangat. <sup>14</sup> Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laŋ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba raŋgairana.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta

**9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4    **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35    **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23    **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10  
**9:14** Lk 13.14    **9:16** In 3.2, na 7.12, na 7.43, na 9.23, na 9.31-33, na 10.19

tip ngoreacna makukap-nanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?" Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniᅇ ndaruatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina an ramootta ᅇgaua ma lamniacniᅇa ᅇgocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, "An ramootta una lamniacniᅇmo mo laᅇa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamᅇirina?" Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Ma ramma morena ramoot ian."

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ᅇgaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ᅇgoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniᅇa laᅇa morina. Na Iudanangᅇpca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniᅇa laᅇa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca maniᅇa kipri, mina maniᅇmo gaimda digirinan, "Ganna oᅇna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?" <sup>20</sup> Karica mana aemaeta gaimdopatna, "Aᅇga lamᅇirena, anna aᅇna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ᅇgoreac ndeacri, an toco aᅇga lamᅇirinan. <sup>21</sup> Na mandeaca mana lamniacniᅇa laᅇa morinanna, anna aᅇga mba lamᅇiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet."

<sup>22</sup> Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangᅇpna nanambica

an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangᅇpca mina kam leaca gaimdopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aᅇgina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac aᅇgirena kaca mba mbukka mbendeitndai. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an miniᅇna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaimdopri, "Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi."

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina an lamniacniᅇ ᅇgocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, "U Raraᅇ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aᅇgi ᅇᅇpca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamᅇirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ᅇgoreacna makukca morena ramoot."

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, "Ma tip ᅇgoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiᅇ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niᅇgikca aku lamᅇirenan. Na ᅇgaua aku lamniac ᅇgoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena."

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaimd mac digica, "Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniᅇmo ma titoca moca laᅇa mori?"

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, "Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina

moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana ija rangairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

28 Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gaimda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana ija rangairena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna ija rangairena ramtair. 29 Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamjireke?” 30 Amda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua lamniacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ŋgoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniŋa moa laŋa morinan, na ne gaimdoprenan, ne manmo mba lamjireke? Na ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan. 31 Amda moca aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toŋtoŋa rangairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet. 32 Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ŋgoreacndeaca, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laŋa morina nininia kamaind ŋgoin. 33 Amda moca Raraŋ

Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ŋgocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

34 Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ŋgoreacna makukca unmo matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

*Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar*

35 Amda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ŋgoreaca taŋri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaimdopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaij?” 36 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.” 37 Karica Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.” 38 Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

39 Amda moca Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri

9:29 In 8.14 9:31 Iop 35.12, na Ŋap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 9:33 In 9.16 9:34 Ŋap 51.5, na In 9.2 9:35 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 9:37 In 4.26 9:39 Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47

waparačna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”<sup>40</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Ū aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”<sup>41</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaida rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiŋ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

## 10

*Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora aŋgirena.”<sup>2</sup> Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.<sup>3</sup> Na tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara

an mina ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo aŋgica laruna.”<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo muruŋa aŋgi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raŋgaica taŋrena.”<sup>5</sup> Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raŋgairana, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”<sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke.”<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.”<sup>8</sup> Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtaira mina ŋgapir, na reikmo kam kocora aŋgirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.”<sup>9</sup> Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukca, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac aŋginandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo men-

acnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anjina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

<sup>11</sup> Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laj. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta kitukndukna aija morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidicka wanaij, na ma mina aetta wanaij, na ma rajna pirañ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an rajna piraña ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca tañnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk ningikna aija morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamjirenan, na mina aukmo lamjirenan, <sup>15</sup> na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamjirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaij. Na aku an

sipsipar motocmo anji kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe ningik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe ningik. <sup>17</sup> Na an kamna miniña gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatji ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anjinandet.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonjon mbuña aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda anjina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniña tita-catna. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neronj ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma rajarajaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” <sup>21</sup> Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna reronjapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na reronj ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laña mona min ki, a?”

*Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puñdamootta moatna*

**10:11** Njap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Njap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33

22 Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna minna atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. 23 Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roubna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena. 24 Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

25 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na ainjira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin. 26 Na ne aukna sip-siparta tumbunna wanaiŋ tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” 27 Na aukna sip-sipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamnjirena, na mina aukmo ranjairena. 28 Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanŋa, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca angiiŋndai. 29 Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neanŋatna. Na ma tamuŋ ngoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca angina minna wanaiŋ. 30 Na aukapa Aetta anŋa kabe niŋgik.

31 Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac angica mana riŋ menacna mori. 32 Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna ainjir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an ainjirmo titocnanmo tit ndamnjica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

33 Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laiŋ ianna mba lamnjica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaiŋ. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina more tik, anna miniŋna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

34 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tiŋ Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.”’ 35 Na

10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 10:24 Lk 22.67 10:25 In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 10:26 In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 10:27 In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 10:28 In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 10:29 In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 10:30 In 17.11, na 17.22 10:31 In 8.59 10:33 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 10:34 Njap 82.6 10:35 Mt 5.18

atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ŋgetrikirena. <sup>36</sup> Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena?’

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku ndona Aetna aijira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na aku mana aijira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aijirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo gaimda aŋgina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanŋat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda tanŋa Iodan ocmo kataca matanŋat. Na ma tanŋa ŋgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. <sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na mina gaimdopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca

mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niŋgik.” <sup>42</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

## Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanŋa anna ramtair paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina

### 11

(11—12)

#### *Lasarus ma menacrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma roubapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auŋnan. Na Betani auŋa anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruŋkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roubapna ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo kam neanŋa tanŋa aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma roubap.” <sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaimdopatna, “An roubca anna ramootta menacna roubca wanaiŋ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaŋna. Na an taup

**10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37    **10:38** In 14.10-11    **10:39** Lk 4.30, na In 8.59    **10:40** In 1.28    **10:42** In 7.31    **11:1** Lk 10.38-39    **11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3    **11:3** In 11.36    **11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40

mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac anginandet.”

5 Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap.

6 Na an min mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniŋ mac eacatna.

7 Karica iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waŋga nda taŋna.”

8 Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiŋa Iudanangepca unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morina. Na u an mac taŋna more ki?”

9 Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na

anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuŋa watca taŋrenan. 10 Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

11 Na ma aindopca maica, iŋmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusna ma ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.”

12 Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roumbca laŋa moca ma laŋa

monande.” 13 Na mina gaind ndamŋirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndoprina. Na an

kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusna menacrinan. 14 Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusna ma mamenacri.

15 Na aku tonjgorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamŋirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

16 Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

*Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋgepnna gargarap*

17 Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋga Betani auŋmo ram-buŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. 18 Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.

19 Ainda moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaninap eacrina, te, manaiŋa iro wetwet angica



ndonijna ndaɲna moca mba kadmaiitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiɲ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiɲa taɲca manmo ndauprikina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaɲa mba menac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeac aku malamɲiri, u Raraɲ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaɲnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaɲa ma mac ɲgepnandet.” <sup>24</sup> Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamɲirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ɲgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruɲa mac ɲgepnandet.” <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ɲgeɲgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraɲnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na meikramtaira muruɲa menac ɲgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraɲnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiɲ?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

aimo mac nda aɲɲina ramoot.”

*Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina*

<sup>28</sup> Na Mata aindopacarica ma taɲga ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laɲanna gaindopatna, “Riɲiptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ɲgoin naɲgepca Iesus mbatna matanɲat. <sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa ma auɲmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na an Iudananaɲgepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ɲgepca tawi ɲgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ɲgepca laruca maranɲaiat. Na mina gaind ndamɲirina, moca ma taɲca mukca tikca ae nari.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca Maria ma taɲca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniɲmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaɲa ma mba menac mbe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa wattanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ɲgoin mamoot.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa anduna maeat.

**11:21** In 11.32    **11:22** In 9.31    **11:24** Lk 14.14, na In 5.29    **11:25** In 6.35, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na 5.10    **11:26** In 8.51    **11:27** Mt 16.16, na In 4.42, na 6.14, na 6.69    **11:29** In 11.20    **11:32** In 11.21    **11:35** Lk 19.41

36 Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonjon aniac ngoin tik ma aerena.” 37 Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa laja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?”

*Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna*

38 Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuja tanrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuja mana tinmo mboracrena.

39 Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica tan te, tinja gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarus ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma inpairapacnandet.” 40 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raranj Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” 41 Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica tanja rounbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuyna auja raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonjon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri. 42 Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

43 Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” 44 Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir punja tamairina, na mana inpañan tocmo raranjit mbuja tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma tanja.”

*Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)*

45 Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reacna Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. 46 Ri, mina ndeida ngepca tanja Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

47 Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina ninik wanjorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniaca morenan. 48 Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruñcamiña manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romanangepca kipca aina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

49 Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki? 50 Aintik nen opotacna iro landamñiap kocor ki? Na anna lañ, ramoot kabearndo meikramtair witna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

51 Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuñan kambmo mba moatke, wanaiñ. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. 52 Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tingikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiñ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

53 Ri, an ra ngoin mbuñan, ramtair pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. 54 Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tañri. Aintik ma an auñ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auñ ianna mana ia Epiraim matanggat, na ma ndona iñan rangairena ramtairap, an

ndeacrina.

55 Na an Pasowana Rama kipca marambuñairi. Ainda moca auñembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auñ aniaca tañca ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matanggat. 56 Ri, mina

Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamñire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaiñ?”

57 Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamñi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamñi neañ te, mina manmo utiña kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

## 12

*Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna (Matuu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)*

1 Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auñan mac tangatna. Na Betani auñan anna Lasarusna auñ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiña moa ngeprinan. 2 Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na

11:50 In 18.14 11:51 RL 50.20 11:52 Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 11:53 In 5.18 11:54 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 11:55 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 11:56 In 7.11 12:1 In 11.1, na 11.43 12:2 Lk 10.40 12:3 Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2

Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona paņanna lakoar puņga moca magagracat. Ri, an iņpai laņa an kac inikmo kocnaia wiņga kitacrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na mana iņa rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma iņmbaia Iesusmo puņņangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

<sup>5</sup> “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiņa ruņkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuņa oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņa min?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iudasa

ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamņirena, wanaiņ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaņ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusna an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabrimo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taņca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraņnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

*Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamņirena, Iesusna Betani auņ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuņa kiprina. Na mina man niņgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiņ. Mina lamņirina, ŋgaua Iesusna Lasarusmo muk ndiņa moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca taip ndamtair paņainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, <sup>11</sup> na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniacna Iesusna Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taip ndamtair paņaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusna Ierusalem auņ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paņan toca mbukatna*

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbe-mbendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusna Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iņmbai mbuņa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusna maica ma Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruna mamoeke. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanņa manmo taipca ndauprikina matanņat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo

**12:4** In 18.3    **12:5** Mt 19.21    **12:6** In 13.29    **12:7** In 19.40    **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7    **12:9** In 11.43-44    **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18  
**12:13** Ҋap 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49

tonjonggar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laja mo, ma Kacootna i mbuja kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa donki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, <sup>15</sup> “Ne Saion auña meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donki ngamma mbiraca makipek.” <sup>16</sup> Na an reaca larucepeknanna, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniña mba lamnjirena. Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniac neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamnjiatna. Na mina lamnjirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an minna Lasarusa menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniac Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ngeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiwitirena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca

tanga manmo ndauprikirina. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira murucamiña tanga manmo ranjairenan.”

*Girika ndeida Iesus mbatna tonjonggarap*

<sup>20</sup> Na an Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbe-mbendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girika ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an Girika ramtaira Pilip ndambuña tanri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auña Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonggorina.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma tanga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniña tanga Iesusmo mambopat. <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa maniña kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuñairi. <sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrai ngocor te, ma ndo kabe ningikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjong ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna

**12:15** Sek 9.9    **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26    **12:17** In 11.43-44    **12:19** In 11.48    **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44    **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1    **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36    **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33

ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utija eacraŋnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo raŋgainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaca neaŋnandet.”

*Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoiŋ, na aukna iroara tam-tam malamŋireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miŋiŋna moca aku kiprina. <sup>28</sup> Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaca morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaca morinan, na aku mac monandet.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna ri-acna mitmit ki?” Na ndeiða gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa

morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap mboprenan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na iŋmbaia mina aukmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet?’ Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ŋgoiŋ?”

**12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Ŋap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Ŋap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuja tajran, moca neaupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neaupa tajrenan, ma mba lamnjirena, ma tenna tajrena. <sup>36</sup> Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

*Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor*

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo ingoroca tajrina. <sup>37</sup> Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniac watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aija mandaia watrina?”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniŋa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, <sup>40</sup> “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat

rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniŋa lamŋi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ŋgetrikica auk ndambuŋa kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.” <sup>41</sup> Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gidik, ramtair paŋjaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac anŋgirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai. <sup>43</sup> Na an ramtair paŋjainda mina tonggorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo anŋgia ŋgepraŋna. Na mina tonggorinanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai anŋgir ŋgepraŋ teac.

*Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitirinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet*

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niŋgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagiŋrica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina. <sup>45</sup> Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagiŋrica kiprina

**12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11

**12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44

**12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35

Aet motocmo ma watrinan.  
 46 Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neupa mba eacitndai.  
 47 Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma ranŋai ŋgocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda anŋi nakiprina.  
 48 Na ramootta aukmo iŋ neanŋa aukna kambmo mba anŋirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ŋgocrainandet.  
 49 Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraaca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.  
 50 Na aku lamŋirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

## Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena

## ramtairmo gaindopatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa mac nda taŋnandet

### 13

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na an mamatŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋga ma menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Karica wigwaca ŋgoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ŋgoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo punŋanŋepta para tiknandet.  
<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.  
<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica

**12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28

**13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na

Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8



ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac anjica ndona rikca leacrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna runjica, ma ngepca ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo anjica an mbuja mamuriat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuja kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u aukna ornija tukina moek ki?" <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Injmbai te, u garacnandet." <sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, "U aukna ornijmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari." Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Aku una ornijmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai." <sup>9</sup> Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna ornij ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa pañan toco tuki." <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma ornij ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruja mba mboprinan." <sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma

lamnjirina, an ramootta manmo puñnanjepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, "Ne murujcamiña ratta mba eacrena."

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma tanja mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, "Na an reacna miniña aku nenmo morinanna ne lamjire ki?" <sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna lanj, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. <sup>14</sup> Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. <sup>15</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo. <sup>16</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aij ianna tanj te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tanjina ramootmo mba kunda tamunmbaia eacitndait. <sup>17</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniña garaca lamnjirinan, na ne matau ngoinna rangai te,

**13:6** Mt 3.14    **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22    **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3    **13:12** Lk 22.27    **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11    **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5    **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6    **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20    **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25

ne tonjonandet.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamŋirenana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamŋirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaidoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ŋgocrainandet.’ <sup>19</sup> Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma iŋmbaia laru te, ne gaimda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica taŋrina aiŋna ramootmo aŋgi te, na mamatau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo aŋgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo aŋgi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aŋgirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiŋprinan.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet*

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gaimda wiwiritina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna

aukmo puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamŋiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramoot, ma manmo matŋirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. <sup>24</sup> Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paŋan mbuŋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an mana matŋirena iŋa raŋgairena ramootta ma ndona paŋanmo Iesus ndambuŋa tikca ma manmo laŋanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” <sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna near te, anna ande an ramoot ŋgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo aŋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneaŋgat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aŋgiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” <sup>28</sup> Na an ramtaira muruŋa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca

**13:18** Ŋap 41.9    **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4    **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16    **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19    **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24    **13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2    **13:29** In 12.6

mina an kamna minija mba garacrinan. <sup>29</sup> Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamjirina, Ijesusa manmo mbopca ma taŋca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ŋgoiknan, co ma taŋca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaŋnan. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca aŋgiri, ma tawi ŋgoinna raekca laruca matanġat. Na an kidrikca mouj malaruri.

*Ijesusa mana ija ranġairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ŋgamma neanġatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iudasa raekca taŋgatke, Ijesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac aŋgirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuja i aniac aŋgirina. <sup>32</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca man mbuja i aniac aŋgieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanġandet. Na ma anmo tawi ŋgoinna monandet. <sup>33</sup> Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanajgepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auja aku taŋgeknanna, ne anna taŋna towanaŋ. <sup>34</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ŋgam maneangek,

na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matji. Na aku nenmo mataua matjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matji. <sup>35</sup> Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matji te, anna meikramtairmo muruja wandacnandet, ne aukna ija ranġairena ramtair.”

*Ijesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij neanġandet (Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma Ijesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taŋit?” Na Ijesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auja aku taŋgeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranġaica anna taŋna minna wanaij. Na injbai te, u aukmo ranġaica kipnandet.” <sup>37</sup> Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranġaina minna wanaij? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ŋgotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Ijesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ŋgocor ndeac te, u kidrik

**13:31** In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34

mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.”

## 14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuņa taņna meikramtairta taup*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamņica kadmai teac. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taņca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaiņ te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taņ te, aku nda kipca nenmo aņģica ne taņca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na aku taņrena auņa ne an taupca malamjireke.”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taņrena auņa, anna aia mba lamjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamņi garacit?” <sup>6</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna miniņ, na iarwarna eteacna watna miniņ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuņmo kabena taup ian mbuņa taņna toawanaiņ. Wanaiņ ngoin. Auk niņģik. <sup>7</sup> Na ne aukmo

lamņi te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamņinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamņiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamņiara moi minna tiknandet.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ <sup>10</sup> Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaņrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiņira morena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuņ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuņ ndeacrena. Na wanaiņ ecte, ne auk morina aiņirmo lamņinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi ņgepnandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiņira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiņir

**14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33    **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36    **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17    **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20    **14:7** In 8.19    **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3    **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23    **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20    **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17

anikca monandet, na an aijira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņrinan. <sup>13</sup> Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuņa ma i aniac anņinandet. <sup>14</sup> Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna ma Neroy Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matji te, ne aukna kambmo matau ranņairanņandet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaņca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraņnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Neroy. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba anņiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamņiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamņirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba

wattacarica ne wanaiņa eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Aku nen ndambuņa kipnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>20</sup> Na an ra kip te, ne lamņinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuņa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuņa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuņa eacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo anņica matau ranņai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatji nņoin. Na ramootta aukmo matji te, aukna Aetta manmo matņinandet. Na auk toco manmo matņinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matņiranņ te, ma aukna kambca matau ranņairanņandet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo

**14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20

matnjinandet. Na aukapa Raraņ Aetaniaca man ndambuņ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacraņnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ramootta aukmo matņi ŋgocor ŋgoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci raņgaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiņ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>25</sup> “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. <sup>26</sup> Na Neron Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuņa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruņa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ŋgepca ne an aku nenmo neaņrina kambmo muruņcamiņa lamņi rapacnandet.

<sup>27</sup> “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneaņgek, na ma nenap eacraņnandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaņrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaņrena kirara wanaiņ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamņi teac, na kai nanambi teac. <sup>28</sup> Na an kambca aku

nenmo neaņrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica taņnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidicka matņi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toņtongarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņrinan, na ma out ŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuņmbai. <sup>29</sup> Na an reaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iņmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

<sup>30</sup> “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paņanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ŋgocor, <sup>31</sup> na aku tongorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamņina, aku Aetmo matņi ŋgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruņcamiņa morena. Ainda moca ne ŋgepca aia taņna.”

## 15

*Iesusa ma wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ŋgatik gidik ŋgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariņna aet. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna ŋaikca er ŋgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta

**14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13

ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laja mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neanje knanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ŋaikca wainna ŋgatikca mik ŋgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ŋgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

<sup>5</sup> “Na aku ndo wain ŋgatik, na ne ŋgatik wainna ŋaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ŋgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ŋgocor te, mina manmo ik ŋaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo aida monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ŋgatik ŋaikca mina aŋgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

<sup>7</sup> “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne amta reik wit ŋgera aukna iŋa ranjairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna Aetta ma i aniac

anjanandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatjirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matjirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatjina inik ndeacraŋ. <sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau ranjairan te, ne aukna mamatjina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetta tipembapa kambca mataua ranjairenan, na aku mana toŋtoŋna inik ndeacrenan. <sup>11</sup> Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku toŋgorinanna, aukna toŋtoŋa nenap eaca, na an toŋtoŋa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaine, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ŋgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ŋgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>14</sup> Na auk mbopatnanna, ne aida mo te, ne aukna

**15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4 **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27

aikndamtaira eacnandet.  
 15 Na mbaijna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamjirenan. Aijda moca aku nenmo gairda mba ngacri, 'Ne mbaijna ramtair.' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuja muruja waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ngacrena.'

16 "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aij nearjiran, ne tanja an aija mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraitndai. Aijda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuja mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo nearjandet. 17 Na aku nenmo gagra mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj."

*Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtairmo pujnangepca monandet*

18 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo pujnangepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo pujndamootta morina. 19 Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta

kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gairda matjirandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo pujnangepca morena. 20 Aijda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mbaijna aija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet. 21 Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan. Aijda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruja nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

22 "Na aku kipca minmo kambca nearj ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taupemb kocor. 23 Na ramootta aukmo pujndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma pujndamootta monande. 24 Na an aijir gargarara

15:16 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 15:17 In 13.34 15:18 Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 15:19 In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 15:20 Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 15:21 Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 15:22 In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 15:23 Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 15:24 In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11



ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiñir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba aŋgiitndait. Na mina aukna aiñira muruŋa watrinan, na mina aukmo puñdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.<sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, 'Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiŋa puñdamootta morena.'

<sup>26</sup> "Na nenmo opotacna Neronŋa ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. Na an Neronŋa ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiñapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet.<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiñapa moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> "Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tonjorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. <sup>2</sup> Na mina

nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na injbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiñir laiŋga morina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamñirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamñirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na injbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna ndamñina."

### *Iesusa Neronŋ Ratna aiñna kam mboprina*

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. <sup>5</sup> Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuŋa tañnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, 'U tenna tañrena?' <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica tañnandet, na anna nenmo otacna.

**15:25** Njap 35.19, na 69.4    **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6    **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16    **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31    **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11    **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13    **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29    **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16    **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22    **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8

Na aku taŋ ŋgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Ŋeroŋa ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taŋ te, aku manmo mbaŋirica ma nen ndambuŋa kipnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta miniŋa moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoŋna miniŋmo mo wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniŋa moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. <sup>9</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna miniŋa ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na tip kirar wandoŋmo, mo wandoŋaina miniŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.\* <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nenmo neaŋna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na kam gidikna Ŋeroŋa kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiŋara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo

muruŋa lamŋinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuŋa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niŋgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ma aukna kambmo aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. <sup>15</sup> Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb aŋgica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

*Na tonŋoŋa ma kakadmaina taup aŋŋinandet*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina,

**16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na

5.31, na Ro 4.25 \* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaidoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ŋgepca manmo aŋgica taŋca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14

**16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10

'Mana minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuņa taņnandet.'"  
 18 Na mina aindopri, "An 'kidrik tekemmotemma.' Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana minija mba lamjireke."

19 Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ne auk mboprina kamna minija moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, 'Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na injbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.'  
 20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniacapa monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toņtongarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukurajñandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toņtongar koind tarunandet. 21 Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniacapa anjandinadet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma toņtonj ngoin, na ma an girgirnake ma mba lamjiitndai. 22 Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk anjica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toņtongara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toņtongarmo mo kecarina

minna wanaij. 23 Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuņa digi te, ma nenmo neañnandet. 24 Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuņa reac ianna anjina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anjandinadet. Na nena iroar inkara toņtongara min ngoinna tiknandet."

*Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna*

25 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuņa keca mboprinan. Na injbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaij. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandonj ndopnandet. 26 Na an minna ne aukna i mbuņa mbendeinadet. Na aku nenmo ainda mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. 27 Wanaij. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. 28 Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuņa taņnandet."

29 Ri, mana iņa ranjairena ramtaira gaindoprina,

“Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca aia malamŋiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirenan. Ainda moca aia gaimda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? <sup>32</sup> Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. <sup>33</sup> Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

## 17

*Iesusa ndona iŋa*

*raŋgairena ramtairmo  
opotacna mbembendeia  
morina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaimdopatna, “Ate, ŋganŋanŋgina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na u manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋna paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaimd, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋirenanna, mina unmo lamŋirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamŋirena.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiŋa u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina. <sup>5</sup> Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac

**16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10

nda neañ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neañrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna ranğairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca u aukmo neañrina reik muruņa mina lamņirena, anna un ndambuņ ndiņ nda kiprena. <sup>8</sup> Na an kambca u aukmo neañrinanna, aku minmo neañrina. Na mina manmo anğica mina gidikca gaimda lamņirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbağirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>9</sup> “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirennanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neañrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair. <sup>10</sup> Na aukna an meikramtaira muruņcamiņa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruņcamiņa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neañnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuņ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac

eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiņ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuņa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neañrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anğa aind ndeacrinan. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuņa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neañgatnanna. Na aku an mbuņa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet. <sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuņmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuņ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tonņona mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraņnandet.

<sup>14</sup> “Na una kambca aku minmo neañrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puņņanğepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiņ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiņ. <sup>15</sup> Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina

**17:6** Np̄ 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na 1 Io 1.1 **17:12** Np̄ 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na 1b 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18

moca unmo mba digirena, wanaij. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiidnai. <sup>16</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>17</sup> Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku tojgorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aija moraj. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo nearjrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanja gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. <sup>19</sup> Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo nearjrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

<sup>20</sup> “Na aku an meikramtair tinjikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. <sup>21</sup> Na aku tojgorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraja, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan,

na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tojgorinanna, mina angap eacraja. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>22</sup> Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara nearjrinan, na aku minmo nearjrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anja eacrenan toc. <sup>23</sup> Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tojgorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tojgorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

<sup>24</sup> “Na Ate, auk tojgorinanna, u aukmo nearjrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tojgorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacapa watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacapa nearjrina. <sup>25</sup> Na u Aet wandonj ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na

**17:17** Naj 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27

aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamnjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>26</sup> Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruranndet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo toŋgoca matnjirena tipna kirar anjina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo toŋgoca matnjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

## Iesusa girgir anjica ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna

### 18

(18—20)

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta  
para tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak  
14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina tanja Kidron oc iricka monmbai wan magat. Na an ocna wanja warin ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira mina an warin mambukat.\* <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamnjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo anjica mina an warina punirenan.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panjainda aiya morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiya morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap, anjica mina an warin makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa rachikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reicka muruja man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamnjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuŋa tanja rambuŋaica ma minmo gaima digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

<sup>5</sup> Karica mina mana kambmo gaima rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo anjirca mina neanra ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira in ndina tanja pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo mac digitatna, “Ne mandaina orerenan?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auŋna Iesus.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaima rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.” <sup>9</sup> Na an tipna kirara ma ŋgaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna

**17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6    **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39    \* **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warin ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani.    **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39    **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16    **18:9** In 17.12

tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neanjinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tanrenanna, ma an mbuja taup ndamoot panan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaijna aija morena ramootna ia Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaidopatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamjirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neanja morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

*Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja warkica tajrina*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca rujnena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot pananapa, Iudana aija morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utinja mana parnijmo ngatik mbuja leacrinan. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuja naangia matangat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri. <sup>14</sup> Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanagepmo aindopatna, “Anna laj ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

*Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

*(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna ija rangaiaca matanjri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot panan aniacna manmo lamjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo rangaiaca taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. <sup>16</sup> Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tij kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta taup ndamoot panan aniacna manmo lamjirenanna, ma an tijna nginaja morena meacmo mbopca ma tanja Pitamo naj naangica mambukat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an tijna nginaja morena meaca Pitamo gaima digirina, “Na u toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaidopatna, “Wanaij, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaij.” <sup>18</sup> Na an mouja gagauri, na an mbaijna aija morena ramtairapa Iudana aija morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairina. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

**18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50    **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42    **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2    **18:14** In 11.49-50    **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1    **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54



*Taup ndamoot pañan aniac Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

(*Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71*)

19 Na an minna taup ndamoot pañan aniac Iesusmo ndona ija ranğairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenana. 20 Aında moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca nearñrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca riptirenana, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna njaia mba tikca mboprenan. 21 Na kaica u aukmo digirenana? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamñirenana.”

22 Aında moca Iesusa aindopatke, piran ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kambmo gainda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?” 23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna miniñmo mbop. Na aku kam lañ ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo

pirinan?”

24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapas ndambuña mbagirica tanrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parniñmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

*Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamñi ngocor*

(*Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62*)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana ija ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Aında moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana in ranğairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.”

26 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuña waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap warin inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” 27 Aında moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ naangica tangatna*

(*Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5*)

28 Karica Iudanangepca ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus anğica Romna ramoot pañanna,

18:20 Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 18:22 Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2

18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 18:26 In 18.10 18:27 Mt

26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na

Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28

an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anġi taŋrina. Na anna ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoin. Na mina gaind malamɲiat, “Moca aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Aɲda moca mina ndori koɲda an Romna ramoot paɲanna kaca mba mbukatke.† 29 Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuɲa kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” 30 Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kitar ɲgoreaca mo ɲgocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuɲa mba anġi kipitndai.”

31 Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo anġica taɲca ndorita tip wandik mbuɲa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” 32 Na ɲgaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidicka moa minna tikatna.

33 Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paɲanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiati, “U Iudananta

gagrirta ramoot paɲan ki?” 34 Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuɲa lamɲica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?” 35 Aɲda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paɲaɲda unmo auk ndambuɲ naanġica kiprina. Na u kai ɲgoinna morina?”

36 Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiɲ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiɲa morena ramtaira ruɲ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aɲd aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiɲ.” 37 Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidicka, u gagrirta ramoot paɲan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiɲ kabe niɲgicka mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruɲa waracnande. Aɲda

† 18:28 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana miniɲa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anġica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamɲina moatna. 18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 18:32 Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 18:33 Mt 27.11 18:35 In 1.11 18:36 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 18:37 In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6

moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa kamb gidkara ranġairenanna, mina aukna kamma ranġainandet.”

<sup>38</sup> Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac nġoin?”

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat*

*(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)*

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuŋ matanġat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

<sup>39</sup> Na aukna ranġairena tipna kirara ne lamjirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac nġoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonġorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo watcarica ma larua tanjiti ki?” <sup>40</sup> Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiŋ co. U Barabasmu watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduŋa moa nġeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo anġica ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kun tocna nġatik anġica, an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tikrena

reaca moca, mana paŋanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik nġapaoc laup ianna aocrina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa anġica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamjinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat nġocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paŋanna tikrena reaca mina kunna nġatik mbuŋa morinanna, mana paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik nġapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramoota gade.”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa piriŋga mamu watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naanġi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo anġica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat nġocor.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna miniŋa ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

**18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4    **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17    **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14    **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33    **19:2** Lk 23.11    **19:3** In 18.22    **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6    **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13  
**19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18

8 Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. 9 Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, "U tenna aujnan." Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. 10 Amda moca Pailatta manmo gaimdoprina, "Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo watacarica tanja gargarap, na aku umo ik naangi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamjire ki?"

11 Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, "Na tamujna Raranj Aetaniaca unmo gargara neanj ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Amda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamujmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ngoin." 12 Amda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo watacarica tanja taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, "U an ramootmo watcarica ma tanj te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanainj. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot panjan ndop te, ma Sisana pujndamoot."

13 Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naangia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna

mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaimd ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuja mina gaimd ngacrenan, *Gabata*. 14 Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambujairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocrorenan. Na rana nganganngica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanno gaimdoprina, "Nena gagrirta ramoot panjanmo wat." 15 Amda moca mina aindoprina, "Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anji tanja ik nakerac! Manmo ik naangi kerac!" Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, "Ne tonjorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot panjanmo ik naangi keracait, ki?" Ri, taup ndamtair panjainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, "Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot panjan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningik!" 16 Amda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca runjrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anngica ik naangi keracna.

*Mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatna*

(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43*)

17 Karica mina Iesusmo anngica matanjat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca anngica matanjri. Na ma an auj aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna

19:9 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 19:11 Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 19:12 Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 19:14 Mt 27.62 19:16 Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 19:17 Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33

tanri, na an taupca mina Panjan Tiangapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, *Golgota*.<sup>18</sup> Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naanŋica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanŋica keracrina. Na an kamma gaind, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANJAN.”<sup>20</sup> Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naanŋi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniaci kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan.<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paŋainda Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot panjan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gainda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, “Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot panjan.”’”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik

naanŋia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ngapaoca anŋiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina anŋiatna.<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuŋa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anŋiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo biŋaia mina anŋiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anŋiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ainda morinan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auŋ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruŋa Iesusna keracrina ikna roumbca witikca eacrinan.<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na maniŋa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.”<sup>27</sup> Na ma an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta

**19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38    **19:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34    **19:24** Njap 22.18    **19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18    **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20

ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana ija ranjairana ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria angica ndona kaca tanca manmo raupjinandet.

*Iesusa mamenacat*  
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa lamnjirinan, mana aiñira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. <sup>29</sup> Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuñ ndeacrenan. Ainda moca mina puk wiña utiñrena reac, mina spans ngacrena reac ian angica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ñaca leaca mina angica mana upa tikrina. <sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa an mbuña wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona pañanmo ramtukca mana ñeroña manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia riñgatna*

<sup>31</sup> Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an

Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naangi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tongorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naangi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo angica mutocna. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tanca an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniña orniñmo moa rimbitrina. <sup>33</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniñmo mba moa rimbitatke. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca lapoca ruñrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac wañembaia lapoc mbuña riñrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. <sup>35</sup> Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitininan. Na an kambca ma wiwitininna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.\* <sup>36</sup> Na an reikca mina Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai.” <sup>37</sup> Na kabena kam tip toco Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira

**19:28** Njap 22.15, na 69.21    **19:29** Mt 27.48    **19:30** In 17.4    **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42    **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8    **19:35** In 21.24    \* **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitinina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot.    **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Njap 34.20    **19:37** Njap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7

mina manmo riñrinanna,  
mina watnandet.”

*Mina Iesusna wairmo  
muk ngam ianna tikatna*

*(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak  
15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica iñmbaia Ari-  
matia auñna Iosepa tanja  
Pailatmo digia manmo lañ  
ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo  
angina. Na Iosep tikca  
ma Iesusna iña rangairena  
ramtairta ramoot ian, na  
ma Iudanangepta nanam-  
bica ma ndona ritipacmo  
angì ingorocrenan. Ri,  
Pailatta manmo lañ ndo-  
pri, ma Iesusna wairmo  
angirina. <sup>39</sup> Na Nikode-  
musa an ramootta ngaua  
ma mouña kipca Iesusmo  
watrina ramoot, ma toco  
kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap  
angica kiprinan, anna  
mina ik mbuniña manjar  
puñga kurica morinan,  
na maniña iñpaia lañ  
ngoin. Na an tabair pukna  
makukca 30 kilogeremna  
min. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca

an ramootniña Iesusna  
wairmo angica an tabrir  
puñga ndikrinan. Na an  
Iudanangepca menacrena  
meikramtairmo, morena  
tipna kirara ranjaica mana  
wairmo, maniña raranjit  
lañ angica an mbuñja  
tamairinan.

<sup>41</sup> Na lapoca ruñrena  
ramtaira Iesusmo ik  
naangica keracrina taupca  
wariñ ianna anna rambuña

eacrenan. Na an wariñna  
inicka muk ngam ianna  
eacrena, na mina wair  
ianna anna mba tikrinan.  
<sup>42</sup> Na anna Iudanangepca  
Wiktitikna Rana amta reik  
ngobacrena ra, na an  
mukca rambuña eacrenan.  
Ainda moca maniña Iesusna  
wairmo angica tanja an  
mukca tikrinan.

## 20

*Iesusna mac nda ngepatna*  
*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak  
16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Na raita ngat kabena  
ra lacaua, Makdala auñna  
Maria, ma auñ raruna  
morina ñañarmuñ ngoinna  
ma mukca tanrina. Na  
ma watrinanna wautta  
tiñmo mboraca eacrenanna,  
anna tiñmo mba mboracri.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ootta  
tanja Saimon Pitaapa an  
Iesusna iña rangairena  
ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna  
manmo matñirenanno, ma  
maniñmo aindoprina, “Mina  
Kacootmo mukca tikca angica  
matañri, na mina manmo  
tenna tikrinanna, aia mba  
lamjireke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna  
iña rangairena ramootta,  
maniña ngepca auñ  
tikarica muk ndambuñ  
matañri. <sup>4</sup> Na maniña  
muruñniña ootrinan, na  
an Iesusna iña rangairena  
ramtairta an ramootta  
Iesusna matñirenanna,

**19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22 **19:39** In 3.1-2,  
na 7.50 **19:40** Up 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31 **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk  
16.1, na Lk 24.1 **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24 **20:5**  
In 19.40

ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanja malaruat. <sup>5</sup> Na ma ramtukca ŋaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranjir lainj kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana inj nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranjir tinjikca ndoria eacrenan, <sup>7</sup> na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paŋanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranjirap mba eacri. Wanaij. Manmo ramootta anjica rukumbca anjica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an Iesusna ija ranjairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. <sup>9</sup> Na an minna mina Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamjireke, Iesusna muk ngetacndinj mac ngepnandet. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mana ija ranjairena ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda matanjat.

*Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina*  
(*Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa

ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. <sup>12</sup> Ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋniŋa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. <sup>13</sup> Karica maniŋa Mariamo gaimda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma maniŋmo gaimda rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anjica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamjireke.” <sup>14</sup> Na ma ain-dopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamjiri, anna Iesus.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna manmo gaimda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina ŋgorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo anjic taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo anjina.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusna gaimdopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaimdopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana miniŋa gaimd, “Riripti.” <sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusna manmo gaimdoprina,

**20:7** In 11.44      **20:9** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35      **20:11** Mk

16.5      **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4      \* **20:15**

Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena.      **20:17**

Ŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12



“U aukmo kai utiņ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuņmo mba gacreke. Na u tanġa aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuņ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Na aku ndona Raraņ Aetania-capa nena Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņnandet.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Makdala auņna Maria ma nġepca tanġa, mana iņa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo neaņrina kambmo, ma minmo mbop-rina.

*Mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina*  
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Na mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira Iu-danaņgepta moca nanam-birina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiņmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna nġatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laņ ndeacraņ.” <sup>20</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara tontongar koinda morina. <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laņ

ndeacraņ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taņnandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica tanġa, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronġ Ratmo anġi. <sup>23</sup> Na ne meikramtairta tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, mo kecar i te, mina tipemb nġorikta makukara mainan-det. Na ne mina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo moi kecar i nġocor te, mina an tipemb nġorikta makukarap eacraņnandet.”

*Tomasa Iesusmo watrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na an minna Iesusa mana iņa ranġairena ramtair tambuņ ndaruri-nanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca iņmbai mbuņa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira Tomasmu gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat nġocor, na aku ndona patņitmo an ndibembta ge tik nġocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuņa utiņ nġocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiņ nġoin.”

<sup>26</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna iņmbai mbuņa mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira an kac inik

**20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1 **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18 **20:24** In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2

ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.”<sup>27</sup> Karica ma Tomasmu aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patŋitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgi teac, u ripac niŋgik.”<sup>28</sup> Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ŋgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toŋtongar tiŋgik.”

*Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniŋ ŋgoiŋ*

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. <sup>31</sup> Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa aŋginandet.

## Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna

### 21

(21.1-25)

*Mana iŋa ranŋairena  
ramtair parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo  
watatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gainda larurinan, <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ŋgoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta korian nangabukca matangat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba aŋgiatke.

<sup>4</sup> Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair,

ne ngoaeb ndeidap ki?" Na mina mana kammo ginda rutirinan, "Wanaij co." <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne weajmo korna par umbai ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo anjirandet." Ainda moca mina weajmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica anjirinan, na mina weajmo wij ngacna minna wanaij.

<sup>7</sup> Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramotta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, "Anna Kacoot niŋgik." Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukka tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, "Anna Kacoot," ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari. <sup>8</sup> Na an mana ija rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weajap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. Mina 100 mitana nganjanŋina min.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Na an ngoaebca ne anjirinanna, ne ndeidmo anji kip." <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nanjabukca ma weajmo

maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weajmo min ngoin, na mina nganjanŋia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wit koind, na weaja mba titacatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kipca am." Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, "U mandai?" Mina lamjirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa tanga rambuŋaica ma tapac anjica minmo neanjirina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo anjica minmo neanjatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa muk ndiŋ nanjepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruatna.

*Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?" Na Pita aindoprina, "Ore Kacoot, u lamjirenan aku unmo matjirena." Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram."

<sup>16</sup> Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, "Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo

**21:6** Lk 5.4-7    **21:7** Mt 14.29, na In 13.23, na 20.2    **21:11** Lk 5.6    **21:13** In 6.11, na Up 10.41    **21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26    **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42  
**21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25

matnjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsi-parmo bubuoc.”

17 Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matnjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma manjateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, “U aukmo matnjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruḡa lamnjirenan. Na u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matnjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsi-parmo wiram.

18 “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ḡgamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonḡtonḡna taupca taḡrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anḡḡ ḡgepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonḡo ḡgocorta taupca anḡḡ taḡnandet.” 19 Na Iesusa an kamb toprianna, ma Pitana ḡgagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraḡ Aetaniacmo i aniac neanḡnandet. Na inḡmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranḡai.”

*Iesusna iḡa ranḡairena ramḡairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matnjirena*

20 Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iḡa ranḡairena ramḡairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matnjirenan, ma maninḡap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paḡanmo Iesusna rugut paḡanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puḡnanḡepta para tikit?”

21 Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?” 22 Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na aku tonḡo te, ma eaca tanḡa aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanainḡ? U kipca aukmo ranḡai.” 23 Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda taḡrina, “Gan mana iḡa ranḡairena ramḡairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanainḡ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonḡoca ma eaca tanḡa aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanainḡ?”

24 Na anna an mana iḡa ranḡairena ramḡairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitiḡrenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamnjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitiḡrenanna, anna gidik ḡgoin.

25 Na kabena reik wit

aniac toco Iesusa mori-  
nanna, mina an reikmo  
murunçamiņna kabe, kabea  
timbigta kapca tir ndop te,  
gan aina tiacarpaikca an  
timbigta kaip tikna taupca  
minna mba tikitndai.

# Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aiŋna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wanja inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanraŋ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nangepca iŋmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaima wandacna moca, Karaisna aiŋapa

meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo ranjairenan, anna ma atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronj Ratna aiŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj. Na out ngoinna Neronj Ratta Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuja kipatna. Ri, iŋmbaia Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanŋa, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋira moa tanjrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban lajmo ranjairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna ngepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaniŋna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranjairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ngaua Iesusmo mba ranjaiatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunmo, mo irikna ainj aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana ainja moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamnjiatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

## **Up anggirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemma tikca mbopca laruatna**

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusa baburinanna ma Neronj Ratmo mbagirica kipnande*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanja kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neangatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda angia tanjatna min mbuŋna reik. Na aku an tirca neanja kipatna. Na an

minna tikca kip, kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anggira gacatna ra mbuŋ. Ma tanja ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma minmo reac, reacna ainjira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggira magat.\* <sup>3</sup> Na ma tamuŋna auŋa tanj ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac anggica menaca, mutoca eaca. Injmbaia ma wat mac nda anggica ma ngepca ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamnjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manjepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raranj Aetaniacna Bubuoena kam mambopat. <sup>4</sup> Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica tanj teac, aku nemo ngaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neanj ndopca babuatna reaca ma neanjnande. <sup>5</sup> Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na

**1:1-2** Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 \* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnina Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanj Lanj. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16

rocotta mba tikitndai, raenin mai te, ne Neronj Rat mbuja kitac puk angingande.”

6 Na an min mbuja mana up anggirena ramtaira kipca punica mamu gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neanjit ki, wanainj?”† 7 Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda nda rutiata, “Anna nena reaca wanainj. Ne an raiapa nganganggi Aetnan ndamjina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamjirena. Anna mana landamjina nginanja kangauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na inmbaia an min Neronj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagrar angingande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanranj.”

*Iesusa tamuyna auj magat*  
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-

53)

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuja, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo anggira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anggira ingorocatke, mina mamu mba mac watatke. 10 Ma tanjacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuymo an motemmo, mataua nginanjikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniya tawi ngoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat. 11 Maniya gaimdopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuymo nginanjikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca mamu tamuyna auj naanggira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

*Mina Iudasna taup anggina ramoot ian lara-pacatna*

12 Karica up anggirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an

1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † 1:6 Atu ngoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuja Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kangauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaimd ndamjiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepca wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. 1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 1:9 Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 1:10 Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 1:11 Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 1:12 Lk 24.50



Olip Takur ngetacndiņa, Ierusalemna tatanja tawan ngoinna wanaiņ. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamuņmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. <sup>14</sup> An ramtaira ndorimo angira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta nganganņgia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, <sup>16</sup> “Min aukna laiplacar, Neron Ratta Dewitmo iro neanġa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utiņgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna

gagamma ma amna reac anġinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. <sup>17</sup> Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aij kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai anġirca morina aiņa aiņa morina ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiņa opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuņa pitrik waņ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuņapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruņa an kam anna waraca malamņiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auņa kam mbuņa an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniņa gaind, “Racainda Pitrik Umbum.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nġaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiņ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anġi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac

**1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Nġap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16,

na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamņi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Nġap 69.25, na 109.8

mbopatna, 'Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiñ anggica mo.'

<sup>21</sup> "Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac tañ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anggi.

<sup>22</sup> Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiñapa, Iesusna aiña mandeba anggira ngepca, moa kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo anggica ma ai tikcarica tamuñna auñ naanggica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wembanj lañ wiwitina."

<sup>23</sup> Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniñmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. <sup>24</sup> Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, "Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamñiara, u malamñireke, gan ramootniñmo u ndo maniñmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

<sup>25</sup> Te, ma up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anggina. Iudasa an aiñ an tikcarica. Na ma tanğa ndona eacrina auñ, an mac nda matañri."

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo anggira parniñapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anggirena ramtairta inik matikat.

## 2

### *Neron Ratta irikatna*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosna ra aniac laru-atke, Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira muruñcamiña kipca taup kabea punica eacri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na tamuñna

auña mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanga gararamacariat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim točna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac točna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruñ mairikat. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca minmo muruñ Neron

**1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

**1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up

1.14 \* **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inñmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariñna Amta Reik Anggina Tonñonj Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanğa wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1

Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina ngepca aujembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Neronŋ Ratta minmo gargar neanŋa, minmo kabena aujembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raranŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta aujemb ngetacndinŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna aujembta auj kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋirina. <sup>7</sup> Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki? <sup>8</sup> Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina aujemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna. <sup>9</sup> Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndinŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartinŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartinŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa,

Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndinŋ nakiprina. <sup>10</sup> Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auj aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina. <sup>11</sup> Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranŋairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arabianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina aujembta kamb puŋga Raranŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna reacna, anna kaina reacna mininŋ?” <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

*Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna mininŋ ndopca laruatna*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininŋa, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. <sup>15</sup> Ne an

ramtairmo anmo najaoran ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba najaoreke, na mandeac najarumuja, rana nganganngia 9na min ningik.† 16 Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, 17 'Raraj Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuajai te, aku ndona Neronj Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ngaibi manmbianmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. 18 Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neronj Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. 19 Te, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tac-tuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik

ndarunandet. 20 Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inŋmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet. 21 An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo macnda anggica mina mba ngocraiitndai." ' Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna."

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnanŋgepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraj Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta ainŋir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, 'An ramootta Raraj Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.' 23 Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraj Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo anggira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanggira keraca ma

† 2:15 Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo najarumuŋ ngoinna mba ambrena. 2:17 Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15

mamenacat. <sup>24</sup> Te, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanainj. <sup>25</sup> Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke, ma aukna kitimmo memetmbaca aukap eacreke, na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan, aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te, na moi rugut mona minna wanainj.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inikca tojtoj aniac laruca, aku kam tojtoj ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraġ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma aukmo reik lainġa monande.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica, aukna njeronja an meikramtairta menacna eacrena taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca, ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta, u mammo mba watcarica

ma an menaca kotrena taupca mba eacitndai, wanainj ngoin. † <sup>28</sup> U aukmo iarwar ndeacna aun lajna taupca u aukmo wandaca maimari.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica aku unap eac te, u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna tojtoj bagaraniaca, memetmbaca aukap eacraġnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maecreke. <sup>30</sup> Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamjirina Raraġ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Injmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo anġiri gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik Dewitta an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamjiatna, mammo Raraġ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup

**2:25** Nġap 16.8-11      **2:27** Up 13.35

† **2:27** Menacrena warirta njerġgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanaġgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuġa *Ades* ngacrena.

**2:29** 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8      **2:30** 2 Sml

7.12-13, na Nġap 89.3-4, na 132.11      **2:31** Nġap 16.10, na Up 13.35

inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepnandet. § <sup>32</sup> An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ngetacndiŋ nangepatna iŋmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mbo-prena. <sup>33</sup> Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo angia gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo neaŋ ndopca babu-atna Neronŋ Ratta, ma mammo neaŋga ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. <sup>34</sup> Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma

aukna Kacootmo gain-dopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

<sup>35</sup> Aku una puŋnangepmo, una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”’

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik ne Israel-nangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wit aniac iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat*

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiŋat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk angŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo

§ **2:31** An ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, “*Karais.*” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Nŋp 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17

Neroj Rat neannde.  
 39 Ngaua Raranj Aetaniac baburina Neroj Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna aujembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neroj Ratta neannde.”

40 Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginana matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.” 41 Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara ringa, mina puk mbuaja kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta ngangannja, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

*Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri*

42 An kidrikca meikramtaira up anggirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo bijaica ambrina, ri, mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mam-bendeiri.\* 43 Na Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara

mori, meikramtaira muruja an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. 44 Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruja ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica bijaia maangiri. 45 Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanjorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar bijaica mina an punja reik maoikri. 46 Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba tanreke, tonjon bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca tanrena. 47 Na memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca, mina tonjon ngoin. Na Kacotta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anggirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna

**2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15    **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14    **2:42** Up

20.7 \* **2:42** Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12    **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8    **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7    **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18

mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nganganggia kunda tamuŋ ngoin magareke.

### 3

*Pita, ma ornija menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana nganganggia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Manija tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna ornija menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angia kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana ornija aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanŋatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat. <sup>4</sup> Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anga wat.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, an ramootta

anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo nearnande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ngepca taŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutiŋga manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniŋapa ngorac mburmburniŋa laŋ mammoat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witikca manijap tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inikca taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira manŋepri. <sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angira nŋepri, tamtamma putriri-nanna watca. <sup>10</sup> Mina malamŋiat, anna ande ornija menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma tanŋa raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

*Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna*

**3:1** Nap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8

**3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na

Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21



*Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruņa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaninjmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamnjire ki, anğa ndoninjna gargar mbuņapa anņa ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laņ ki, manmo moa laņa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anğa manmo moa laņa moca ma ndona orninj mbuņa taņre ki? Wanainj ngoin, ne ainda kai lamņi teac. <sup>13</sup> Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraņ Aetaniac, na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraņ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona ainņa Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anğira punnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taņna moatke.

Ne Pailatmo inj neanğa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taņ teac.’ <sup>14</sup> Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kanğauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonj ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo inj neangatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta rinğa menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuņa mbagirica kip.’ <sup>15</sup> Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naanğiri laruna ramoot laņmo, ne anğira manmo moa mame-nacat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anğa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan. <sup>16</sup> Na anğa Iesusa ripacrina ramootninj, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuņa, gan nena lamnjirena or ngoreacninņa ramootta moa laņa moapekna. Iesusa ndo anņa ritipaca moa paņpainjiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laņa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

<sup>17</sup> “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamnjirina ne ainda najaran lamņi ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paņaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna. <sup>18</sup> Ainda

**3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11

moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoota, ma girgir anginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aind moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

<sup>19</sup> “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>20</sup> Ne aind mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ŋgaib tarunande. Aind moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik lara-paca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo

ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

<sup>22</sup> “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairan. <sup>23</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’\* <sup>24</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’ <sup>26</sup> Aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aijna ramootmo

**3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 \* **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaidoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46

larapaca manmo nen ndambujmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ngorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca.”

#### 4

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniymo ramtair panjaindta out naangira larua mawitikat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuja, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nginaja morena lapoca rujrena ramoot panjanap, mina muruja manij ndambuj makipat.\* <sup>2</sup> Mina gaind ndamnjatna, manija meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manjepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda njepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda njepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo

nikembkatarica, <sup>3</sup> mina njepca manijmo utinga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac njgoreacna inik naangira mbukca tinj kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na njorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande. <sup>4</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, manijna mbopatna kam wembanj lanja waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta njganganjgia 5,000na min malaruat.

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniymo ninik wanjgorapna ramtairta lamniac njgout naangira larua mawitikat*

<sup>5</sup> Karica kabena ra mbuja Iudana ramtair panjaindapa, minmo outmbaica tanjrina ramtair panjaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina muruja Ierusalem mapuniat.‡ <sup>6</sup> Ri, taup ndamoot panjan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande,

**4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 \* **4:1** Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikta tikca nginaja morena lapoca rujrena ramoot panjan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piranja aija morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up

23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca ranjairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair panjaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamnjina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda njgejgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaijna aija morena njernjgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 ‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik wanjgor. Na mina aija mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonjairena.

Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica. <sup>7</sup> Karica mina an up angirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, angira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Onŋo titocna gargar angica, an reikmo ainda moca taŋrenan? Onŋo mandaina i mbuŋa ainda moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pitamo Neronŋ Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind, <sup>9</sup> ne mandeaca gan anŋa otapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi anŋina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi anŋina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna. <sup>10</sup> Aind, nena napa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamina gaird ngoin ndamŋi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa manŋepri. <sup>11</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagra maecreke. <sup>12</sup> Na ai mac nda anŋangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamobuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda anŋinande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋa landamŋi angirena taup ianna taŋga anna ripti ianna anŋi ngocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ngocor, maniŋa mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia taŋga malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair paŋainda maniŋmo ain-

**4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27

**4:8** Mt 10.19-20

**4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16

**§ 4:10** Na an ninik waŋgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikka wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonggori.

**4:11** Nap

118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42

**4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

dopatna, “Onjo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniņa tanjatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, <sup>16</sup> “Aia an ramootniņmo tida tiki moit? Maniņa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiņ. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kammo, ņarikca meikramtair muruņa warac nari. Aintik aia maniņmo gagra mbopca maniņa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuņa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taņ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” <sup>18</sup> Karica mina maniņmo aca kipca maniņmo wandik matikat, onjo kai Iesusna i mbuņa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniņa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamņire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņ ndaruit? Anņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anņa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniņmo ritrica wat. <sup>20</sup> Na anņa mba mac karitndai, anņa ndoniņ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anņa memetmbac ndopca taņraņnande.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Karica ninik waņgorta ramtaira maniņmo kabena kam gargar mbuņa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniņmo wattacarica maniņa matanjat. Na an ramoot, maniņa man mbuņa ngagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuņ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniņa manmo moa laņa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraņ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatrac watca, mina muruņ ngoinna mana i anģira ngepatke, na an ramtair paņainda maniņa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiņ.

*Mina mbendeica gargar anģica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica ninik waņgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniņa nda taņa ndoniņna tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca anģira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaid mam-bendeiat, “Gagirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa

**4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10  
Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

**4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40

**4:19** Up 5.29

**4:20**

**4:24** NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na ņap 146.6

tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa  
min nambat ndeacrena  
reikca un moatna. <sup>25</sup> Na aina  
nicau Dewit, ma una aiyna  
ramoot, atua Njeronj Ratta,  
iro neanja ma kam ianmo  
gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana  
meikramtair wanaiyna  
muruyna nikemb ka-  
treke?  
Na kaina moca an  
meikramtaira an  
tipemb ngorikca mona  
moca  
anna kamma  
wanaiyna leacrena?’

<sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaik  
ndeacrena gagrirta  
ramtair paainda  
ruyna kocroca eacreke.  
Mina ramtair paainda mu-  
ruyn naangjira punica,  
Raraj Aetanaic Ka-  
cootapa mana babuca  
mbagirica  
ndona meikramtair  
mac nda angjina  
ramoot,  
mina manijnmo  
ruyna moca.’

<sup>27</sup> “Anna gidik ngoin, ain-  
tik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap,  
Iudana meikramtair  
wanaiynapa Israelnandap,  
mina muruyna an auyn  
aniac Ierusalemma punica  
Iesusa mo menacna moca  
lambirina, an aiyna ramoot  
Jesus, ma una aiyna ramoot  
rat, atua u mamoo ndona aiyna  
mona moca larapacatna  
ramoot. <sup>28</sup> Na mina aindap

moatna reikca anna mina  
una iroapa tonjon ningikca  
rangjirena. Una gargar  
mbuyna atu ngoinna u kam  
leacatna, an reikmo mo  
laru ndopatna. <sup>29</sup> Aintik  
Raraj Aetaniac Kacoot, u  
mandeaca lamnjirina mina  
mboprena kambca, anna  
mina aimo moi nanambina  
ndoprenanna, u aimo una  
mbaiyna aiyna morena  
ramtairmo otac. Te, aia  
mba nanambitndai, aia una  
kam wemban lajna kam  
ndopna moca paanmbaia  
mbukranande. <sup>30</sup> Te,

u ndona gargarmo nearj  
te, meikramtairmo, mo  
lajna monande, u Iesusna i  
mbuyna ngagatracara moi  
laruraj te, mina tamtam  
ndamnjiranandet, ma una  
aiyna ramoot, rat ngoin!”

<sup>31</sup> Mina mbendeia ma-  
iatke, mina punica eacrina  
kaca warak mamoot, ri,  
Njeronj Ratta minmo mbukka  
lacakeca, mina Raraj Ae-  
taniacna kam wemban  
lajmo kam aniaca tikca  
mawiwitiat, na mina mba  
nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruyna  
kabena meacramootmo ndi-  
arna tipca mo*

<sup>32</sup> Meikramtaira muruyna  
Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina  
iroar inkara wewettar lainj  
ndeac te, iro kabe angjica  
iro landamjni kabe ngoin  
ndeac. Te, mina kabe,  
kabena reikca mina ianna

**4:25** Nap 2.1-2 **4:27** Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 **4:28** Up 2.23, na 3.18 **4:29** Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 **4:31** Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 **4:32** Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8

an reik mbatca ginda mba lamnjtndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaij. Mina gaind ndamjinande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan.<sup>33</sup> Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena.<sup>34</sup> Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo anggira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anggir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira kipca,<sup>35</sup> up anggirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar anggica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minija gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot."<sup>37</sup> Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma

an kitukndukar anggica kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

## 5

*Ananaiasapa Sapaira  
maniŋa ndoniŋmo Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca towai ndopca  
matowaiat*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.<sup>2</sup> Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anggiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamnjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip ningik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneangat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ananaias, u tida mona mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Neron Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar anggica, ndo tip anggiapekna?"<sup>4</sup> Ngaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo

4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 4:34 Up 2.45 4:36 Up 11.22-26, na 13.2-3

5:2 Up 4.34-37 5:3 TW 23.21, na Lk 22.3, na In 13.2

u an mbuḡa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ḡgoreac angica aida moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiḡ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiḡ ḡgoin, u Raraḡ Aetaniac ḡgoin maparuca.”<sup>5</sup> Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembarḡ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.<sup>6</sup> Ri, nuik ḡgaibca kipca mana wairmo raranḡit mbuḡa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanḡa mamutocat.

<sup>7</sup> Na eaca kidrik rocot ḡgoinna wanaiḡ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kanḡait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamḡi ḡgocor.<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oḡna pitrik waḡ emtemna kitukndukca an niḡgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oḡgo kam leaca ndoniḡ ndopca maica Kacootna Neroḡmo towaina moca oḡgo paruapekna? U warac! Una kanḡaitna wair mutocrina nuik ḡgaibca, monde tiḡ kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanḡande.”<sup>10</sup> Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ḡgaibca kipca mbukca wat-

tatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angica larua mana kanḡaitna muk roubm mamutocat.<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruḡa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

*Up angirena ramtaira titocna ḡgagatracara moa larurena*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ḡgagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruḡcamiḡ ḡgoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruḡa iro kabe angica, mina muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina an inik ndeac ḡgocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira manḡepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, aida moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ḡgocor.<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac ḡgoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ḡgagatracara watarapaca. Aida moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira



larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitemar keca, roumbbetba meikramtairmo an mam-eracri. Mina lamnjirina Pita an ndij nakip te, ra manmo anji te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anjirande. <sup>16</sup> Na Jerusalem auj aniacarambujaia eacrina aujembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbetba meikramtairapa, njerngaur njorikca mbukca moa njanaorina meikramtairap anjia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruncaminja lain mamoot.

*Iudiana ramtair panjinda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. <sup>18</sup> Mina njepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utinca anjira tanga tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tinj gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tinj kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. <sup>19</sup> Na eaca moumbai mbuja Kacootna mbainja aija morena njeron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca minmo anjira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>20</sup> “Ne tanca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” <sup>21</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njanarmun njoinna mina tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanga, Israelnangepta ramtair panjaindmo muruja kip te, mina ninikar wanjorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna njinaja morena piriimo mbopca tanga, minmo up angirena ramtair anji kipna moca. <sup>22</sup> Karica piriinga tanga kac ngoreacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac njocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanga ramtair panjaindta tumbunmo gaind mam-bopat, <sup>23</sup> “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tinjmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna njinaja moa auj raruca, njanarmunja aia kacna tinj gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aija morena piriinga ramtairta ramoot panjanapa taup ndamtair panjaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamnjiri, ain-

dopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanjapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anggira kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriŋta ramoot paŋanapa, piriŋgap, mina tanja up anggirena ramtairmo utiŋga lajan naangira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ŋarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puŋga riŋ narica.

*Up anggirena ramtaira, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke*

<sup>27</sup> Ri, piriŋga an up anggirena ramtairmo, ninik waŋgorta ramtairta out naangira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca minmo gaindopatna, <sup>28</sup> “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuŋa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riŋ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca mataŋri. Na Ierusalemna

inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pitaapa up anggirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raranj Aetaniacna kam niŋgikca ranŋairannde. Aia

ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranŋaiitndai. <sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo riŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raranj Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa manŋepat.

<sup>31</sup> Mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo anggira gaca, manmo anggira ndona par umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paŋan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anggina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnaŋgepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ŋgetriki te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> An reikca aia Raranj Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neronj Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranŋairenanmo, ma Neronj Rat neanrena.”

*Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair; ne up anggirena ramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo*

**5:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.26    **5:28** Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52

**5:29** Up 4.19    **5:30** Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24

**5:31** Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2    **5:32** In

15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44    **5:33** Up 2.37, na 7.54

33 An ninikar wanğorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ngocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtaira riñ menacna kam pia mbo-prina.

34 Ri, Parisiarta ninik wanğna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena.

Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naangi laruca tekemtem pac eac.\*

35 Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar wanğormo, gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamji.

36 Na ne malamñireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiñ, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, 'Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.' Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranğaiatna meikramtairta nganğanğia maica 400na min anğiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranğairina meikramtaira tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua wata-macariat.

37 Ri, inmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan

aniaca, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana ranğaica.

Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiñ. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtaira mana ripaca ranğairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanğa mamaiat.

38 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac.

An aij, minnanna tonjon mbuña mo te, ma wanaiñ ndacarinande.

39 Na an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo angira ngepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiñ. Ne ainda morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipuñrañ nari!"

Aindopatke, an ninikar wanğorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranğaiat.

40 Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuña moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

41 Aintik up angirena ramtaira an ninikar wanğorta ramtair

\* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana ripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13

pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo toñtoñ ngoin, ma lamñirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuña mina kam numbir-tan angginande. <sup>42</sup> Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tañrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neañrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ riptinake, mba ñaterenanna, wanaiñ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.”

## 6

*Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo up anggirena ramtair ñgotac ndopca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Iesusna iña ranğairena meikramtairta ndunduna ngangannğia wiñ aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ñgepca an Aramna kam mbuñ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo

mba otacrenanna.”\* <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca an up anggirena ramtaira an Iesusna iña ranğairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna kam wiwitiarena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biña morañ te, anna laña wanaiñ. <sup>3</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neron Rat mbukca minmo landamñi lañ neañga mina tipemb kirarir lainğa morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neañ. <sup>4</sup> Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam lañ wiwitinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina toñtoñ ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamrapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neron Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna

**5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3    **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29    \* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wañapa, Galilina pitrik wañna meikramtairta auñna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc.    **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7    **6:5** Up 8.5

ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranğaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo angira tanğa up angirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up angirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina panjaind tambatta tikca, Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij angica mona moca larapacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma tanrı, na Iesusna inja ranğairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganğannğia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruğ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

*Iudanangepca Stipenmo angira ninik wanğorta ramtairta par matikat*

<sup>8</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neanğa, ma gargar aniac angica, aında moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mim- itpac angirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij.

Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auņapa Aleksandria auņnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniņnan Silisiaapa Esianan. <sup>10</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landanņi lanj ngoin neanğa, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij. <sup>11</sup> Aında moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanğa ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.” <sup>12</sup> Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuņa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanğena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina iroara riņga minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tanğa ninikar wanğorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuņa aında paruca Stipenmo angirca tanğa ninikar wanğorta out mawitikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. <sup>14</sup> Aia

**6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23    **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6

**6:8** Up 2.43    **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15    **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39    **6:11** Mt 26.59-61    **6:13** Ier 26.11

waracatke, ma gaindopatna, 'An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ņgocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neaņgatna tipembca, ma moi ņgetriki mainande.'<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar waņgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ņgepca Stipenna inpaņanna watta taņgatnanna, mana inpaņanna anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna inpaņan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiņ, ma metacri.

## 7

*Stipenna an ninik waņna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiāt, "An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiņ?"<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auņa taņ ņgocor ndeacri mbuņa. Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagarani-acapna ramoot, ma man ndambuņ malaruat."<sup>3</sup> Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, 'U ndona

pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ņgepca kabena pitrikca taņ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.'<sup>4</sup> Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ņgepca Earan auņ matanġat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.<sup>5</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaņga ma ndona ņgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iņmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaņna, an pitrikca minan ņgoin ndeacnande. Raraņ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuņa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuņ ndopatna kam.<sup>6</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ņgamrira taņca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ņgorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiņna aiņir anik kamnder neaņi morannde.<sup>7</sup> Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, iņmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb ki-

7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4  
na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5  
12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12

7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15,  
7:6 RL 15.16, na NA

rarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auj nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirannde. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Raranj Aetaniaca Abraamma neanğatna. Te, inmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tarji parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamotip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naangia tanğatke. Raranj Aetaniaca manap maeacri. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raranj Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanğa, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca

waracri, ma Iosepmo tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naangia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta nginan mamoot.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Na inmbaia nik wapataniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanğa Kenan pitrikap angica, anna meikramtaira muruñan mitik bagaraniac angica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matanğat. <sup>13</sup> Na inmbaia mina mac tanğatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñna ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kanğumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanğa, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona <sup>75</sup>na minna meacramootmo muruñ naangica kip.’ <sup>15</sup> Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar,

**7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41 \* **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neanğrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33

mitoco muruŋa mamenacat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanŋa Sekem auŋna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ŋgoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammapp ŋganŋgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca ram-buŋairi, Israelnangepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ŋganŋganŋgia ŋgepca wit ŋgoinna tikcamacariat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamŋi ŋgocor. <sup>19</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paŋan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo tip ŋgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina

minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. <sup>20</sup> Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonŋnuoc laŋ ŋgoin, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tonŋton bagaraniac ŋgoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupŋia eaca tanŋa kar-wira mbonkac mamoot. <sup>21</sup> Iŋmbaia mina manmo

angira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonŋa mamoo watca, manmo angica ndona moonŋnuoc ŋgoin mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ŋgepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua angira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana ainjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

<sup>23</sup> “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna ŋganŋganŋgia 40na min anŋiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabea ŋgokena iro ndamŋica ma matanŋat. <sup>24</sup> Na

ma tanŋa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ŋgocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ŋgepca Israelna ramoot ŋgotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruŋga manmo pia mamenacat. <sup>25</sup> Na Moses, ma aind ndamŋiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamŋina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ŋgotaca anŋinande. Na mina ainda lamŋi ŋgocor. <sup>26</sup> Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanŋa maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, oŋgo warac, oŋgo kalapniŋ, kaina moca oŋgo ndoniŋmo ainda ruŋre?’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, outta



tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramoota, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, 'Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?'  
<sup>28</sup> U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna u Isipna ramoota pia menacatna kirar?'  
<sup>29</sup> Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonuocniña tikca mamirat."

<sup>30</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min matiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambuñia eacrina taupca tanga an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, man ndambuñmo an ik teker-nocna tac wiwira mana ñaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuñmo larurinan.  
<sup>31</sup> Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tantam ndamñica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanga rambuñairi, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,  
<sup>32</sup> 'Una nicara Abraamapa,

Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.' Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reaca wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, 'U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniñ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin. <sup>34</sup> Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda angì ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tañ.' "

<sup>35</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, 'Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?' Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo mamoo ramoot pañan naangira witikca min mac nda angì ndopca mandaca tangatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña mamoo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar

mbuŋ nakipca manmo gargar neanġatna. <sup>36</sup> Na Mosesa Israelnanġepmo Isipa tikca anġica mina nġepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma nġagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. <sup>37</sup> Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnanġepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ <sup>38</sup> Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanġa tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moa ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuŋ nagacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nġeroŋa mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb maneanġat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma gaind mam-bopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonġo nġocor, na mina tonġoŋa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanġa landamŋiap. <sup>40</sup> Ainda

moca mina nġepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiŋta dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanġaŋna. Aia Mosesmo lamŋi nġocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anġira larucanra ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamŋi nġocor.’ <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anġira ndorita miriprarana moca mana gimmba moca, anna tonġoŋa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo inġe anġa wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo anġiri ndorita mirpembraraiŋta moca minmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnanġep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb nġorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riŋga moekna gimmba, ne auk ki, ndamŋica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanain nġoin. <sup>43</sup> An Ndamma ne anġira tanġrenanna, anna

**7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Nġap 106.19 **7:42** Nġap 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

aukna Ndamma wanaij. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap anġirca taņrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembraraij topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbitca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki anġiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taņca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waņna pitrikca mandaca ne taņca an ndeacnande.’” †

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anġira taņrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranġaica, an Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

<sup>45</sup> Injmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anġirca, Iosua ranġaica mina taņca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanġiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taņca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruekna minna tiknande. <sup>46</sup> An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laņ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbitca tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiraņna moca. <sup>47</sup> Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo injmbai mamoot.”

<sup>48</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auņ tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma

† 7:43 An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuņna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taņca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna mirpembraraijmo ranġaica mbendeirena. Aintik injmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo ij neaņri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo ruņġa, mina Israelnanmo anġica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna. 7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Npa 44.2, na Up 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Npa 89.19, na 132.1-5 7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18

gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

49 ‘Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,

“Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,

na tiacarpaikca aukna ornin lotairena taup, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

50 An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.”’

51 Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanjorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paŋaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. 52 Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laja

moatna? Wanainj ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj ningikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne manjepatnanna manmo anjira puŋnanjgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat. 53 Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca anjiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋaŋaria ranjairinanna.”

*Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat*

54 Iudananta ninikar wanjorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. 55 Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina wanjga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. 56 Ri, ma minmo gaind mamopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maecreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna

7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1

Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

57 Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonjo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta tanŋa Stipenmo muocameraca.

58 Mina manap anggica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur punŋa riŋ menac ndopca. Anggica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ngepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo rianŋa anggira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat,

na an ramootna ia Sol.†

59 Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punŋa riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeca aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋeronmo u anggi.”

60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

## 8

1 Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara,

an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonŋoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu nanŋepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngepca kipcarica tamtamba tanŋa pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanŋa mamaiat. Ri, up anggirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

*Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena*

2 Ri, ramtair ndeida Raran Aetaniacna tonŋorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanŋa Stipenna wair anggia tanŋa mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

3 Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anggira tanŋa kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelnanŋepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naanggi laruca, watur punŋa mamori riŋi tanŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanŋa wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 Nŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 8:3 Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

**Up angirena  
ramtaira Iesusna  
moatna reikta  
kambmo, Iudiaapa  
Samariana inikca  
mbukca anna tikca  
wiwitiatna**

(8.4—12.25)

*Iesusna kam wemban  
lanjmo mina Samaria tikca  
mawiwitiat*

<sup>4</sup> An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eecatna aujembca tikca kam wemban lanja kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wemban lanja kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca njeronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An njerngaur njorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair

ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lain mac mamoot. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjonj bagaraniac njoin laruca eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma njgaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samariananjepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ramtair panjaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracranja moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraranj ian, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.”

<sup>11</sup> Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainsa moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbutja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam njoin pac malamnjiri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Pilipa Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maanjirat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanjirat.

Karica ma ngepca Pili-pap tanri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamjiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Samariana meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniacna kam anjiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up angirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuja mbagirica manija matangat. <sup>15</sup> Karica manija tanja laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronj Rat anjina moca, manija Raranj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. <sup>16</sup> Na an Neronj Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuja kitac puk ningik anjiratna. <sup>17</sup> Na manija mbendeia maica, ndonijna parniimo mina pañaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maanjirat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootniija ndonijna parniimo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronj Rat maanjiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anjica kipca manij ndambuñ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijmo gaindopatna, <sup>19</sup> “Onjo auk motocmo an gargar neañ, aku an onjo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta pañaind tambatta tik te, mina muruñ Neronj Rat anjinandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raranj Aetaniacna wanaija neanjrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punja opoik ndamjicat ki, a? Wanaij ngoin. <sup>21</sup> Una iro inik unanna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laña eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raranj Aetaniacna aija aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaij. <sup>22</sup> U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iñ neanjgarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neanja morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>23</sup> Aku aindopapekna kamna miniña gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna wanaija neanjrena opotacna reikta mamatñi aniac ngoin, ainda moca an mamatñina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onjo Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onja mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica up anjiratna ramootniija, meikramtairmo, manija ndoniñ ndaruatna Raranj Aetaniacna reikta

kam ndopca maica. Inmbaia maniņa Ierusalemma taņa tanğatke. Maniņa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auņembmo an kam wembaņ laņa kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanğat.

*Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaņ laņa kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat*

<sup>26</sup> Kacootna mbainņa aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ņgepca maņarmbaina waņa taņa taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taņa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiņa taņ te, Gasa auņ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. <sup>27</sup> Karica Pilipa ņgepca an taup ndiņa taņ, taņa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopia ana gagrirta meac paņan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paņan ian, na ma an meac paņanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanğatna.\* <sup>28</sup> Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taņ ndopca, ma taup ndiņa taņrina. Ri ma ndona os wiņa taņrena bara mbiraca taņri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta

kap angica an mawatri. <sup>29</sup> Karica, ņeroņ Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuņa taņi rambuņaina iro neaņa. <sup>30</sup> Karica Pilipa taņa rambuņaica waracnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca taņri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniņa lamņa garac reiki, wanaiņ?” <sup>31</sup> Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniņa mbopi warac ņgocor, aku an kamna miniņmo titoc ndamņit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiņa taņrena bar naņgabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

<sup>32</sup> Na ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira taņri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ņgocor, na ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ņgocor. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana ia moņgocraiatke, an reac wanaiņa moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba

**8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 \* **8:27** An ramoot paņan ma Itiopia ana meac paņanna kitcartukar raupņirena ramoot, mina mana utniņmo waiņtocatna. Na Itiopia ana ramtair paņaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiņa morena motoco, mina minmo aında morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8



eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

<sup>34</sup> An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaid mambopat, “Aku unmo gaida diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramotoona ndopatna?” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Pilipa an ramotoona mana watatna kambta minija kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wemban lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. <sup>36-37</sup> Karica manija an taup ndija tan, tanga, tanga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

<sup>38</sup> Karica an ramootta, an osna tijara morina ramotoona mbopca, ma os wiŋga tanrina ossarta ngatik wiŋga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, manija puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramotoona puk mbuja kitac puk maneangat. <sup>39</sup> Karica manija tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neronj Ratta

Pilipmo tawina naangirca tanjatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramotoona tikca tongocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiŋga tanrena bar nanjabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranigaica matangat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auja witikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna aujemb anikmo tamtambca tanri, Iesusna kam wemban lajmo an aujembca wiwitia tanga maica, inmbaia ma tanga Sisaria auj aniac malaruat.

## 9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna*  
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

<sup>1</sup> An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot panan aniaca watna matangat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma tanga laruca, taup ndamoot panan aniaca watca, manmo gaida digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupjirena ramtair panjanda, Damaskusna

**8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaidoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuja ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramotoona ma mana kamma gaida rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13

inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ŋgepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, aŋgira Sol maneaŋgat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda aŋgir taŋnande.”<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ŋgepca Damaskus auŋa taŋna taŋga. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ŋgoiŋ motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ŋgoiŋ.<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma pitrik ŋgirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ŋgocraica taŋre?”<sup>5</sup> Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ mamoreke.”<sup>6</sup> Karica u ŋgepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an

mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ŋgocor.<sup>8</sup> Karica Sola ŋgepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ŋgutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naaŋgira mambukat.<sup>9</sup> Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna rea-capa pukca mba ambatke.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maecat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”<sup>11</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ ŋgacrena taupca, u anna taŋ. Iudasna kacna ŋgore taŋca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol.”<sup>12</sup> Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat,

**9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8

15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10**

**9:4** Mt 25.40

**9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko

Up 22.12 **9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na

mana ia Ananaias, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniya laj mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraj mbuja watrina tamram.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna ninimo ainda ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laja mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena.

<sup>14</sup> Ma taup ndamtair paajind tambuja kam landamji laj maangiri, gan Damaskus auj ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una rangaireke, una i mbuja ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utijnande.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca taj! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aijna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca tajca Iudana meikramtair wanaijapa gagrirta ramtair paajindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

<sup>16</sup> Ma aukna i anjica mbukca moca tanjekna min mbuja, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anji ngoin naanginande.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Ananaiasa matanjat. Na ma tanja an

kac inicka mbukca, ndona parniymo Solna paan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniymo mo laja moca u watna, te, Neron Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.” <sup>18</sup> Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ngoaemna rir toca reaca mana lamniacniymo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniy mananna laj mamoot. Mbatca ma tanja kitac puk maangirat. <sup>19</sup> Na injmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maangirat.

*Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wemban lajna kamma ma an mawiwitiat*

Ri, ma Damaskus auj anica Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeecat.

<sup>20</sup> Na injmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamjica mina ngepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma

meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuja mbendeirinandmo, ma moa mangocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair pañaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuñi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ñgep ñgoreac nangepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

*Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica rai ndepik tanğa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ñgutinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auñ aniacna wuocna tinembta ñginanja mouñ ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. <sup>25</sup> Na Solna iña ranğairena

ramtaira mamou mouñ naangira kipcarica, ga an auñ aniacna wuocna tamouñ naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ñgirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ñgair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanğat.

*Sola Ierusalemma tanğa an maeacat*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica, inğmbaia Sola tanğa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iña ranğairena meikramtair tambuja tanğ mbuk ndopca tanğatke, an Iesusna iña ranğairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuñ nakip mbumbukca mina tonğo ñgocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamñirina, an ramootta Iesusna iña ranğairena ramoot ianna wanainj. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moatke, Banambasa ñgepca Solap anggica manmo up anggirena ramtair tambuja warkica matanğat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inğmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ñgocora Iesusna i angira, ñgepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma

minap taŋ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ŋgocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taŋrina. <sup>29</sup> Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neaŋga taŋri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ŋgepca Solmo aŋgica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma matanŋat.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laŋ maecat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacretik, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋjica eacreke, na meikramtairta anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

*Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma

ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta Lida auŋnan ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. <sup>33</sup> Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ningikca meraca taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeecat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaid mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laŋa monandet. U ŋgep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar aŋgiri waŋgop." Ri, ma anduna ŋgepca mawitikat. <sup>35</sup> Na Lida auŋna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandon ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa laŋa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maranŋaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>36</sup> Na mon Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina mammo Dokas ŋgacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laŋa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtairta reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ŋgotacrenan. <sup>37</sup> Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auŋ ndeacri

mbuŋa Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita angŋi ndopca Lida auŋ mambagiriŋat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tataŋa tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramootniŋa tanŋa Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanŋa.” <sup>39</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca manŋap mac nda tanŋa. Tanŋa laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kanŋter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanŋa mambopat, “Tabita u ngep.” Ri, ma lamniacniŋ

watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Pita mana par ngutiŋga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.” <sup>42</sup> Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca tanŋa acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. <sup>43</sup> Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maecat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

## 10

*Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena kirara matau ngoinna ranŋaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri,

memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

<sup>3</sup> Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ŋganganŋgia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mamogaindopatna, “Konilius!”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua ŋginaŋjicka, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia toŋgorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mamogaindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke. <sup>5</sup> Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. <sup>6</sup> Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac

maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait roubm maeacreke.”

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taŋgatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raŋgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋ matangat.

*Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna*

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair, mina taŋga rik naŋgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina taŋ, taŋga maica Iopa auŋ aniaca rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbija riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. <sup>10</sup> Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawatat. <sup>11</sup> Na an tambatna inicka ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa gootakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma raranŋit aniaca ramtaira

mana tipemb paur ngutinga angira wambaraca keca, gan tiarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. <sup>12</sup> Na an raranitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna ngoebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reaca ainta ngorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, "Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoebmo mo menaca an." <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, "Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna." <sup>15</sup> Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac." <sup>16</sup> An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raranitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina minij?" Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagiriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna kaca te?" Ainda

digica mina mimo wanda-catna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tij kamma witikca. <sup>18</sup> Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanair?" <sup>19</sup> Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Neronj Ratta manmo gaindopatna, "U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca oreca kipca maeacreke. <sup>20</sup> Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina."

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, "Nena oreca taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?"

<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un angina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna." <sup>23</sup> Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouŋa manap ngocarica, iŋmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ngepca

**10:14** TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 **10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2 **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12



mina matangat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auj ndeacrenanna, mitoco ngepca manap tikca minap matangat.

*Pita Konilius ndambuņa tangatna*

<sup>24</sup> Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo angira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nangoca, kabena ra mbuņa mina kipca Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. <sup>25</sup> Karica Pita an tiņa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca tanğa mana outta tutupniņ rimbica mbiraca paņan maramtukat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Pita manmo mac nda angira ngepca aindopatna, "Auk toco, aku una kirar." <sup>27</sup> Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

<sup>28</sup> Ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamņireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ tambuņap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuņ toco mba tanğa rambuņairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, 'U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai

mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamņitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuņa kai taņi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.' <sup>29</sup> Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, 'Laņ aku kipnande,' aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiņ tigrina, ne aukmo mbop?"

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tangapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reac gaind, maica rana nganganņgia iricka mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inicka tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witicka eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. <sup>31</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, "Konilius, Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamņireke. <sup>32</sup> Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auņa tanğa Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ngoaebta iņir iukka

**10:26** Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10  
na Epe 3.6 **10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1

**10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14,  
**10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10

reikca morena ramoot.  
<sup>33</sup> Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tanja unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laj ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruņa ganna tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

*Pita mbopatna kamb*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamņica, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniņ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruņa an kirar kabea morina.  
<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waj ndiņ nakiprinanda, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira tongorenan.  
<sup>36</sup> Na gan kamma ne malamņireke, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neangatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaņ lajmo Iesus mbuņa neanġa nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair

muruņa Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruņa moi anġiri Raraņ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.  
<sup>37</sup> Na ne ndori malamņiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruņ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iņmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuņa kitac pukca momona kam wembaņ laja ma an wiwitiatna.  
<sup>38</sup> Na ne Iesusmo lamņirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo lara-paca Neronġ Ratapa gargar neangatna. Ri, ma an inikna auņembca tamtamma tanja meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laiņ mamoot.  
<sup>39</sup> Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auņ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanġia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat.  
<sup>40</sup> Na karica ra mbuniņ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo

**10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6

**10:36** Nġap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2,

na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7

wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. <sup>41</sup> Na ma aind ndaruatanna, ma meikramtair tambunjo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiŋ nanŋepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambunjo ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ macnda nŋepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. <sup>42</sup> Na ma aimo gaidopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaid ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.' <sup>43</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gaidna wiwiti-atna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuŋa mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

*Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neronŋ Rat maanŋiat*

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat nŋgirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna

kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mbukka min matikat. <sup>45-46</sup> Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neronŋ Ratta mbukka mina watri, an auŋembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira nŋepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neanŋat." Ri, Pita gaid mambopat, <sup>47</sup> "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronŋ Rat maanŋiri, aind moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?" <sup>48</sup> Ri, Pita an Neronŋ Rat anŋirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaidopatna, "Ne Neronŋ Rat maanŋiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat." Ri, mina kitac puk anŋira maica, mina Pitamo gaidna digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

## 11

*Pita Ierusalemma tanga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot*

**10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38

1 Karica an up angirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Raranj Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maanjiat. 2 Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem naga-catke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipunga, 3 mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca tanga an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna aujembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tajrena?"

4 Ri, Pita mimo ngepca ndo ndaruatna reikta ninimo ma gaird maniniat, 5 "Aku Iopa auj aniacna inik ndecatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemranja tamram mbuja ngagatracian mawatat. Na an ngagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuj ngetacndija raranjit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb pair ngutinga gan wikinna auk ndambuj nakacrepa mairikat. 6 Na aku an raranitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neangabrena orapair paurapa, ranja amta ngoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamujna ngorikap eacri. 7 Na kam ianna

aukmo gairdopatna, 'Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.' 8 Ri, aku nda rutica gairdopatna, 'Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaij, wanaij ngoin.' 9 Ri, an tamujna aujna kamma aukmo gaird mac mam-bopat, 'An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.' 10 Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruja tamujna auj mac nda magat.

11 "Na an min ngoinna Sisaria aujna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuja mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuj malaruat. 12 Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap tajna moca gairdopatna, 'U minap taj, u iroa tamtamma kai lamji teac.' Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanga mambukat. 13 Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena neronja mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaijna aiya morena neronja mamogairdopatna, 'U ramtair

ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auja tanja Saimonna mbain tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. <sup>14</sup> Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo muruņ mac nda anġinandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuņa, Neron Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamņiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuņa kitac puk neaņrena, na ne Neron Rat mbuņa kitac puk anġinande.’ <sup>17</sup> Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neron Ratta wanaiņa neanġatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neron Ratta wanaiņ maneanġat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiņirmo, kiracit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipunġrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar

kecariatke, mina nġepca Raraņ Aetaniacna i anġira nġepca gaindopatna, “Mandec tik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamņica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar nġetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina moca.”

*Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat*

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laņa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca nġepca kipcarica auņembmo tamtam matanġat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tanġatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tanġatke, ndeida auņ aniaca Antiok matanġat. Na mina ainda tanri, mina Iesusna kam wembaņ laņmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaiņ, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tiņgikca wiwitiatna. <sup>20</sup> Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auņ aniac Sairininan mitoco nġepca Antiok auņ aniaca tanġa, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnan motocmo, an kam wembaņ laņ mawiwitiat. <sup>21</sup> Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo,

**11:14** Up 16.31    **11:15** Up 2.4    **11:16** Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5    **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9    **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16    **11:19** Up 8.1-4    **11:21** Up 2.41

Kacootta minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. <sup>23-24</sup> Na Banambas ma ramoot lan ngoin, Neron Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raran Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecaru teac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniacna Raran Aetaniacna

kam wemban lanja kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeecat. Na Antiok auj aniacna mina Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanrinan, na an ia, "Karaishand."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an min mbunja rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neron Ratna gargar mbun nanjepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anginande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagripta ramoot panan ndaruatna min mbunja, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puu ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaiat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanimo an kitukndukar angiri tanja ndopca manijna para tikca,

**11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25

maniġa anġica tanġa, Iudi-  
ananta ritipacna tumbunna  
outmbai ndeacrena ramtair  
pañaindta par matikat.

## 12

*Erotta Iemismo moa  
menacatke, na Pitamo kac  
ngoreac matikat*

<sup>1</sup> An min mbuġa  
gagrirta ramoot pañan  
Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumbun  
ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik  
koindar mamori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma  
ndo mbopca, mina Ionna  
lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina  
bugrim mbuġa manmo moa  
menacatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Erot, ma  
ainda moatna tip mananna,  
Iudananda ainda watca,  
mina tonġon ngoin. Aintik  
Erotta aind mac watatke,  
ma ngepca Pitamo utinġa  
anġira kac ngoreac matikat.  
An tipna kirara, mina is  
kocorta tapac ambrena rai  
anikta ra ma an tip kirara  
morina. <sup>4</sup> Erotta Pitamo  
utinġa anġia kac ngoreac  
matikat. Na ma mana  
nġinaġa mona moca lapoca  
ruġrena ramtair parniġapa  
parmbaiapa mbut kabe  
anġica, minmo titaca pau-  
rpaurna tumnambca paura  
moca, mina Pitana nġinaġa  
moa eacri. Na Erotta,  
mana tonġonja ma Pitamo  
an Pasowana Ra mai te,  
ma Pitamo anġiri laruca  
meikramtair wit aniacna

lamniacmo mana kam-  
bca ritri waparaca mona.  
<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina Pitamo  
anġica kac ngoreaca tikca  
ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca  
ruġrena ramtaira mana  
nġinaġa morina. Ri, Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbuna Raraġ Aetaniacmo  
mbembendei gargar ngoin  
mamoat, te, Raraġ Aetani-  
acmo man nġotacna moca.

*Mbaiġna aiġa morena  
neronja Pitamo kac ngoreaca  
tikca otaca ma malaruat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erot, ma Pitamo  
ritri waparacna moca, ra  
ian nġanġia laruatke, an  
ra laruna moca moatna  
mouġa, Pitamo mina  
mana parniġmo lawirta  
nġatik mbuniġ mbuġa  
lapoca ruġrena ramoot-  
niġna parniġmo lamndea  
leaca maica, mamo anġira  
lapoca ruġrena ramoot-  
niġna kidrikca meraca ma  
maġgori. Na maniġa mana  
nġinaġa moa maeacri. Na  
an kac ngoreacna tiġa,  
lapoca ruġrena ramoot  
mbuniġ toco, anna nġinaġa  
moa witikca maeacri.  
<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraġ  
Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa  
morena neronja anduna  
nakipca laruca mawitikat.  
Na tacna memetaca an kac  
ngoreacna inik mameta-  
cat. Na an mbaiġna aiġa  
morena neronja Pitana  
kanmbacarpaik pica keca

\* **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot Agiripa, ma nġauna Erot aniacna  
rimbin, na ma nġaua gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo  
miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripana aet.

**12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23

**12:3** Up 4.3

**12:4** NA 12.1-27

**12:5** Ie 5.16

**12:6** Up 5.23

mamo aindopatna, “U tawina ngep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniņa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. <sup>8</sup> Karica an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniņ aoc.” Aindopca Pita aında moatke. An mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa manmo gaidn mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ngepca aukmo ranġai.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranġaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ mbopca ma aında moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa wapat ndopca. <sup>10</sup> Karica maniņa tanġa an kac ngoreacna nġinaņa morena ramootta mandaia tiņmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanġa kabenan mac kunda, maniņa kipca an tiņ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiņa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiņa ma auņ aniaca tanġrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniņa laruca taup an ndiņa tanri. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanġat.

<sup>11</sup> Pitamo aında moatke, an reikca mamo laruatke, ma iro anġica, ma gaidn mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamņica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacotta ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņmo mandaca auk ndambuņ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo anġira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.” <sup>12</sup> Karica ma ngepca tanġa Ionna aem Maria ndambuņ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacniņ ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukka punica mambendeiri. <sup>13</sup> Na Pita tanġa raekca witikca tiņmo piatke, an mbaiņa morena mooņ ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiņ gootna nakipatnanna. <sup>14</sup> Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonġocarica, ma tiņ goot nake mba lamņiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukka an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiņ kam maeacreke.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U ņaņaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiņ! Pita monde tiņ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana ņeroņa watapekna.”†

<sup>12:9</sup> Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5  
na Up 5.19, na lb 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>12:10</sup> Ņap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22,

<sup>12:12</sup> Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na

15.37 <sup>12:15</sup> Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24

† <sup>12:15</sup> An minna Iudanangepta

witta mina gaidn ndamņirena, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņġaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nġinaņa mona aiņap. Na an ņeroņ toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.



16 Mina aında moatke, Pita ma tıjmo anduna mapiri, na mina tıj gootca watatnanna ma anna witıkca eacri, mina ıgep ıgoreac mangepat. 17 Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuı naaıgıra ıgagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ıgoreaca tikca aıgia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taıca Iemisapa İesusa ripacrena laıplacarmo mbop.” Na ıımbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auı matanğat.†

18 Karica ııaıarmuıa an kac ıgoreacna ıgınaja morina lapoca ruırena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inıkca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ıgepca ndorimo tamamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanğapek?” 19 Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auı inıkmo muruıa orea tambca, manmo wat ıgocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ıgoreacna, ıgınaja morena lapoca ruırena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na ıımbaia Erotta İudia pitrik tikcarica ma irıkca Sisaria auı aniac ndaruca ma an maeecat.

### *Erotta mamenacat*

20 Na gagrırtı ramoot paıan Erot tikca, ma auı aniacnıı Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik aıgırenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo aıgıra punica taıca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ıgoınna, mina taıca mana ıgogona diabna inıkna ıgınaja morena ramoot paıan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laı ndopatna mbatca. İımbaia mina taıga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

21 Ri, Erotta minmo raian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrırtı lamboi aoca ndona gagrırtı ramtaira mbiracrına taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam anıaca keca mambopat. 22 Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiı, anna mirıpraraı ianna kam.” 23 Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraı Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba aıgia ıgepatke. Aintik Raraı Aetaniacna mbaiına aiıa morena ıeroıa anduna

12:17 Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40

† 12:17 Na an Iemisa ma İesusna lapmbıtac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiına raparna inıkmo wat. Na ma İerusalemna İesusna ritıpaıkta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paıanna larurına. 12:18 Up 5.22-24 12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 12:23 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nıap 115.1, na Dan 5.20

manmo roub ngoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inicka ambacarica ma mamenacat.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taŋga meikramtair wit aniaca waraca mamaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniŋna Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, maniŋa Antiok auŋ aniaca taŋna moatke, maniŋa, Ionap aŋgica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

## **Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniaca tikca mambopat**

### **13**

(13.1—21.14)

*Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Antiok auŋna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna

Lusius ma Sairini auŋ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotna bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raŋgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbicmbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neron Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniŋmo aku an aija mona aca kipatna ramootniŋ.” <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniŋ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa matangat.

*Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Neron Ratta maniŋmo mandaca maniŋa taŋga Selusia auŋ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniŋa langum mbuŋa lembaia taŋga Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. <sup>5</sup> Karica maniŋa taŋga Salamis auŋ aniac ndaruca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak,

**12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 \* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamjirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6 **13:4** Up 15.39 **13:5** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37

ma toco manijap tanja, manijmo otacrina.

6 Karica manija an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna aujembca tanj, tanja, tanja Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. 7 Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot pañan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamji lañapna ramoot, na ma ñgepca ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiñ tikca. 8 Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuñja i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbaniñna mbopekna kam wembañ laña ramoot pañanmo ñarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina aiñira moa mangocrairi. 9 Na wanaiñ, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanja manmo gaind mambopat, 10 “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñmo angira ndona puñdamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena.

Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanaiñ ki? 11 Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniñmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuñja mo te, una lamniacniña ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniñ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniñmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ñgepca ramtairta moca wanaiñ mabadairi. 12 Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembañ laña waraca, ma ñgep ngoreac nanjepca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisi-  
diana pitrikca tanja Antiok  
auj aniacmo kam wembañ  
lañ wiwitina matangat*

13 Karica Polapa manap tanjrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanja Perga auj aniacna

inikna pitrik Pampilia na-gaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat. <sup>14</sup> Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanja Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair panjanda, an Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanjrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanja minmo mbaiñ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuñ minmo kiraca gaird mambopat, “Ne Israelnangeppa an Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. <sup>17</sup> Israelnangepta Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auj tiacarpaik tikcarica tanja Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuñ, ma Israel-

nanjepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanja guiara 40na min matikat. <sup>19</sup> Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanja an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. <sup>20</sup> Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuñ ndaruca mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna inmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupñina moca ramtair panjand anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupñia kipca angira Samuela Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

<sup>21</sup> “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot panjan ian larapac ndopca, Rarañ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarpacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo

**13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22 **13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Njap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Njap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Njap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21

larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna moca, min raupñia kipca guiara 40na min. <sup>22</sup> Karica anna inñmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot pañan naañgira larua lamarapacat. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam lañmo ma an wiwiti-atna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamñirina, aında moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonñonñ ngoin. Aku lamñirena, ma aukna tonñorena reikca aku mamomo ndopekna reikca ma monande.' <sup>23</sup> Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aında mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aınd mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramootian, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramootianmo an Israelnangep maneanggat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

<sup>24</sup> "An minna Iesusa ndona ainja mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neañrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk añtangina kam wemban lajna kamma an mawiwitiat. <sup>25</sup> Na maica Ionna ndona ainj maina moatke, ma gaind madigiati, 'Ne

aukmo mandai ndamñire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanainj. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot lañ ngoinna wanainj, na aukna inñmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuñ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniñ aoca eacrena ngatikniñ piarna minna wanainj.'

<sup>26</sup> "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Rarañ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruñ warac. Gan kamma Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda angñ ndopatna kamma, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo neañga kipatna kam. <sup>27</sup> Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair pañaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda añtangina kambca, mina mba lamñia rapacatke, wanainj ngoin. Aında moca mina manmo mo menacna moca mañimndacat. Na mina aında moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina aında moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. <sup>28</sup> Na mina Iesusna moatna tip

**13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Njap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Njap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15

ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanain ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanain ngoin matimndacat. <sup>29</sup> Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anjira irikca, anjira tanja mamutocat. <sup>30</sup> Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat. <sup>31</sup> Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndina Ierusalemma Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

<sup>32</sup> "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laja, Raranj Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. <sup>33</sup> Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punja tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Njap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Njaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.'

<sup>34</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo mataui raupji te, nenmo reik lainj, lainj neannde, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.' <sup>35</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, 'U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.' <sup>36</sup> Na aia muruj malamnjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anjira tanja mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca

**13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Njap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Njap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

kootatke, wanaij ŋgoin.  
 38-39 Ainda moca laiplacar,  
 aia nenmo an kambca  
 aindoprenanna, ne anmo  
 matau lamji rapac. An  
 ramoot, ma nena tipemb  
 ŋgorikta makukara mo  
 kecarina nakipatna. Na  
 Mosesna Tip Wandikca  
 nenmo mba otaca nena  
 makukara mba mo kecarica,  
 ne ramtair lainga mba mac  
 laruitndai. Na gan ramoot  
 Iesus mbuŋa meikramtaira  
 mandaia mana ia waraca  
 ripac te, nena makukara ma  
 mo kecarinande. <sup>40</sup> Ainda  
 moca ne ndoritake mataui  
 wat. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
 rambca morina ramtair  
 mbopatna reikca ŋarikca  
 nen mbuŋ ndaru nari.  
 Mina aindopatna, <sup>41</sup> 'Ne  
 peperearta kamb toprena  
 meikramtair, aku an reikmo,  
 nena kidrikara tikca mo  
 te, na ne wati rugdar mo-  
 nandet, na ne menacnande.  
 Ramoot ian ma nenmo an  
 auk momona reikta kambca,  
 an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne  
 mba mac ripacitndai.' "

<sup>42</sup> Pola an kamb topca  
 maica, karica man-  
 apa Banambas, maniŋa  
 min tikcarica ŋgepca  
 raek ndaruna mori, na  
 meikramtaira maniŋmo  
 gaindopatna, "Onjo taŋca  
 gan raita ŋgatna Wiktitikna  
 Ra mbuŋa, onjo mac nda  
 kipca aimo an reikta ninini  
 ndeid mac nini te, aia  
 waracna." <sup>43</sup> Karica mina

an Iudananta mimitpac  
 angirena kac tikcarica  
 raekmbai malaruat, ri,  
 Iudana meikramtair wit  
 aniacapa Iudamo raekm-  
 baina Iudananta ripacrina  
 ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira  
 mina ŋgepca Polapa  
 Banambasa ranŋaica,  
 maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa  
 an meikramtairmo kamb  
 an mac wiwitia mbopca  
 malaruri, na mina iroar  
 inkarca moa ŋgepca,  
 minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
 ranŋaica mana kakadmains  
 kirarira ranŋaina moca.

<sup>44</sup> Karica an Wiktitikna  
 Ra laruatke, maica an  
 auŋna meikramtaira mina  
 muruŋcamaŋa kipca punica,  
 Polapa Banambasmo Ka-  
 cootna kam ndop te, mina  
 ndorimo anna waracna.  
<sup>45</sup> Na Iudananda aind mbat-  
 atke, mina minmo titikca  
 moca mina ŋgepca Polna  
 mboprina kambta ŋaia,  
 manmo peperena kamb  
 ŋgorik mambopat. <sup>46</sup> Ainda  
 moca Polapa Banambas,  
 maniŋa ŋgepca minmo kam  
 gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna,  
 "Anna gidik, anŋa nemo  
 Iudanandmo out ŋgoinna  
 nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
 kam ndopatke, ne an kam  
 mbarac narica, anna moca  
 ne iŋ maneanri, na an kirara  
 ne ainda moapeknanna,  
 anna ne gaindopapekna,  
 'Aia iarwarna eteacna  
 wat anŋanŋia aia karica,'  
 aintik ne matau warac.

**13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na  
 Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46**  
 Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19

Anga mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tingik ndopnande. <sup>47</sup> Aintik Kacoota aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anjginande.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anjira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anjina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. <sup>49</sup> Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam anjica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam witiwia mbopca matanri. <sup>50</sup> Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina aujna ŋginana morena ramtair paŋaindap, an aujna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, manijmo an auj ndeac narica mbopca manija matanjat. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, manija ŋgepca

ndonijna ornijna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an aujna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laŋa wanaij. Karica manija Antiok auj tikcarica, manija ŋgepca Aikoniam auj matanjat.† <sup>52</sup> Na an Antiok aujna Iesusna iŋa ranjairena meikramtair tikca, Neron Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.

## 14

*Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Aikoniam auj aniac Polapa Banambas, manija an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, manija Antiok auj ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, manija Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kacna inikca tanga mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudananejepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mina wit toco, mina muruŋa maripacat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, mina ŋgepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgorik anjica ŋgepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo

**13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32

**13:48** Up 11.18

**13:50** Up 17.4, na

17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudananejepna tipca gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjitndai. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar.

**13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

**14:2** Up 13.45

**14:3** Mk 16.20, na

Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4



maipungat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņna inikmo kidrik rocot ņgoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmains kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ņgocor, maniņa aında morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ņgagatracara momona gargar neaņa, maniņa ainta ņgagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik ņgoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an auņ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniņ mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda ranġaiatke, ndeida an up anggirena ramootniņ maranġaiat. <sup>5</sup> Aında moatke, iņmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandap mina ņgepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ņgoreaca moca, maniņmo watur puņga riņ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaņ laņna kam mawiwitiat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira

maniņmo aında mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matanġat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wembaņ laņna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanġri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Listara auņna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ņgepca taņrenanna. <sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiritina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ņgoinna watna taņna malamņiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Pola kam aniac ņgoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ņgepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ņgepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanġri.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ņgagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembraraiņa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!" <sup>12</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira ņgepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam

**14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11

**14:6**

Mt 10.23

**14:8**

In 9.1, na Up 3.2

**14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4

**14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6

\*

**14:12**

Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembraraiņ wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraiņ Sus ma mina gagirta miripraraiņ paņan, na Ermes, ma kamb anggira taņ kiprena miripraraiņ.

ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.\*<sup>13</sup> Na miripraraj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tij roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaja morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniapa wita-catna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanga Polapa Banambasmo an mbuja gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca, manija an kam mbaracatke, manija ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņa titaca, manija ootta tanga an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaird mambopat,<sup>15</sup> “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne armo ainda mona moek? Anj toco ramootniņ, anja nena kirar. Na anja nenmo gan kam wemban lajna kammo gairda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainja reikmo kai rangai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamunja Raraj Aetaniaca rangai, an Raraj Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniac. Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamunapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraj Aetaniac.<sup>16</sup> Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna

gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtaira, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita tonjongara tanğatna.<sup>17</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniac, ma minmo mba ingorocatke. Wanain ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamun ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena warinembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonjon ngoin maecat.”<sup>18</sup> Na manija minmo an kam ndopacarica, manija minmo narikca ndoniņmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

<sup>19</sup> Na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auj aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita punđdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ngepca Polmo watur punja riņa ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņa larua an auņa wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanga Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna,

**14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1e 5.17 **14:16** Nap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nap 147.8, na 1er 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11

Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na inġbaina ra, ma Banambasap angġica maniņa ngepca Derbe auņ matanġat.

*Polapa Banambasa  
Jesusna ripacrina meikramtairta  
ritipaikmo moa paņpaņiatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņna kammo minmo wiwitia tanġa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar nġetrikica mina Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoni-ammapa Antiok mac nda matanġat. <sup>22</sup> Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaņi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.” <sup>23</sup> Karica maniņa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaınd ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa aında moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angġira Kacootna par matikat.

*Karica Polapa Banambasa  
nda tanġa Siriana  
pitrikna inikna auņ aniac  
Antiok mac nda matanġat*

<sup>24</sup> Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanġa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanġa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wembaņ laņna kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inġbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auņ malarucat.

<sup>26</sup> Karica maniņa anna tikca lanġum nanġabukca Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matanġat. Na

nġgaua an auņnanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca angġira Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbaġirica maniņa an aiņa moa tanġri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanġ, tanġa maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

<sup>27</sup> Aında moca maniņa Antiok auņ ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angġira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aınd maniniat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaņ laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, maniņa

**14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3

**14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

**14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

**14:27** Up 11.18, na

15.4, na 15.12

an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maeacat.

## 15

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangaicca mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anġiritndai.” <sup>2</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipunġa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanijmo minap Ierusalemna tanġa an kammo up angirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair paņaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonġaina moca, minmo mambagiriati.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina tanġ, tanġa, tanġa Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waņna rikndiņa tanġatke, an Iesusa

rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņġa, mina iroar maņgetrikiat.” Ri, an auņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonġon bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina tanġa Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paņaindapa, up angirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanijna watca maniņmo ra laņ neangirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat. <sup>5</sup> Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an up angirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda, ndorimo anġira punica an kam wandonġaina moca.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonġai ndopca mamoaatnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuņ aniaca moa tanġ, tanġa maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo

gaid mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aija mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijñandmo waraca ndona kam wembaŋ lajña kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puŋga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Neron Rat neaŋgatna. Na anna ma aia neaŋgatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaid ndamjina moca, ma an meikramtair aŋtaŋgina toŋtoŋap. <sup>9</sup> Na ma gaidna mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacretik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandoŋ laj ndarurina. <sup>10</sup> Aintik kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna

wanaij. <sup>11</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarite, Kacootta aimo mac nda anjginande, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anjginande.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manij mbuŋa ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijñanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

<sup>13</sup> Karica manija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! <sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijñanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anjginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma

**15:8** 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12

kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocairina reik mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda anjiri ngepi witiknande. 17-18 Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

19 Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ uriraca tañrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai anjica, na minmo makukara kai neañ teac. 20 Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembarainñta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai anji teac, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaiñ pau-rna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca

ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac. 21 Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auñemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

*Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neañga matañgat*

22 Karica up angirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tañrena ramtair pañaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anjira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tañrena ramootniñmo lara-pacatna. Maniñna iniña iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniñmo Antiok auña mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matañgat. 23 Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniñna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up angirena ramtairapa ramtair

pañaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neañga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auñ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniñ Siriapa Silisia, maniña inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruñcamiña ra lañ ngoin neañrina. <sup>24</sup> Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuñ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke. <sup>25</sup> Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo añgira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tonjoca matñirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia lara-pacrina ramootniñmo maniñap mbagirica kiprina. <sup>26</sup> Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniña tikniñmo ngoreac añtanjinake rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aia Iudas-

apa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuñja mbopnande. <sup>28</sup> Neronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niñgik ndeacrañ. <sup>29</sup> Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair paura ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairañ te, anna lañ. Na aina kamma an niñgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupñi eac. An niñgik. Ra lañ.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurno mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auñ ndaruca. An Antiok auñna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo añgira punica, mina minmo

an timbiŋ rapar angira maneaŋgat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagraŋa kam, mina anna watca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. <sup>32</sup> Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniŋ, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniŋ ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. <sup>33-34</sup> Karica maniŋa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina maniŋap tikca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbaŋirica maniŋa kipatna meikramtair tambuŋa nda mbaŋirica maniŋa mataŋgat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”\* <sup>35</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaŋiŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacri, maniŋa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neaŋgatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

*Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri*

<sup>36</sup> Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo

gaindopatna, “Anŋa mac nda taŋca ndoniŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auŋemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua anŋa taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ, anna garacna.”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap anŋica ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri. <sup>38</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ŋgaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anŋap mba taŋitndai.” <sup>39</sup> Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ mataŋgat, Banambasa ŋgepca Ion Mak anŋica maniŋa taŋga laŋgum anŋica Saiprus mut mairikat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pola Sailas anŋica, maniŋa taŋna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica anŋap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋ toco mataŋgat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paŋpainjica mataŋri.

**15:32** Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 \* **15:33-34** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma Antiok auŋ aniac maeacri.” **15:38** Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10



# 16

## *Timotia Polap matangat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola tanja aun aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara aun aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņņiņa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ņgoin.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap angica tanja ndamņiri, aında moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukka tanri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tanri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiņgicka rangai.”

<sup>5</sup> Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanja wit aniaca moa macariat.

## *Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraņ tamram mbuņa watatna*

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronņ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia tan narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņa an pitrik waņembaia, mina mba tanja wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiņa tanrina.

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca mina tanja Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronņ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanjatke.

<sup>8</sup> Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ņgepca Toroas aun aniac ņgirikca.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina ņgoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraņ tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ņgepca malamņiat, an tamramma anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanja anna

16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5

16:2 Pil 2.19-22

16:3 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5

16:4 Up 15.23-29

16:5 Up 2.47

16:6 Up 18.23

16:7 2 Ti 1.15

16:10

meikramtairmo ndona kam wemban laj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wanda-capekna tamram, aında moca aia anduna ngepca anna taņana moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wemban laj maripacat*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nangabukca, langumma aimo wandon ngoin naangira tanğa Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanğa Neapolis auj magacat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ngetacndin nangepatnanna, aia mbatjdiņa tanğa Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniaca anna Rom-nangepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wanğa inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeecat. <sup>13</sup> Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniacna wuoc tinj ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tangatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanğa minap mbiraca minap mambopri. <sup>14</sup> Ri, raranjgir laupemb punğa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina ainja morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira

auj aniacnan, ma Raranj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wemban lajna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma kitac puk angiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aında mocarica, inmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona kaca taņana tongoca ma aimo aindopatna, "Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac." Ma aimo ndo ndambuņa taņana moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjon marangaiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pili-paina kac ngoreacmo mina manijnmo anna tikatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taņana tanj, tanğa, tuomna ainj kamainda morena moonj ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonj ngam tikca, neronj ngoreaca man nğaoca, ma inmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik punj koikreke, mana nğinaņa morena ramtair paņainda, mana aında moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tanjri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina

tamuŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainja morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda anŋaŋgina kamma mina an ndoprena.”<sup>18</sup> Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aında momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ŋateca, ma nda repakeca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taŋ!’” Ri, an ŋeroŋa manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an meacna ŋginaja morina ramtair paŋaında, an meacna aında moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anŋirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paŋaında aında watca, aında moca mina ŋgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca anŋira taŋga an wit aniac punica eacrina auŋ rik naanŋira taŋga anna ramtair paŋaında tambuŋ naanŋira mataŋgat.<sup>20</sup> Na mina ramootniŋmo anŋira taŋga an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniŋa, kipa aına auŋ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorik anŋira mbukapekna.”<sup>21</sup> Na maniŋa meikramtairmo riptirena

tipemb kirarir damara, anna aına Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”<sup>22</sup> Karica an kipa punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruŋ naŋgepca maniŋmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ŋgepca maniŋna tik ŋgapaocniŋ pitukca anŋiatke, maniŋa pina ramtair ndeid mbagiŋica maniŋmo monac mbuŋa pirina.<sup>23</sup> Ri, an ramtaira maniŋmo monac tip mbuŋa mba gegereatke, pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ŋgepca maniŋmo anŋira taŋga kac ŋgoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaja morina ramootmo, maniŋna ŋginaja matau momona kam mambopat.<sup>24</sup> Ri, an kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaja morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Polapa Sailas anŋira taŋga an kac ŋgoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniŋna or kumbutniŋmo ik waŋniŋna waea tikca lawirta ŋgair punŋa mataua leaca maica maniŋa an maeacat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, maniŋa an mouŋ rikniŋa, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, ŋapar kumbri, na an maniŋap an kac ŋgoreacna

**16:18** Mk 16.17    **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5    **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6    **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2

inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņa aında morina reik mawaracri. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanğa miņgracri, na tiņgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiņ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tiņembca muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aınd mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanğa mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riņ menacna moatna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, Pola larikca aınd mambopat, "Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke." <sup>29</sup> Karica an nginaņa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ngacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanğa mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņa or kitim ngirikca mameracat. <sup>30</sup> Karica ma ngepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madigiāt, "Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te,

Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?"

<sup>31</sup> Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, "U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande."

<sup>32</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņa kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an mouņ rikniņa, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņa pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangāt. <sup>34</sup> Ri,

ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma maniņmo amna reac neanğa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonņon bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>35</sup> Karica eaca auņ raruatke najařmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriņ mbagiřica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca,

manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa taņ.’” <sup>36</sup> Ri, maniņna ņginanā morina ramootta, ņgepca taņga Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ņgoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca taņ.’” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Anģa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anģa kaia moa ņgocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ņgutiņga meikramtairta lamnik ņgoutta tikca pica anģira kac ņgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca anģap mbop ņgocor, mina anna garacna anģa reac ianna moa ņgocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica anģa taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, anģa mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ņgoreaca tiki anģi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, anģa taņnande.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica an piriņga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anģira taņga ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anģa Romna

ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. <sup>39</sup> Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira taņga Polapa Sailasmo kac ņgoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ņgoreaca tikca anģira laruca mambopat, “Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo taņ.” <sup>40</sup> Karica maniņa an kac ņgoreac tikcarica maniņa ņgepca taņga Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanģat.

## 17

### *Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniac taņgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanģat, an ņgedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanģat, na an ņgedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac anģirena kacap. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ņgepca Iudana mimitpac anģirena kac matanģat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anģirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna

Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mbo-prina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot, ma girgir anņica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maraņgaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniņap maraņgaiat, na meik paņaind ndeid toco minap maraņgaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titicka moca iroar ngorik anņica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid anņica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auņ aniacmo kam keca ipuņga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason nğacrina ramootna kaca taņga, mina Polapa Sailas nğore laru te, mina maniņmo an meikramtair tambuņ naanņi taņnande. <sup>6</sup> Karica mina

maniņmo orea wat nğocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiņga wiņgatataca taņrina. Minmo anņica an auņ aniacna ramtair paņaind tambuņa taņga, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auņ aniac makipri. <sup>7</sup> Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanņia taņca eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.” <sup>8</sup> Karica an tumbun nğoreaca an kamb topatke, an auņ aniacna ramtair paņaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. <sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramtair paņainda Iasonapa manap taņgatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuņ nğoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina mataņgat.

*Polapa Sailasa Beria auņ aniaca aiņa mona mataņgat*

<sup>10</sup> Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniņa Beria auņ aniac mataņgat. Ri, maniņa taņga an ndaru-atke, maniņa Iudananta mimitpac anņirena kac

**17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24

**17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6**

Up 16.20 **17:7** Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13

**17:11** Ais 34.16, na Lk

16.29, na In 5.39

matangat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoi. Ainda moca mina an kam laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonŋon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tircac eacrina kam laŋa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiŋ? <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitrina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa tanŋa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. <sup>14</sup> Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maŋarmbai matangat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tikcamacariat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anŋica tanŋatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanŋa Atens auŋ aniacna min mbuŋ matikat. Na mina nda tanŋa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa

mawaracat, “Ne tanŋa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoi nakip.”

*Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitia mbopatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca, ma Atens auŋ aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auŋ inikca mirpembrarainŋa dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laŋa mba tikatke. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. <sup>18</sup> Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landanŋiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniŋna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammaapa mana memenacapa nda ŋgenŋepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auŋembta mirpembrarain

anikta kam ndopre ki?”\*  
 19 Ainda moca mina mamu anggica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wanngorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamu mina ninik wanngorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” 20 Ri, mina mamu aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininj ndamjina tongorena.” 21 Ainda moca an Atens aujna meikramtairapa kabena aujna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reicka momoa karica. Mina tongorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopranj te, mina waracranja tonjtonj goin.

22 Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.” 23 Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruja mbendeireke gimbamba

morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARANNA IA AIA LAMNJI NGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranngairena reaca, an reac ne lamnji ngocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanjnandet.”

24 Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruja moatnanna, na an Raranj Aetaniaca ma tamujna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuja morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

25 Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanainj, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik murujmo meikramtaira neanjrena. 26 Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuja gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruj ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganngiapa mina eteacna aujembca tikrina. 27 Na Raranj

\* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininj, “Muk ndija mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamjirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta minija mba garaci. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamjirena, ma kabena aujna miripraranj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraranj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraranj meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15  
**17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Njap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Njap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20



Aetaniac ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŋ, <sup>28</sup> ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ <sup>29</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia aindakai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

<sup>30</sup> “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋga aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana ranŋai. <sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri-nande. Na mana tip kirar wandon laŋna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina,

an ramootta ma menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamomuk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda anŋgia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndo ŋgoinna mamom an aij neaŋrina.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonjorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” <sup>33</sup> Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanŋat. <sup>34</sup> Aindai moca ramtair ndeida mana ranŋaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik waŋgapna ramootian, na Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

## 18

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auŋ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramootian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ŋgaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin matanŋat. Na maniŋa

**17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3

**17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14

**17:31** Np 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

**18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19

**17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up

**17:31** Np 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10

**18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1

Korin auŋa tanġatna minija gaine, Romna gagriŋta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tanġatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aiŋa morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anggina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋa, Masedonia ndiŋ nakipca Pol ndambuŋa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wemban laŋ niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaŋga, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, "Iesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot." <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia

minmo aindopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaij. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo wiwiti taŋraŋnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaij."

<sup>7</sup> Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica ma taŋga ramoot, ianna kac matanġat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. <sup>8</sup> Na an Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiritina kam wemban laŋa waraca ripaca kitac puk maanġiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac." <sup>10</sup> Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, "U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap taŋraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auŋ aniaca inik

**18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16

maeacreke.” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

<sup>12</sup> Aında moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo anġia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naanġia matanġat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.”

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanainj, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

<sup>15</sup> Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. <sup>17</sup> Aında moca mina nikembkatca, an

Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utiŋga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

*Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matanġat*

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auŋa tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paŋanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laŋ neanġa, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanġum anġica Siria pitrik aniac matanġat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica mina tanja Epe-sus auŋ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaninmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mamobopri. <sup>20</sup> Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

<sup>21</sup> Aında moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tonġo te, aku nen ndambuŋa mac

**18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19

**18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 **18:19** Up 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10,

na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15

nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat. <sup>22</sup> Ri, mina tanja Sis-aria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matangat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndiña ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanri, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

*Apolosa Epesusna auj aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina*

<sup>24</sup> Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusna ranjangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonj ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanrena kitac puk niŋgik ndamjirina.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja

Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuña ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniña man mboprina kambca waraca, maniña manmo ndoniña kac naangia tanja, mammo Raranj Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna rangaina mariptiat. <sup>27</sup> Karica anna inmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanña moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena lai placara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanña moca, mina timbiñ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo angì.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiñ rapar angica ma min ndambuñ matangat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raranj Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuña wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonj mambopat. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamñi garacna, Iesusna ma Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo macnda angina ramoot.

## 19

*Pola Epesus auj aniaca*

18:25 Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11

18:26 Up 19.8

18:27 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1

18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5

19:1 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6

*tikca kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna aujembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neron Ratta anjirat ki, wanaij?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neron Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk anjiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanjrina kitac puk an anjiatna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanjri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anji. Te, aukna injmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’” <sup>5</sup> Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maanjiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, Neron Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruja ngepca aujembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramtairta minna parnijapa mbut mbunijna min.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembanj lanjmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanjmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mba tanjrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanja Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac anggirena kaca mba mac nda tanjitndai. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbunijna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruja Kacootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca neron ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda mori, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara

**19:2** Up 2.38, na 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15

moa larurina. <sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injit wanjorapa mana riktacniņa leacrena raranjir mananmo anjica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainjga mori, na njernjgaur njgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an njernjgaur njgorik mbukka eacrina meikramtairta njernjgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja towaica an njernjgaur njgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, "Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuja gagara aindopnande, ne njepca laruca tanj." <sup>14</sup> Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot panjanian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tanjrina. <sup>15</sup> Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca njeronj njgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, "Aku Iesusmo lamnjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamnjirena, na ne mandaibin?" <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an njeronj njgoreaca mbukka eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia njocraiatke, mina tikemb njgapoikmo winjga otreia minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaind-

tan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anjica njepca manmo totori bagaraniac maneanjat. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb njgorikmo mbopca malaruat. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anjica larua meikramtair murunja outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min njgopoikna kitcartukarta njanganjica 50 tausena kitukndukna min. <sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laja meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanja kam wemban lanjmo kabena aujembmo wiwitica tamtamma tanjri.

*Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an reikta injmbaia Neronj Ratta Polmo aoca njepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanjgacarica injmbaia ma Ierusalemma tanjnde. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, "Aku anna tanja, annan mai te, aku Rom

motocmo watna tajnande.”  
 22 Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniņ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniņa Masedoniana pitrik matanġat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auņ Epesusmo teker emtem maecat.

23 Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairap maipunġat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punġa ipunġa mambopri. 24 Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miriprararņ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoicka moca kituknduk angirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neanġa mina kitukndukar anicka an mbuņa moca angirena. 25 Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiņa morenan anġia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamņirena aia an aij mbuņa kituknduk angirena. 26 Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo anġica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus niņgicka mba mori, ma moca tanġa Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai anġina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraiņ, anna Raranġ Aetaniac gidicka wanaiņ.’”

27 Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprararņna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitricka an miriprararņna meaca mben-deirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeck.”

28 Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miriprararņ, ma aniac ngoin.” 29 Ri, an auņ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruņa lamņia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina nġepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanġa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbanijmo mautiņġat, an ramootniņa maniņa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniņ, na maniņa Polap tanġarena. 30 Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. 31 Na Esiana ramtair paņaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mamoeck kam gargar neanġ tanġa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

32 Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, aında mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamnja pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamnji ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. 33 Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angia an meikramtairta outta witicka, na mina ndeida mamō watca, mamō an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par angia manjepat. 34 Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruja kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin."

35 Aında moatke, timbiņ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paņan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruja lamņirenan, gan auņ aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auņ tamuņ ndiņ ngirikatnan. 36 Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiņ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna

kai tawi mo teac. 37 Ri, ne gan ramootniņ angica kiprina, na maniņa an aina miripraraja mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniņa aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. 38 Aintik Demitirusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuņna mo te, anna laņ ritri waparac mona kidricka maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paņainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonjainande. 39 Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonjai. 40 Aintik ne warac, ramtair paņainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandec ra aia morina reacna, ma minij kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minijna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiātke." 41 Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

## 20

*Pola Masedoniana  
pitrikapa Girisna pitrik  
matangat*

1 Karica an kidrikar ngoricka maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanja tanja an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira man ndambuņa



tanga ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laj ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri,

ma an Masedonia pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanga Girisna pitrik malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Ma

anmo karwai mbonkacna min maecat. Karica ma langum mbuja Siria tanja mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb lecatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndij mac nda matangat. <sup>4</sup> Na manap

tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas manija Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootnij, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus manija Esiana pitrik waņa ramootnij, na mina muruja Polap matangat. <sup>5</sup> Karica an

ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot.

Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbunij maecat.

*Iutikusa kac ngetacndija irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>7</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouja aia tapac rimbitca anna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tantanga mouj riknij matikat, na auj raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auj aniacna tanjandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina an kacmo tamujmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kacna

wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouj riknija Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuja ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndija, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, "Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri."\* <sup>11</sup> Karica Pola mac tamujna diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tanj, tanga auj raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo

**20:4** Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21

na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21

**20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2,

\* **20:10** An kamna minij ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina tonjon ngoin.

*Pola Toroas auj tikcarica Miletus auja tanjatna*

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia langum angica Asos auja outmbaica lembaia tanja malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanja aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatjina tanjande. <sup>14</sup> Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auj matangat. <sup>15</sup> Na Mitilini ngetacndina injmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanja malaruat. Na injmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auja tanja malaruat. <sup>16</sup> Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanja mba tonjori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonjori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

*Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair panjaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanja*

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Miletus auj ndaruca, Pola Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair panjaindmo kam neanja tanja, mimo ndo

ndambun nakipna. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku ne-nap eacrina. <sup>19</sup> Na ne lamjirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aija mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanja moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanain, aku ndona ia mba angia ngepri, aku Kacootna aij ningikca morena. <sup>20</sup> Na ne lamjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utinjrenanna, nena tumnambta out-apa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena. <sup>21</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudanana Giriknanmo mimitpac neanja, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusna ripacna. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Neronj Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma tanjande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reacna laru te, aku mba lamjireke. <sup>23</sup> Aku lamjirena, tenna aujemb anikta inik aku tanj te, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

**20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8  
**20:17** Up 18.21  
**20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10  
**20:19** Up 20.3  
**20:22** Up 19.21  
**20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3

24 “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamñiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utinjari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaij. Aku ndona aiija moi korwina, na an aiija Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neañrina. An aiija Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembañ laj wiwitina.

25 “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, tañri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamñirena, injmbai ne aukna inpañanna mba mac watitndai. 26 Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaij. 27 Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruñja nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utinjri. 28 Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindipaik mbuñ ngoikatna. Nemo Neroñ Ratta larapaca an Rarañ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaña mona. 29 Na aku lamñirena, aku tikcarica tañ te, rañna piriñ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsi-

parmo mo ngocrainande. 30 Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusa ija ranğairena meikramtairmo ndorica ranğaina moca. 31 Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouñemba, mba ñateri, nemo iro lañ neañrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniña timbi irikrena.

32 “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamñina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik laingca Rarañ Aetaniac neañrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neañrinan, ne toco anginandet.

33 “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna rarañitta mba tonğoca angirenanna, wanaij. 34 Ne ndori lamñirina, aku ndona par mbuñja reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tañrenanmo otacrena. 35 Ri, aiñira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna

**20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8

nagagraca an ainja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanainj, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anggiran ma tonjonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neanrenanna mana tonjonja aniac ngoin.’”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbitca ma an ramtair pañaindap mambendeiat. <sup>37</sup> Ri, injmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utinga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepañaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naangira tanja nangabukat.

## 21

*Pola langum anggica  
Ierusalemma tanja moca*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonj ngoin matangat. Na injmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanja Patara auñ magat. <sup>2</sup> Na Patara ngetacndinja aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tanja mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat. <sup>3</sup> Na aia

tanja Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auñ aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanrinanna, ma an auñna reikap tik, mina an anggi gari aia anna moca an malambiat. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lainj neanja mina Polmo Ierusalemma tanj narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. <sup>5</sup> Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auñ aniacmo raekca warkica matanjri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lañ neanja, mitoco aimo kam lañ neanja, mina ndorita auñ mac nda matangat.

*Sisaria auñ aniaca tikca  
ramma morena ramoot  
Agabusa Polmo kam ian  
mambopat*

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auñ aniaca tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lañ neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeecat. Na Pilip, mina mamu Ierusalemna tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna aija morena ramoot ian. <sup>9</sup> Na ma mombour paur ningikap, na mina lango ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond anjica ma ndona parninjapa ornin maleecat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta para tiknande.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruja an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna tanjarica, aia aemanmanjap manmo kiraca mambopri. <sup>13</sup> Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina

moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tanja moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anji ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanja iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanainj. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonggorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

**Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair panjanda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna**

(21.15—26.32)

*Pola Ierusalemna tanja laruatna*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, inmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanjat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matanjat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naanjia matanjat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeecat. <sup>17</sup> Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonjap

**21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17

**21:10** Up 11.28

**21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na

21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22

**21:13** Up 20.24

**21:18** Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal

1.19, na 2.9

tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

<sup>18</sup> Na injmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lanj neanga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñ mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair pañainda Polmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tañna mam-bopat*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i angia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wiñ aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñ mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap. <sup>21</sup> Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanainnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai

teac.”’ <sup>22</sup> Na aia lamjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? <sup>23</sup> Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair paur mina Rarañ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruñ Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pañaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena. <sup>25</sup> Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanainnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca kai am teac, na orapair paurna ngoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoaebca racaindapanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanja meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Pola

**21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21 **21:24** Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20

an ramtair paur angica, injbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandojaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandojaica gimbamba mona.

*Iudanangepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamauotingat*

<sup>27</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamou tija tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna. <sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epe-sus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naŋgia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana

ramtair wanaiŋap angica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac naŋgepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mamou Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angia laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

*Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo mauitingat*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena.” <sup>32</sup> Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, angica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepca ramtaira, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocairina?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, an

ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina aida moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kamna minija mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanġi taņna mambopat.<sup>35</sup> Karica Pola minap taņga an kacna tar ndambuņa tikatke, an ruņrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuņ naanġica kaca mbukna mamoot.<sup>36</sup> Ri, an ranġairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iņa ranġairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, "Mamo, mo menac."

*Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna*

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina mammo kac naanġi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanno Girikna kam mbuņa mammo gaindopatna, "Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?" Ri, an ramoot paņanna mammo rutica aindopatna, "U Girikna kamma lamņire ki?"<sup>38</sup> Na aku umo gaind ndamņiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduņ aniaca mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik angica bugrim

mbuņa ruņrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap angica taņgatna."<sup>39</sup> Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiņ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auņa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auņa ma iap. Laņ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna."<sup>40</sup> Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mammo laņ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbuņ naanġira ngagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aida moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuņ mambopat.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, "Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoņ ndopna mammoek, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori."<sup>2</sup> Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuņ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

<sup>3</sup> "Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auņa tikca miratna, an auņa Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auņ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo



ripiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca aij aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena. <sup>5</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik wanŋorta ramtair paŋainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamŋirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda angŋi kip te, mina minmo anna girŋir neaŋna.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot*  
(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana ngannganngica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanngiat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, aku

pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ <sup>8</sup> Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ <sup>9</sup> Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mbo-prina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

<sup>10</sup> “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ <sup>11</sup> Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auŋ naangica mambukat.

<sup>12</sup> “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandon laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.’ <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka

Sol u mac wat,' aindopatke, aku anduna mamu raia mawatat. <sup>14</sup> Karica ma aukmo gaidopatna, 'Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana toŋtoŋna aij ndamŋina. Te, mana aija morena ramoot wandoŋa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrean, na waracrinanna mina lamŋinande. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuŋa kitac puk anŋi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanŋa laruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawatat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaidopatna, 'U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u taŋ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anŋiitndai.'

<sup>19</sup> Karica aku Kacootmo ruitica aindoprina, 'Mina ndori lamŋirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. <sup>20</sup> Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku toŋtoŋ ngoin.' <sup>21</sup> Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, 'U ngepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbagirica taŋnandet.' "

*Polu lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaidoprina, "Mamu mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiŋ." <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianŋa tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina angica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba toŋgori. <sup>24</sup> Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena

**22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16    **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22    **22:18** Up 9.29-30    **22:19** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11    **22:20** Up 7.58, na 8.1    **22:21** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7    **22:22** Up 21.36

ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.<sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamona pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pañanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auñna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? Ne aukmo wanaiña pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna lañ ki?”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an ramoot pañanna, an kamma waraca ma tanca ndona ramoot pañan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.”<sup>27</sup> Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacma tanca Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.”<sup>28</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacma aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiñ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniña Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.”<sup>29</sup> Aindamoa, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca

wiñga angica tanca mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamñirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuñma maleacat.

*Pola Iudananta ninik wanğorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna*

<sup>30</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniacma ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipungatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wanğormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanca mina out mawitikat.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wanğorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandon ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandon lañ ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”<sup>2</sup> Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.<sup>3</sup> Aindamoa, Pola manmo aindopatna,

22:25 Up 16.37 22:29 Up 16.38 23:1 Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 23:2 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 23:3 TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raŋgairana ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiŋ ŋgoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raŋgairananna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamŋi ŋgocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniac keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na

auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunŋ matitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋgepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa ŋerŋgaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina kam aniac keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ŋarikca ŋeroŋ ian, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna manmo kamb neaŋga ma mbop te, anna laŋ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an iptipuŋa maica uriraca runduŋ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac manambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniŋa wiŋi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamoo aŋgia iukaica mamoo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca titatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an mouŋa Kacootta

kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

*Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena njanarmuja Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raran Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” <sup>13</sup> Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca <sup>40</sup>na minmo tamuymbai. <sup>14</sup> Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair pañaindapa ramtair pañaindmo tanja watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, tañi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Aintik nenapa ninik wanjora kammo neañ tanja, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minij mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo angica nen ndambuñ ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo angica kip te, aia mammo mo menacna.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanja lapoca

ruñrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mambopat. <sup>17</sup> Karica Pola lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan teker ianmo aca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniac ndambuñ naangica tanj, ma manap mbopna kammap.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, an ramoot pañan tekera mammo angica ndona ramoot pañan aniac ndambuñ naangica matangat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanja aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuñ naangi kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammap.”

<sup>19</sup> Aintik an ramoot pañan aniaca mana par ngutinga mammo angica roubmbaia tanja mammo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol angica ninik wanjor tambuñ ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijna ngorena. <sup>21</sup> Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, tañi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina injoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo

menacnandet. Na mina nganngia 40na minmo tamuymbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lanja ndabia eacrena.”<sup>22</sup> Karica an ramoot pañanna an nuocmo mandaca matanri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?”

*Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliks ndambuņa tanğatna*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot pañan tekernijmo, aca kipca manijmo gaindopatna, “Onğo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anğı kocro, na 70na minna os mbuja tanrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņgik mbuja ruņrenanmo anğica kocroca, mouņa nganngia parmbaiapa mbutremb purna minna tik te, ne Sisaria tanñande.<sup>24</sup> Na ne Polna ossar motoco anğica kocro, na ne mammo matau ngoinna bubuoci tanca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna para tik.”<sup>25</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot pañan aniaca timbiņ raparmo gaind matirat,

<sup>26</sup> “Ra lanğ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiņ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksmo neanğa makipek.

<sup>27</sup> Iudananggepca gan ramootmo utiņga mammo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia tanğa mina rikca tikca mammo anğirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnanğepta ramoot ian.<sup>28</sup> Ri, aku an mina manap ipuņga mboprina miniņna moca, aku mammo anğica mina ninik wanğorta ramtair tambuņ naanğı tanğa,<sup>29</sup> aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranğairi, aintik mina mammo ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mammo utiņga kac ngoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mammo menacna towanaiņ.<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mammo un ndambuņa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacñande.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica an ruņrena ramtaira mina ramoot pañanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anğica an

mouņa Antipatiris auņ matanġat. <sup>32</sup> Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņġa taņrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matanġat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an ossar puņġa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira tanġa Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anġica tanġa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneanġat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo ġaind madigiāt, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mamō ġaindoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo ġagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naanġia taņca an matikat.

## 24

*Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai parmāia ma-iatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paņaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat.

Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamō anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kīpatke, Tetulasa nġepca mamō kamb, kamma tikca ipuņġa ġaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u nġaua aina pitrik waņna makukapnanmo u moca wandonairina. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara toņtoņ nġoin, na aia umo kam laņ nġoin neanġrena.

<sup>4</sup> “Ainda moca aku toņġorinan, aia una aiņa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. <sup>5</sup> Aia ġan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara ġan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma ġan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan. <sup>6-8</sup> Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat nġocor, na tipemb nġorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia

mamo mautinjri.\* Aintik u ndo mamo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anjginande, ma kaia moca aia mamo ritri waparaca mona naanjica kiprina.”

9 Ri, Iudanangepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruja kekela-mun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

*Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat*

10 Karica Iudiana ramoot pañan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuja nangagoatna, mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wajmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjonap. 11 Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniñapa mbut mbuniña tanjatke. 12 Na gan aukap ipunrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mba ipunjri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo

meikramtair anji punirena, co gan auñ aniacna inicka mimo anjica punirena, wanaiñ ngoin. 13 Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ.

14 “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mbendeirena Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca ranjairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjairenan toco aku anna ranjairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. 15 Aintik aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. 16 Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandondeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai

\* **24:6-8** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiança manmo aina para tikca anjiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuj ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1 **24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28



mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik wanjo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na injmbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik wanjan tambun ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanja nean te, aku gimbamba mona. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. <sup>20</sup> Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanjgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, <sup>21</sup> na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambun, naanji kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Peliksa an Kacoot

Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca rujnrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonjainande.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma lapoca rujnrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo ainjira gagrara kai nean teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjtonja reikmo mammo otac.”

*Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ngoreaca tikatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusna ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandonj lanjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Lan, u pac tar, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” <sup>26</sup> Karica an kidrik mbunja Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo

**24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15  
23.26

**24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

**24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20

**24:22** Up

kitukndukeninj neañna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca tanja gui mbuninj maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna ajnj anggica ramoot panan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonjona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

## 25

*Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndinja Ierusalem magat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Iudana outmbaica tanjrina ramtair panjainda man ndambuj makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punja ipunja mbopri, na mina mammo aemanmanap gainoprina,

<sup>3</sup> “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanja taup ngingorooca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gainoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanainj, aku anna

tanjande. <sup>5</sup> Aintik nena ramtair panjainda aukap Sisaria auj ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parnijna min toca ma minap eaca, injmbaia ma Sisaria auj mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol anggica mina outta tikca anna kam ndoprinan. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca, mina mammo anggia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndinj nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria anggica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punja ipunja mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot panan Pestasmo mininj kocor. <sup>8</sup> Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoja gajnda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot panan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanainj ngoin.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ramoot panan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma tanja aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonjori ki? Na anna lan

24:27 Up 25.9, na 25.14

25:2 Up 24.1, na 25.15

25:3 Up 23.12, na 23.15

25:7 Up 24.5-6, na 24.13

25:8 Up 24.12, na 28.17

25:9 Up 24.27, na 25.20

ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.<sup>11</sup> Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaij ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaij. Anna moca aku tonjorinanna, gagirirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”<sup>12</sup> Karica Pestasa, ndona landamji ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonjorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lan! U man ndambuja tanjande.”

*Pestasa gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna*

<sup>13</sup> Aida moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagirirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, manija Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auj aniac matanjat. Na manija mammo kam lanj neanja, na tip kirar lanja wandacna moca.<sup>14</sup> Karica manija an ndeaca rai

wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagirirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.<sup>15</sup> Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanjina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca rujrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaija neanja, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuja tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamoo ruti mbopna kidrik neanj te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot anjica kipna kam mambopat.<sup>18</sup> Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na

aku gaine ndamjica, 'Mina mamoreac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?' Na wanaij! <sup>19</sup> Mina ngepca mamoreac ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. <sup>20</sup> Na aku an kamna minijna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamjia paurica, aku lamji garacna toawanaij. Karica aku mamoreac madigiat, 'U Ierusalemna tanja tonjonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?' <sup>21</sup> Aina digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja inmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamoreac gaineoprina, 'U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuja mbagirica tanjande.' <sup>22</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaineopatna, "Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuja waracna tonjonap." Ri, Pestasa manmo gaineopatna, "Norap te, u waracnande."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa Benaisi, manija lamboi lainj aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca runjrena ramtair panjaind

anikapa an aujna ramtair panjaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat. <sup>24</sup> Karica Pestasa ngepca gaine mambopat, "Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa, ne muruja mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair murujapa Ierusalemnan-dapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mamoreac ipunjrena. Mina aukmo gaineopca gagrarina, 'U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.' <sup>25</sup> Aina moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaij. Na ma tonjgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mamoreac Romma mbagirica ma tanjande. <sup>26</sup> Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot panjan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neanj tanjanna, aku mba lamjireke, te, ma lamjinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruj ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambu naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamjica, timbij rapara tikna. <sup>27</sup> Aina moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot

25:19 Up 18.15, na 23.29

25:20 Up 25.9

25:23 Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9

25:24 Up 25.2-3, na 25.7, na 22.22

ianmo mandac taj te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mamu ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoja neaj ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamjinande anna tip kitar laja wanaij.”

## 26

*Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laj u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniñ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laj gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjirina anna laj ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipunja mboprina kamb rutina moca.” <sup>3</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamjirena, titocna reikca aia ipunja mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u lajanña mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo lamjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona

pitrik waj ndeaca tanga, inmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina atuna aukmo lamjirina. Ainda moca

mina tonjo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laj, na mina lamjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranjairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranjaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaij. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca

mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniña gaind, aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na aina barna tumnamb parniñapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruña mouñapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac ningikna ndabirena. Ainda moca

gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniñna moca Iudananda aukmo ipunja kekelamun irikrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac angji ngengepca ripac ngocor.”

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5  
132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20

26:6 TW 18.5, na Nap  
26:9 1 Ti 1.13 26:9

Up 8.3, na 22.4-5

<sup>9</sup> Karica ma gaird mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaird ndamjirena aku reac wit aniac mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam lajapa gargar neañga aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laj ndopnande. <sup>11</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo inj neañga towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mamo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auñembca tanja eacrinanmo, ranjaica tanja ore anjica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoa*

*(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaird mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam wandon lajapa gargar neañga aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiritatke, aku matanjat. <sup>13</sup> Na gagirta ramoot pañan aku umoa aindopnande, aia tanja

taupca tikca ra tanja rikniñna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuñna auñ ngedacndiña metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maanjiat. <sup>14</sup> Na ainda metacatke, aia muruñna pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuñna aukmo gairdoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduñna anna owai ngoin, na anna umoa mba otacitndai.’\* <sup>15</sup> Karica aku an kammo gaird mac nda rutiata, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gairdopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiñna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umoa larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ <sup>17</sup> Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda mba wat-tacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocrairitndai, wanaiñ.

**26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13    **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6    \* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gairdoprina, “Una or mbuñna u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anjinande.”    **26:16** Up 22.15    **26:17** Up 22.21    **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13

Na anna minijna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuņa taņnande, <sup>18</sup> te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoņaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ŋgoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’ ”

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna aija morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina*

<sup>19</sup> Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku an tamuņa auņ ndiņ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraņa tamram mbuņa watca, na aku an kammo raņgairena.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku ŋgepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraņ Aetaniacna kaņgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiņa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina maņgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na iņmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo mboprina.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik mina aukmo anna minijna moca aukmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiņa, aukmo mo menacna morina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda mori, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruņa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiņ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna. <sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac aņgica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ŋgepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

*Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuņa, Pestasa ŋgepca kam bagaraniac mbuņa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica maņaņaoek! Na u kocnaia landamņina riptia aņgica anna ndo moca u maņaņaori.” <sup>25</sup> Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaņao ŋgocor, wanaiņ ŋgoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku

**26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31

**26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18

iroap tik, aku mambopreke.  
<sup>26</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an reikca aku mbo-  
 prinanna u lamñirena, na  
 aku umo wandonñ ngoinna  
 mbopnande, na aku mba  
 nanambitndai. Na aku  
 lamñirena ma an reikta  
 kambca ma waracatnan,  
 na wattatna an reikmo  
 roubm ianna mba tikca  
 moatke.”<sup>27</sup> Karica ma  
 gagrirta ramoot pañan  
 Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan  
 kambca morina ramtairmo  
 ripacre ki, wanainñ? Aku  
 lamñirena u ripacrinan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot  
 pañan Agiripa mamoo gain-  
 dopatna, “U aukmo gaindta  
 kidrik tekemmotem mbuñ  
 moi ngetriki naki? Te,  
 aku Karaisna ramoot toc  
 ndaruna toki?”<sup>29</sup> Ainda  
 moatke, Pola mamoo rutica  
 gaindopatna, “U lamñirena  
 kidrik rocot, co kidrik  
 matip, unapa gan aku mbo-  
 prena kambca waracrena  
 meikramtaira, aku Rarañ  
 Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne  
 auk toc ndarunandet. Na  
 mina gan auk toc ndeacna  
 moca, aku an lawirta  
 ngatikmo minap eteaca  
 tonjo ngocor.”

<sup>30</sup> Aintik gagrirta ramoot  
 pañan Agiripaapa ramoot  
 pañan Pestasapa, mina  
 ramtair pañaindapa Be-  
 naisiap, an inik ndeacre-  
 nanna mina ngepca  
 mawitikat.<sup>31</sup> Karica mina  
 an kac tikcarica mina tañri  
 mbuñ, ndorimo ian, ianna

aindoprena, “Gan ramootta  
 makukar kocor, na ma  
 kaina mininña moca ma  
 menacna, co, mamoo kac  
 ngoreaca tikrina.”<sup>32</sup> Ri,  
 gagrirta ramoot pañan  
 Agiripa ramoot pañan  
 Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma  
 Sisamo ndona kamb mac  
 ritri waparacna ndopri  
 tik, wanainñ co, u mamoo  
 watcarica ma tañna min, na  
 ma makukar kocor.”

## **Pola Romma tañna, tañrena**

### **27**

(27—28)

*Mina Polmo langumma  
 tikca ma Romma tañgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, mina  
 kam leaca aimoo langum  
 angica Italina pitrikca tañna  
 mambopat. Na mina Polapa  
 an kac ngoreac ndeacrena  
 ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca  
 ruñrena ramoot pañan  
 Iuliesna para tikatna, ma  
 minmo bubuoca tañna.  
 Mana kañgauk ndeacrina  
 lapoca ruñrena ramtaira  
 100na min, na mina Sisana  
 lapoca ruñrena ramtair.<sup>2</sup> Ri,  
 aia Adaramitiumna langum  
 ian nanğabukka, ma Es-  
 iana pitrikna auñembta  
 kamdipara tañna mori  
 tik, aia matañgat. Na  
 Aristakas ngacrena ramoot,  
 ma Tesalonika auñnan, na  
 an auña ma Masedoniana  
 pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap  
 matañri.<sup>3</sup> Na inñmbaina  
 ra, aia tañga Saidon auñ



matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laj mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonjorina reikta digica maanjiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roubmbai ndin matanri. Na aia wandonja tanja towanainj, watta aimo tapacreke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auj aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auj magat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naanġia mangabukat. <sup>7</sup> Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanri, aia ainda lembaia tanj, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maanjiat. Ri, aia Nidus auj teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanainj tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matanġat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamomombai waņ matanġat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca langumna aija morena ramtaira ainj aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roubm malembairi.

Karica inmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Lanj, na ma Lasea auj tekermo rambunjaica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo ain-dopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica," <sup>10</sup> na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamņirena aia mandeaca tanj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet." <sup>11</sup> Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tijara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro maranġaiat. <sup>12</sup> Na an kamdip toco, laj ngoinna wanainj, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna toawanainj. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo ranmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waņ maeacrenan.

\* **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kekarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na languiapa mba tanjrenan. **27:10** Up 27.22

*Watapa macait aniaca manjepat*

13 Ainda moca ranjbaina mbunimna watta lanjanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamnjat, mina lanja lembai tan te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utingga keraca eacrina reacmo wingga gaca, mina Kirit mutna manjarmo roub ngoin malembairi. 14 Na rocotta wanaij, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma manjepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wanjbai ndiij makipat. 15 Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica matanri. 16 Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambujbai matanri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wingga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. 17 Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kanjaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuja mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wi-

wirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angji mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matanri. 18 Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo panpaij ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aija morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat. 19 Na injbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aija mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat. 20 Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maecri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamnjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

21 Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica ginda mba moca tanran mbe. 22 Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tonjona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraitndai, aia tanrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. 23 Na jour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranjairena Raranj Aetaniacna, mbaijna aija morena jeroja auk ndambu j makipat. 24 Ri, an mbaijna

aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taņca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraņ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruņcamiņ mba menacitndai.’<sup>25</sup> Aında moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reicka muruņcamiņa larunandet.<sup>26</sup> Aintik aina taņrena langumma, ma ootta taņca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

*Langumma wiwir magacat*

<sup>27</sup> Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inicka utia taņ, taņga mouņemba parniņapa paurna minna monamoekna mouņ rikca, langumna aiņa morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna taņca rambuņaina mambopat.<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina ņgaņgaņņgina ņgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ņgaņgaņņgica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac taņga mandaca mac keatnanna mana ņgaņgaņņgia 15na minna targaur malaruat.<sup>29</sup> Aında moca an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ņgutiniņa reick paurmo aņņica langumna iņa keca iricka, mina auņmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ņgair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ņgutiniņa reac ianna, an langum paņanmo mac kena mamori.<sup>31</sup> Na mina aında moatke, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņanapa lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ņgocor te, ne ņgocrainandet.”<sup>32</sup> Aında moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an korna ņgair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

<sup>33</sup> Na auņa raruna mori, Pola ņgeņca minmo muruņcamiņa anna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ņgoinna, nena iroar inkara laņa irick meraca eac ņgocor, na ne kamaind ņgoin maeacri, taņ, taņga mandeaca raia parniņapa paurna min matikat.<sup>34</sup> Aında moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem aņņira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ņgocraitndai. Ne muruņcamiņa laņa monandet.”<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, iņmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid aņņica ma

Raraj Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laj neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angi maammbat.<sup>36</sup> Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iroar laj angiŋa mitoco an tapacar tipembca angiŋa maammbat.<sup>37</sup> Na aia an laŋgum mbuŋa taŋrina ramtairta ngannganngina minna 276na min.<sup>38</sup> Karica mina ndorita tonŋona minna amba maiatke, mina an laŋgum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angiŋa macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, laŋgummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

### *Laŋgumma maŋgocraiat*

<sup>39</sup> Karica auŋa raruatke, an laŋgumna aija morena ramtaira an maŋara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenna pitrikna maŋar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laj ianap, tik mina laŋgummo an ndiŋa ootti taŋca an maŋarna wiwir nagacna mori.<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina an laŋgummo keca utiŋga eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiŋara leacatanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiŋi, mina an maŋarmo ootta mataŋri.<sup>41</sup> Ainda moatke, laŋgumma an maŋarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paŋanna anna tapaca ma taŋna minna

wanaiŋ. Na mana iŋa mactir anikca manmo pia taŋ, taŋga ma mawiriŋpat.<sup>42</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.<sup>43</sup> Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paŋan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maŋar nagac.”<sup>44</sup> Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an laŋgum wiriŋpatna waŋgor puŋga mina an ngutiŋga an mbuŋa utia maŋar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

## 28

### *Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa maŋara laj magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ngoinna aca aia an taca witkica, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna.<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid angiŋa punica, an lairmo angiŋa

tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikca-mariat. <sup>4</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, "An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripraraja, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori." <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. <sup>6</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira aanda watca, mina aind malamjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, "Anna ma raraj ian."

<sup>7</sup> Na an tiacar ndepikca roumb ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot panjan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca tanja aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupjatna. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na Pola tanja mamoo watca mamoo mben-deia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca

mana roumbca lanj mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena roumbbebta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa lanj mamori. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanjrina.

*Pola tanja Rom malaruat*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica injmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna langum, mana langum pananna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprarajna nuocnijna da panannij. <sup>12</sup> Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min. <sup>13</sup> Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auj malaruat. Na injmbaina ra, warna watta ranjmbai ndinj nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auja matundocat. <sup>14</sup> Na aanda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbunij mamoot. Karica aia

min tikcarica, aia or mbuja Rom auj aniac matangat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanja, mana iro inikca magagrat.

*Pola Romma tikca kam wembanj laj mawiwitiat*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia tanja Rom auj aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pananna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaja mona lapoca ruņrena ramootap, maniņa ndoniņ niņgikca an ndeacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair panaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipunja, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utinja Romnanjepta par matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, Romnanjepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna

mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudananda ainda mba tonjori, mina mac nda ipungatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wanjanap ipunja kam kocor. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utinja eacrena.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auņnanta timbiņ rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiņa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma angġ kipca aimo mbop ngocor. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamņirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nda ipunja mambopreke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapatatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac

ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an njararmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroŋ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, <sup>26</sup> ‘Gan meikramtair tambuŋa taŋca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne waraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” <sup>27</sup> Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar

puŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’”

<sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina aij laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!”\*

<sup>30</sup> Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. <sup>31</sup> Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuŋa wiwitrina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

**28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 \* **28:28-29** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga mataŋri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

## **Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirinanna, ma tonjorinanna, ma tanja auņ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonjorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanja kam wembaņ laņmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņja Pola Karaisna kam wembaņ laņna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranğairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ngoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laja neaņrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inmbaia ma gan timbiņ raparna kamna miniņmo wiwitirena, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac ņgutin te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgoutmo mina wandoņ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraņnandet." Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inicka wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola

gainoprina, meikramtair muruņcamiņa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ, mina muruņa tip ņgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anņinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anņinande. Te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anņi te, mana eteacna watta ņgam ndarunande. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronja manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ņgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiņ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanja sapta 8, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniņna kambapa, Neronj Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronj Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiņa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanja sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ndonan ngoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta



wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo ij neanrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaijna witta, mina Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniaca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamjirina, injmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbukandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiņ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranjaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatji ngoinna tipemb kirarira moranj. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiņa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kanjauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

**Ritipacna taup  
mbuņ, aia Raranj  
Aetaniacna  
lamniac ngoutta  
aia wandoik laiņ  
taruna min**

(1—4)

*Pol ma ndona up anjgirena  
ramtairta ramoot ndaruna  
aiņirta kambca ma anna  
niniatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņa ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anjgirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laņna kam wiwitina babuatna.

<sup>2</sup> Atu ngoinna Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembanj laņmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Anna mana Nuocna kam wembanj laņ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagirta ramoot paņan Dewitna barna kanjauk ndecatna.

<sup>4</sup> An minna Raranj Aetaniac, mammo mukca tikca macnda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuņa Raranj Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mana up anjgirena aiņa ramtairta aiņ neanjatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranjaica mana imo anjgi ngepna.

**1:1** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15   **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2   **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8   **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14   **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8

<sup>6</sup> Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranjai.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Romnanjepta meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raranj Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo murujcamij, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, aku ndona tamuyna Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanrenan. <sup>9-10</sup> Aukna nikinik iro mbuja aku gagaraca Raranj Aetaniacna aija morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembanj lanj aijmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamjirenanna Raranj Aetaniaca ndo lamjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gaimda digirena, ma ndo tonjo te, ma aukna taupca

moca aku nen ndambunj nakipnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik aku nena watna tonjon aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo Neronj Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neanja nemo moi panpainjina moca. <sup>12</sup> Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaikca auk ngotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ngotacnande. Ainda mo te, anna ndo aina murujna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aija aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo otaca, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambunj ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo an aija mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaijnan kotacna aija neanjrina, na an landamnjarta meikramtairapa landamnjiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aij neanjgatna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembanj lanj wiwitina ngeprina.

**1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7  
**1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

*Kam wemban laja anna  
Raranj Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>16</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna gargara kam wemban laj ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wemban laj ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda anŋina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raranj Aetaniacna outta neanŋatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo inmbaia neanŋatna. <sup>17</sup> Na kam wemban laj mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacna aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ŋgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ niŋgikca aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laj ndaruna min. An kamma Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutinj te, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtair muruŋa  
Raranj Aetaniacmo ij  
neanŋrena*

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamŋirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa

manmo ij neanŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ŋgoreaca nda neanŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo ij neanŋarica tipemb ŋgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ŋgorikca, mina kam gidik lajmo anŋira wikinna tikrena. <sup>19</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamŋia maiatna. Raranj Aetaniacna ndo minmo wandaca ma-maiat. Na mina ŋgepca manmo ij maneanŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ŋgocrairena. <sup>20</sup> Na an minna Raranj Aetaniacna reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ŋgocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raranj Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniŋmo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaij, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor.’”

<sup>21</sup> Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Ain-

**1:16** Njap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Njap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18

tik mina iroara ginda mba lamjireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba anŋira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neanrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neupa maeacreke. <sup>22</sup> Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanŋa ŋaŋaoca macariri. <sup>23</sup> Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba anŋi ngeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitca mben-  
deirenan.

*Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena*

<sup>24</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina tonŋonŋar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo anŋira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. <sup>25</sup> Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam

gidikmo kecarica ngetrikica kam paparu anŋirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanrenan, na mina ngepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kanŋauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara anŋiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtangoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai ŋgocor. <sup>27</sup> Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtangoona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an poikca anŋirena.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira

**1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20    **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Nŋp 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29    **1:24** Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4    **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20    **1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12    **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ŋgaib koinda morena, ndeacnake, mba lamjirenanna. <sup>29</sup> Na mina aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan. <sup>29</sup> Na mina gaind tocna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik aŋginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgirenana, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin. <sup>30</sup> Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnaŋgepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik

mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amera-paaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor. <sup>31</sup> Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaind-paikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenana. <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tingikca mba moreke, wanaiŋa, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb aŋgira ŋgeprena.

## 2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainta kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira

ne toco, ne ainda morena.  
<sup>2</sup> Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ñgorik puñga ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ñgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoñ niñgik. <sup>3</sup> Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ñgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? <sup>4</sup> Tida moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laña morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ñgoreaca mba tawia neañgatke. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar lañ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, u iro inik ñgetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laña morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? <sup>5</sup> Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ñgetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ñgoreac bagaraniacmo añgira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoña mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca

tikca u anna opoik ñgoreac añginande. <sup>6</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruñcamija morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neañnande.” <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laingra ranjaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiñ añgina moca, Rarañ Aetaniacap tamuña auña taña wakikireke, anna i aniac añgi te, an mai ñgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot añgina morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neañnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ndeida mina ndori tiñgik tamñireke, na kam gidikmo inñ neañgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laingra mba ranjairena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ñgorik koind rutica neañnande. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira muruña tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gígirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ motocmo ma larunande. <sup>10</sup> Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca tamuña auña mbibirac laña moca i aniac neañca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laña morena meikramtaira neañnande,

**2:4** Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 **2:6** Np 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 **2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17

na Iudanandmo outta neañnande, na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaij motocmo ma neañnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruñja ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniñ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruñcamiña Tip Wandik ñgocor, na mina tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniñ mina Tip Wandik ñgocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ñgoreacna makukara morenan, Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuñja ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaija waracrinanna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca rangairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija, Tip Wandikca min ndambuñja kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punja Tip Wandikca rangairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min

ndambuñja kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punja rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori. <sup>15-16</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarir punja, Tip Wandikna kambca Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tircacacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamñia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona ñganñgirina ra, ma an ñgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruñja ñgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lain topnandet. Na kam wemban laña aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruñja ritri waparacna aiñmo ma Iesus Karaisa neañnandet.”

*Iudananda gaind ndamñirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande*

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne gaind ndamñirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb angira ñgepreke,

**2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”<sup>18</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamŋirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aŋgira mairina, aida moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋa anna laŋ.”<sup>19-20</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, “Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamŋi laŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maanŋirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan točna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamŋiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neanŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”<sup>21</sup> Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ŋgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?<sup>22</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, “Lanŋangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne aida mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembrarainŋa dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainŋa ŋgomrorta, reikmo mba

makimre ki?<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita iremb aŋgira ŋgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamŋirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba ranŋairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ŋgocrairena.<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira ranŋaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ŋgocrairena.”

*Tikinjit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoin*

<sup>25</sup> Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikinjit katacena tipna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tip Wandikca ranŋai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba ranŋai ŋgocor te, una tikinjit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikinjit katac ŋgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta mina mana tikinjit katac ŋgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa ranŋairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikinjit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.<sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikinjitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip

**2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Ŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6



Wandikmo rangai ngocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ngoinna rangairenanna, mindacniņ, mina mana tikiņita katac ngocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet. <sup>28</sup> Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind angica eac te, ma Iuda ngoinna wanaiņ. Na tikiņit katacrena tipna kirara, anna tik muruņa reaca niņgikca wanaiņ. <sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikca ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiņit katacna tipna kirara gidik ngoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ngoin ndiņ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiņa mba rangaica larurinan, wanaiņ. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nerou Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind tocna ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo anna i aniaca mba angiritndai. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma i aniacap.

### 3

*Tip kirar ngoreaca tip kirar laņa moi irikna minna wanaiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Na tikiņit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niņgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena

meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laņa ndo tikiņit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? <sup>2</sup> Kaica! Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiņa neaņa mamaiat, na out ngoinna gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neaņgatna, te, mina anmo raupņina. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona kamma rangainandet ki? <sup>4</sup> Wanaiņ ngoin, meikramtair muruņa parurenan, na Raraņ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Raraņ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoņa rangaica u aukmo ritri waparaca mo. Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te. U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoņmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Raraņ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna

**2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7    **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4    **3:2** TW 4.7-8, na Njap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4  
**3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2    **3:4** Njap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33    **3:5-6** Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15

kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamjiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tingik punŋa tarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoŋa memetmbaca rangai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruŋna ritri waparaca moit? <sup>7</sup> Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anŋira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?” <sup>8</sup> Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitre-nan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

*Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca mba morenanna*

<sup>9</sup> Na kaica? Nariŋkca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuŋ

ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudananapa, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ianna landamji laiŋ kocor.

Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna, na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.

Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina upna kamma anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocraina kambca tikrena,

na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

**3:8** Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15

**3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23

**3:10** LR 7.20

**3:10** Nŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3

**3:13** Nŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16

**3:14** Nŋap

14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo moi ngocraina kam ndop te, minmo makukar neajna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke, meikramtaira mo ngocraina reikca moca mina eteacna watta mo ngocraica minmo makukca neaŋnande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, nikinik iroar wewettar momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, rugutta mba morenanna.”

19 Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanna neaŋrinan. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba

eacreke. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tingik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

*Ramoota Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap*

<sup>21</sup> Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia

**3:15** ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Njap 36.1 **3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Njap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22

manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgina minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda aŋgina moatnantik.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaind-paikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarinande.

Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke.

<sup>26</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacrina, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa ripac

te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo aŋgiri ŋgepit? Anna meacramoot ian ŋgocor. Na an i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara kocnai ŋgoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋangaina taupca, ma gan i aŋgi ŋgeprena kirarna taupmo, mo kecari ŋgocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i aŋgira ŋgeprena kirara

anna moa kecariatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aia gairid ndamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaiŋ, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

<sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.

<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ŋgocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena.

**3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25**

Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na

2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na

Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na

3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4

Na ma minmo muruŋcaminmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

## 4

### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ngamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? <sup>2</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i anŋira ngep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir puŋga, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke. <sup>3</sup> Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna.” <sup>4</sup> Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca anŋinande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laiŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik. <sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop

te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacnande. <sup>6</sup> Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcaminŋa tonŋgoca werainande. <sup>7</sup> Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarite,

ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina tonŋgo wereinande.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma tonŋgoca wereinande.”

<sup>9</sup> Na moca tikiŋit kacacrenanna, ndori tonŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ngocortan toco, mina tonŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamni rapac. Na aia

4:2 Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28

4:3 RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23

4:4 Ro 11.6

4:7 Nap 32.1-2

4:9 Ro 4.3

gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit kat-acrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina. <sup>11</sup> Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit katac eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacrici, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit katac, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamna taupca raŋgaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
bababua anna ripacrena  
meikramtair muruŋnan*

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacrici, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca raŋgairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori aŋŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacrici, meikramtaira an tip wandikca raŋgai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia ginda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba raŋgairena.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta

**4:11** RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7  
22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18  
na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19

**4:12** Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na  
**4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8,  
**4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22

kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an aŋgi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina aŋginande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan tiŋgiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco aŋginande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋna ŋgamair paŋan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi aŋgiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit

aniacna ŋgamair,” an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ŋgamrira, mina wit aniac ŋgoin ndarunande.” <sup>19</sup> Na Abraamna iarira tanŋa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonŋnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaind ndamŋiatna Sara, moonŋnuoca mirna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede ŋgocor. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba aŋgiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagraca. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena. <sup>21</sup> Na Abraamma gaind ndamŋirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.”

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. <sup>24</sup> An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna.

Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande.<sup>25</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna moca.

## **Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande**

### 5

(5—8)

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo  
meikramtair wandoik  
ŋgacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca

aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ŋgoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgia aia irik ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Ŋeronŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna aia ndori ŋgotacna gagrar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra ŋganŋgia,

**4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10



Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda angina ndopca. <sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoj ian ngotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na narikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira lainj koinda mo te. Anna lanj, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatnji bagaraniacap tik. <sup>9</sup> Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamnji rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raranj Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande. <sup>10</sup> An minna aia Raranj Aetaniacmo puñdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puñdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo angira Raranj Aetaniacap

iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maangiri. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamnjirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginande. <sup>11</sup> Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa angira Raranj Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

*Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruja tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruj maangiat. <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik angiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raranj Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamnji mbe. <sup>14</sup> Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuj, memenaca

**5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7 **5:10** In 14.19, na Ro 8.7-8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 5.18-19, na Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** RL 2.17, na 3.6, na 3.19, na Ro 6.23, na 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, na 15.45

meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirara mo ŋgocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inŋmbai nakipna ramootna ŋgagatracna kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na Adamna tip ŋgoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca, manija kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmajna opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anŋira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac lan, ma aia neaŋrina. <sup>16</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukca, manija aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ŋgoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaidopatna, “Mina kocnai ŋgoinna topnan-

det.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ŋgotac ndoprina opotaca gaine, meikramtaira tip ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ŋgoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruŋa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia lamŋirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamaŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋajinda monande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamŋi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamaŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamŋi te,

ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nearnande. <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ŋgocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniacna wandoik ndarunande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca aŋgica raŋgairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ŋaŋari raŋgai ŋgocora moraj te, an meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina. <sup>21</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginande. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta

ramoot paŋanna kirar ndarunandet.

## 6

### *Aia Karaisap menacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moraj, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairannde," aia aindopit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ŋgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna? <sup>3</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa raŋgaica kitac puk aŋgiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamŋire ki, a? <sup>4</sup> An kitac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ŋgamma raŋgaina.

*Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgica Karaisap eacnande*

**5:19** Ais 53.11    **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14    **5:21** Ro 6.23    **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15    **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1    **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27    **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10    **6:5** Pil 3.10-11

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, aia lamñirina, aina nğauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aij wanaija momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat anğica, manap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndij mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niñgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuñ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanğaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anğica ma Rarañ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Anna kirara ne toco

gaind tocna iro anği. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanğaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacap eteacna wat anğica manap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupñi teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiñga ne an tik ngoreacna tonñoja ranğainande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reaca kai raupñi teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndij mac nda ngepca eteacna wat anğirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, ainda moca ne ndorimo anğiri Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nğinaña mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niñgikca monande. <sup>14</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakad-

**6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1

**6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Np 19.13, na 119.133

**6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6

maina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena.

*Aia tipemb wandoik  
lainja aija momona  
meikramtair ndeac*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena, ainda moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna laŋ ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>16</sup> Kaica ne lamŋi ngocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo angiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma ranŋainandet, na ne mana tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

<sup>17</sup> Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo angica ndona kamna kangaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puŋga matau ngoinna ranŋaiatna. Ainda moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! <sup>18</sup> Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna

wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca angica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja momona tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. <sup>19</sup> Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ranjari lamŋi ngocor, aintik aku aina morina lamjirina reikta kirarir puŋga, aku kam roormo an reik puŋga kereana. Na ngaua ne ndorita tikemb wanŋormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb ngorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wanŋormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandonŋa tuomna aiŋ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndaruca, ne wandonŋ rat ndeacnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna ne tipemb ngorikta makukarta tuombta ainjir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjir kamndera momonanna mba eacri. <sup>21</sup> Na ngaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ angirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta

moa menacrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda aŋgica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiŋga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca aŋginande. Na ma nemo moi aŋgiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana toŋgorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. <sup>23</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ndona aiŋna meikramtairmo opoikca neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia aŋgirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ.

## 7

*Mandeac aia iro inik ŋgamna kirarirta aiŋ niŋgikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ŋgocor, ma Tip Wandikna

kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. <sup>2</sup> Na meaca laŋgoca kaŋgait mananna menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo aŋgira mana kaŋgaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋgaita menac te, an tip wandikca manimo aŋgira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ŋgo te, ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kaŋgaita menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarir tiŋgikca aia anna moraiŋ. <sup>5</sup> An minna aia ŋgaua iro bagara raŋgairi, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac tikca laruca aina

6:23 RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 7:2 1 Ko 7.39 7:3 Mt 5.32 7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 7:5 Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15

tikna wanjora muruŋa an kirarir ŋgorikca ranjairi, aia tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memencacna kirara moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba ranjaica mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Neronŋ Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

*Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocairina*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonjo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punja watca

tonjorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac. <sup>8</sup> Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonjorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamni ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamjiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maŋgirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat nearnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anjgiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. <sup>11</sup> Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamjica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raranŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raranŋ Aetaniac ndambunŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raranŋ Aetaniacna

**7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6    **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33    **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56    **7:9** Ie 1.15    **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7    **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13    **7:12** Nap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8    **7:13** Ro 5.20

reac, na anna wandon gidik ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na kaica? An reac laj, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaij. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laja mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laja wanaij, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuja Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, anjiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginaja morena*

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraj Aetaniac ndambuj ndin nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraj Aetaniacna tonjoja mba rangaiitndai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aij kamainda momona aijna nuoc ndeacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na aku mba lamjiri, kaina minijna moca aku an kirarimo aku ainda moca tanje. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamjiekna

kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moranjnande. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamjinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laj. <sup>17</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuja an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaij. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na aku lamjirena, reac laj ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laja mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaij. <sup>19</sup> Na tip kirar laja aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. <sup>20</sup> Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaij, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laja mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek. <sup>22</sup> Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraj Aetaniacna



Tip Wandikna tonjon aniac ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanjorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruņrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruņa angira bubuocrena. <sup>24</sup> Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? <sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuņa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Ainda moca aku ndona iro inik mbuņa muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaņgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ngoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaņgaukca kirara eacrenan.

## 8

*Karaisa aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronj Rat neaņgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiņ.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronj Ratna

tip wandikna kirara aimo efeacna wat neaņrena, ma nenmo tipemb ngorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena nginaņa mba mac moitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca raņgaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiņ, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca tip ngoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandoņ laņ mananmo aina wat mbuņ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba raņgaireke. Wanaiņ. Aia Neronj Ratna tipna kirar niņgik mbuņa raņgairena.

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira

**7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25

iro bagarna kirara ranjairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ningikca tonjgoranjandet. Te, meikramtaira Neronj Ratna tip kirar mbuņa ranjairenanna, mina iro inikca Neronj Ratna iro ningikca ranjairanjande. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna tonjtonj ningikca ranjai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neronj Ratna tonjtonj ningikca ranjai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anjgica ma nikinik iro wetwet lanj ndeacnande. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonjtonja ranjai te, an ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ndona puņdamootta monande. Anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac ranjaiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranjairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raranj Aetaniacna tonjtonjna kirarira mba ranjaiitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranjaireke. Wanaiņ. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neronj Ratna tipna kirar mbuņa ranjai. Na ramootta

Karaisna Neronja manap eac njgocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiņ. <sup>10</sup> Na tip njgoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoikc lainj malaruri. Na nena njernjgaura eteacna watap eacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa njgepatna. Na anna gidik, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neronj Ratta moatna aiņ mbuņa Raranj Aetaniacna nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanjande.

*Neronj Ratta aimo moa anjgira Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ningikca ranjaica anna aiņa moca tanja iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranjaina, mba mbopri, wanaiņ njgoin. <sup>13</sup> Na ne njgaua iro bagarna kirarira tanj te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neronj Ratna gargar mbuņa, ne tipemb njgorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anjginande. <sup>14</sup> Na meikramtair muruņa ndorimo watcarica Neronj Ratta mina tataņna tinjara mo te, an meikramtaira

**8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8    **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4    **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11

**8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6    **8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5    **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5    **8:14** Gal 5.18

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na an Neronŋ Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neanŋatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna anŋanŋina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*” <sup>16</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta ndo aina ŋernŋgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neanŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo neanŋande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anŋiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anŋirina girgirma kirar naanŋi te, inŋmbaia aia anna i aniac anŋica manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

*Inŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ ŋgoin anŋinande*

<sup>18</sup> Inŋmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaind ndamŋirena, an gargar

aniacapa memetaca aia anŋinandet, na ma mandeacna girgirmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. <sup>19</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ŋganŋirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind anŋiri ŋgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna an ra laruit?” <sup>20</sup> Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa manŋocraireke, na mina ŋgocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. <sup>21</sup> An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ŋganŋirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ŋgocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ ŋgoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira anŋirena, anna meaca moonuoca mirna naanŋirena girgirma kirar.

**8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7 **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

Na mina muruḡa an giḡḡirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min.<sup>23</sup> Na an reikca min tiḡḡikca mba aereke. Wanaiḡ. Ai toco aereca. Ri, reac lacaua Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neḡoḡ Ratmo aimo wanaiḡa neaḡgatna. Na ai toco giḡḡir aḡḡica aereke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡḡaḡḡiḡirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraḡ Aetaniaca an ra mbuḡa ma aimo waekeca gaidopnande, aia mana aḡḡaḡiḡina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo moi ḡḡetriḡikca aia iro dam ndarunande.<sup>24</sup> Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aḡḡiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taḡreca, na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaḡ ndopca morina reik laiḡa, ma monandet. Na aia gaidop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaid ndamḡḡinanadet, aia mba aḡḡireke. Na ramootta an reac aḡḡi te, ma kaina moca wanaiḡ ndabit?<sup>25</sup> Na aia lamḡirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ḡḡoḡin naaḡḡinande, na aia mba aḡḡireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paḡḡaiḡica aia malambireke.

<sup>26</sup> Na Neḡoḡ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena.

Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamḡi ḡḡoḡor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puḡa aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiḡ. An kirara moreke, Neḡoḡ Ratta aina taup ndamootta wiḡikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuḡa mbendeirena.<sup>27</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ḡḡoḡin mbatrena, na Neḡoḡ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraḡ Aetaniac ma lamḡirena, na Neḡoḡ Ratta ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna iroa raḡḡaica ma aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta wiḡikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia lamḡirina, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruḡa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiḡir laiḡa morenan, te, an reikca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo matḡirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda aḡḡinande, ainda moca ma mina ḡḡacrena.<sup>29</sup> Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraḡ Aetaniaca lamḡiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wiḡaniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.<sup>30</sup> Na an meikramtaira ḡḡaua ma minmo larapacat-

**8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1

**8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Nap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2

Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9

nanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat lanjapa ndona i aniacap neanjande.

*Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon katacna minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋdamootta moit? <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ngotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ngoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neanjande.

<sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ngoin. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>34</sup> Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ngoreacna makukna opoik anjina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca

mac nda ngepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. <sup>35</sup> Na Karais, ma aimo mamatji bagaraniac ngoin, na reac ianna mana mamatji kat-acna minna wanaiŋ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir anji te, co, ramootta aimo tip ngoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ngapaoc ngocor, co, reac ngoreaca aimo mo ngocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatji katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori, ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sip-sipna kirar toc, na mina aimo mo menacna tonjorena.”

<sup>37</sup> Te, Karais ma ndona mamatji aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. <sup>38</sup> Na anna gidik

**8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Njap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Njap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Njap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22

ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ngoin, ri, aku gaind ngoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ngotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reacna memenc, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ, <sup>39</sup> co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaiŋ. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo anŋira Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

**Pola Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca  
Israelnanda  
moatna kirarirta  
kamma an  
ndopatna**

**9**

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israel-  
nanŋepta kadmaiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke.

Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. <sup>2</sup> Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Na aku

tonŋorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaindpaikmo mac nda anŋi, anna mina Israelnanŋeptan. Aintik

Karais, ma ndo aukna tonŋona ranŋai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuŋa taŋna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anŋinande.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anŋiratna. Na mitoco,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neanŋatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

<sup>5</sup> Nena atuna ŋgamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo anŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Is-*

**9:3** NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16

*raelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gairinda mba lamnjica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamnjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koina wanaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na aia gairinda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, aind moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gairindopatna, "Aisak niŋgik mbuŋa una mombonik ŋgamrira larunande." <sup>8</sup> An kamna miniŋa gairind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuŋ ndarurinnana, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. <sup>9</sup> An bababua aindoprina, "An ra, aku ŋgannŋgirinana laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande."

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamnji, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ŋgamair. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona

memetmbaca morena kirara ranŋaica, ma ndona tonŋtonna ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiŋ laŋ nake mba lamnjirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona tonŋton mbuŋa ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa mir ŋgocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ŋgoreaca momoa maniŋa lamnji ŋgocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gairindopatna, "Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iŋmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet." <sup>13</sup> Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gairindopatna, "Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo tonŋo ŋgocor."

<sup>14</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gairindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gairindopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande." <sup>16</sup> Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana tonŋton, co, mana

9:7 RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18

9:10 RL 25.21

9:12 RL 25.23

9:8 Gal 4.23

9:9 RL 18.10, na 18.14

9:13 TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26

9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ŋap 92.15

9:15 NA 33.19

9:16

aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac manan niŋgik. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgircawitokrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtairagan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepnande.” <sup>18</sup> Aintik aia matau lamji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋmbuŋa ainda monandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa rangaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba rangaiitndai?” <sup>20</sup> U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopitki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo

ainda moapekna?” <sup>21</sup> Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋmbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

<sup>22</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik ro-cot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamina mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoimmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmajna opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande. <sup>24</sup> Na an winne mina an kakadmajna opotac laŋ aŋginande, anna minina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ.

**9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22

**9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4

**9:19** 2

Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35

**9:20** Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8

**9:21**

Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20

**9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27



Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.  
<sup>25</sup> Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinande. <sup>26</sup> Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, 'Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiiwit ndeac ŋgocor,' an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, 'Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.' "

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, "Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ŋgoin ndaruca maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>28</sup> Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrai mainandet." <sup>29</sup> An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ŋgoinna

ŋgocrai mainandet, gan aŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ŋgocairina kirara, aia aida ŋgocrainande."

*Israelnanda matau ripac ŋgocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke*

<sup>30</sup> Aida moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna. <sup>31</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi aŋgiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. <sup>32</sup> Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba raŋgairenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamŋirena mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar punŋa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. <sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma

9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10    9:26 Osi 1.10    9:27 Ro 11.5    9:27 Ais 10.22-23  
 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40    9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20    9:31  
 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4    9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23    9:33  
 Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku anjiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

## 10

*Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamŋi ŋgocor*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anjgi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ŋgoinna mbendeirena.

<sup>2</sup> Aku minmo matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gaimda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirara ranjaina moca aij wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona kirar ŋgoinna mina matau lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ainda morena.

<sup>3</sup> Mina mba lamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma ranjaica aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuja anna aija moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kanjaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anjiri, mina

meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. <sup>4</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

<sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa gan kamma tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara ranjairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa ranjai te, ma eteacna wat anjginande.” <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta ritipacna kirara ranjaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgac te, ma an kamma ranjaipekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’” Anna ne

Karaismo mac nda anjira wikinna irikrina. <sup>7</sup> “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ŋgirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anjira mac nda ŋgacatnan. <sup>8</sup> Na an kamna minij ŋgoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ŋgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam,

aia nenmo anna waekeca

**10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37

wiwitirena. <sup>9</sup> Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuḅa gaimda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraḅ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ḅgepatnanna ripac te, Raraḅ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anḅinande. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkar puḅga ripacrenan, Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ḅgacnande. Na up mbuḅa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anḅinandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.” <sup>12</sup> Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅmo anḅira tum-bunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruḅcamiḅna Kacoot. Na man niḅgikca ndo meikramtairmo muruḅcamiḅna matau ḅgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ḅgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruḅcamiḅna Kacootmo ndori ḅgotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anḅinande.”

<sup>14</sup> Na mina manmo ripac ḅgocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ḅgotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ḅgocor

te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ḅgocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? <sup>15</sup> Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ḅgocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembaḅ laḅ anḅira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonḅorena.”

*Israelnanda kam wembaḅ laḅ mba ranḅaireke*

<sup>16</sup> Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruḅa kam wembaḅ laḅmo mba anḅica ranḅaireke. Wanaiḅ. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?” <sup>17</sup> Na aia lamḅirena, aia Raraḅ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ḅgeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku gaimda diginande, ḅarikca mina an kam wembaḅ laḅa warac ḅgocor ki? Wanaiḅ. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamḅirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruḅa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna auḅembca

**10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** ḅap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3

murunja kocnaia tanja mamairi.”<sup>19</sup> Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnanjepca mina an kamna minija lamji ngocor ki? Wanaij. Mina lamjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamjirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta njairemb teacrena ainta landamjar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan angjite, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”<sup>20</sup> Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo orea watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamjica, aku ndona parnij angjira njepca aku minmo ndo ndambuj nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

## 11

*Raranj Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aku ginda diginande, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaij

ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.<sup>2</sup> An wiwitmo, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamji ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,<sup>3</sup> “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoe.”<sup>4</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma ginda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraranj Balmo tutupemb rimitca mba mben-deirena, na manmo mba ranjairenanna.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepnijna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.<sup>6</sup> Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba

**10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30    **10:21** Ais 65.2    **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Njap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5    **11:2** Njap 94.14, na Ro 8.29    **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14    **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18    **11:5** Ro 9.27    **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18

mina morina aiŋ nake mba lamŋica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ŋgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidikca wanaiŋ.

7 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anŋina aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na mina mba anŋiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anŋirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. 8 Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.” 9 Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,  
aku tonŋorinanna an reac laru te,  
minmo kocnai mo ŋgocrai,  
anna weaŋa ŋgoaem anŋirek toc,  
co, mina tanŋa aua pukek toc,  
co, wautta ora latacek toc,

anna mina opoik ŋgoreaca mina an anŋirena.

10 Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,  
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,  
mina wandoŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋiratna*

11 Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ŋgocrairi, mina kocnaia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋatnan tik, aind moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo anŋiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tonŋoca mina nikembkatnande. 12 Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranŋai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ŋgoinna

moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoiŋmo ma matau laŋ ŋgoiŋna monande.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca mana up angirena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku tanŋatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watca mina toŋgona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda angina moca. <sup>15</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo angira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda angŋi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ŋgepnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina tapaca mo

ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem angica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma angica an mbuŋa gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanŋande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan. <sup>17</sup> Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne raŋna ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen angica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacndukna wai laŋ angica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo ginda kai lamŋi teac, aia laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aia an ik ŋgoiŋna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamŋi angŋi te, ne iŋcait outcait ndamŋi. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neanrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neanrena.

<sup>19</sup> Narikca ne gaindopnande, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo

**11:16** Ndu 15.17-21, na Esi 44.30

**11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19

**11:18** In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12

mina taupembca metmbacnande.”<sup>20</sup> Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aında moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minija gaid, mina ripac ngocor, aında moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, aında moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ngep nari.<sup>21</sup> Na ne lamji, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.<sup>22</sup> Ne matau ngoin ndamjicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara rangai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laŋa witiki gagraca rangai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.<sup>23</sup> Na an ŋaik ndeida ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande.<sup>24</sup> Na ne malamjireke, ngaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laŋ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgica minmo mina ngau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koında metmbacnande.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairm  
ndona kakadmaina opotac-  
nan wandacna moca*

<sup>25</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna ne gan ingoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamji nari, ne iro aniacap. Aında moca aku nemo gan ingoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaid, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taŋi, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.<sup>26</sup> Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ngotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ngepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.<sup>27</sup> An

**11:20** Ais 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12 **11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14 **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9 **11:26** Njap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39 **11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16

min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.”<sup>28</sup> Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matjirenan. Ma mina rimbnaŋ ŋgamrirta tamjica ainda moatna.<sup>29</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajina opotaca aŋgiratna.<sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmajina opotaca ne aŋginanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajina opotac.<sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an

tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmajina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepra na min*

<sup>33</sup> Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamjari mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniŋa aia orea lamjina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na aia mana taupembca raŋgajina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.<sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamjara lamjica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamjari neaŋrina?”<sup>35</sup> Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.<sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniŋ. Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

## **Pola tip kirar laŋmo Karaisa**

**11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7    **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4    **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9    **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16    **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11    **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18



## ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laja mona

### 12

(12.1—15.13)

*Aia ndorita tikembmo  
gimbambna reaca moca  
Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an punŋa gimbamna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ŋgocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana tonŋorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar punŋa tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinande. <sup>2</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa ma tonŋorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande.

Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainŋa matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa tonŋorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lain toco ne lamŋinandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo  
wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna  
reac laja aia anna aiŋ  
niŋgikca mo*

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laja neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeok. Ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita ranŋairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik. <sup>4</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna. <sup>5</sup> Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo anŋgirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna

**12:1** Ŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25

kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neanŋatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop. <sup>7</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo. <sup>8</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna ŋginaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

### *Aia ndorita mamatŋimo*

### *ndorita laiplacara neaŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Ne ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne minmo toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Na ne tip ŋgoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laŋ niŋgikca mik. <sup>10</sup> Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matŋiraŋ. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb aŋgiri ŋgepna aiŋ niŋgikca wakiki mo. <sup>11</sup> Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moraŋ, na Neŋoŋ Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ŋgepca, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona. <sup>12</sup> Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toŋgo. Naŋikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auŋna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi.

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ŋgocora mo te, karica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica

**12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11    **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11    **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17    **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2  
**12:9** Naŋ 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22    **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7    **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15    **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4    **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9    **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9

ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ŋgocrai nake kai mbendei teac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne an toŋgoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa tikca toŋgo werei. Na ne an aarena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa aeraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ningikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gaimda kai lamŋi teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanaiŋ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai aŋgiri ŋgepca gaimda kai mbop teac, "Auk ningik, aku ndo landamŋiap."

<sup>17</sup> Na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ŋgoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna lamnikmo tip kirar laŋ ningikca mona landamŋi, ndamŋi. <sup>18</sup> Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai aŋgi teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. <sup>19</sup> Na ne aukna aikor laiŋ koind, ne ndori puŋga mina nenmo moekna tipemb ŋgorikmo, ne kai mac

nda ruti teac. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, "Tip ŋgoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tip ŋgoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ŋgoreaca monande. <sup>20</sup> Na ŋarikca una puŋdamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ŋgoreacna moca." <sup>21</sup> U tip ŋgoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiŋ. Una tip laŋ ningik mbuŋa u tip ŋgoreacmo moi iriknande.

### 13

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda, mina ndori puŋga mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikna par mbuŋ ndarurina. Aintik an

**12:15** Ŋap 35.13    **12:16** Ŋap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5    **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15

**12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14    **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30    **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44    **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13

ramtair paɲaɲinda eacrena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. <sup>2</sup> Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda kambmo nda ipuɲrenan, na an ramtair paɲaɲinda anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neaɲrina aiɲa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina aɲinda morenan, mina aɲinda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ɲgoreaca aɲɲinande. <sup>3</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laɲa morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ɲgoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laɲ ɲiɲgikca mo, te, ma una i aɲgiri ɲgepnande. <sup>4</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi aɲgiri laɲ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ɲgoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamɲi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda bugrim ɲgutiɲga, eacrena, na mina wanaiɲa mba utiɲga eacreke, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair, na ramootta tip ɲgoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ɲgoreacna opoikca

nda rutica ma aɲɲinandet. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda kaɲgauk ndeacraɲ. Na aia an opoik ɲgoreacmo nanambiraɲ te, aia mina kambca raɲgairaɲ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind puɲga gaiɲd ndamɲi, an tipna kirara anna wandɔɲ. Aintik aia anna raɲgairaɲ.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna miɲiɲna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaɲrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna neaɲgatna aiɲa mina an raupɲirena. <sup>7</sup> Na titocna reikca ne aɲgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paɲaɲinda neaɲrenan, ne minmo neaɲ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aɲgira neaɲ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaɲgauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laɲ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aɲgiri ɲgepraɲ.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ɲgoinna matɲiraɲ*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aɲgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe,

ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena meikramtaira nean te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna ranjairena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makam teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matni teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruŋa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matnjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna ainda matni.” <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena ramootta neanrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca ranjairena.

*Aia wandonj ninjikca tanraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minija gaind, ne malamnjireke, an minna mandeaca aia

eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamnjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raranj Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica. <sup>12</sup> Na neupa maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoeck. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik muruŋ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo angica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi angica aocek toc. <sup>13</sup> Na aia wandonja tanraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa tanrena kirar, na aia wandonj ngoinna ainda tanj. Na aia pukca kai amca njanaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piriŋ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. <sup>14</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo angica manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamnjica ndorita tikembca tonjorena kirarir ngorikca kai ranjai teac.

## 14

*Aia ndorita laiplacarta*

**13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11

*tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca njanari panpaini ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda anjgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia njanari lamnji ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca panpain ngoinna wanaiŋ, aintik ma wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ngambrena. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anji teac. Na ramootta wariŋna ikir uprir tiŋgik ambrenan, ma gaimda kai lamnji teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanjiatna. <sup>4</sup> Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na njarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot pananna reac. Na ma witiki panpaininande, anna gaimd, Kacootta ma manmo moi panpaini te, ma witiki gagrana min.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaimd ndamnjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaimd ndamnjirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamnji, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna tikit. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamnjina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanjiacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamnjiri, ma anna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neanrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamnjirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gaimda mba lamnjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gaimda mba lamnjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na njarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Aina moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa

**14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10

Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tingik.  
 9 Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anġica mac nda nġepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

10 Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam nġoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamnjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

11 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbġitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.”

12 Aintik aia lamnjirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

*Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina nateca tip nġoreacna makukca mo nari*

13 Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro nġoreaca kai anġi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranġai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip nġoreacna makukca mo nari. 14 Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna irommo moa piarra waekca, aku gaind ngoin ndamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamni te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna lan, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. 15 Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamni nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa nġocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamni, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matnjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anġina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo nġocrai teac. 16 Na ne gaind ndamni, reaca

14:9 Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 14:12 Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 14:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 14:14 Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 14:16 Ta 2.5

anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaine, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonŋonŋ ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Neroŋ Ratta moa larurenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonŋonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonŋonŋ laŋ ndopnande.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo aimo moi anŋiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpaŋirena. <sup>20</sup> Na u amna reac ningik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina. <sup>21</sup> Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori

moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. <sup>22</sup> Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamŋirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaine ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonŋonŋ ningik. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naanŋi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonŋo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 15

*Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranŋai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagarar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tiŋgik ngotacna iroara kai anŋi teac. <sup>2</sup> Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea

**14:17** 1 Ko 8.8    **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21    **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11    **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15  
**14:23** Ta 1.15    **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1    **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5



aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lainj anjinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi panpainjande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.” <sup>4</sup> Na an kambca atua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anjina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi panpainjica aia witiki gagraca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac lajna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anjina moca. <sup>5</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñna gargar ningik anjirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranjaica an iro ningik ngutin. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande, <sup>6</sup> te, ne muruñcamiña iro kabe tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjiri ngep, ma aina Rarañ

Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

*Karais ma Iudanan-  
dapa Iudamo wanaiña  
meikramtairap otacrena*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruñcamiña an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anjica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonjo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonjorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuña ne Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anjica ngepnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ngotaca mina aiña mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniaca mina nicar ngamrira babuca neanjatna kambca muruña ma moa minna tikrina. <sup>9</sup> Na ma toco tonjorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anjiri ngepnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kidrikca tikca anjiri ngep te, aku una i anjiri ngepna npar kumnande.”

**15:3** Njap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Njap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtair, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne toŋgoca werei.”

11 Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa  
 muruŋa Kacootna imo  
 aŋgiri ŋgep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna  
 waŋgor ndeacrena  
 meikramtair toco,  
 ne mana imo aŋgiri  
 ŋgep.”

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna, ma mina ŋginaŋa monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina ripaca eteac laŋna reikta ndabirena.”

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaŋnande, an reik lainŋa aia aŋgì ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toŋtoŋ bagarani-acapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik lainŋmo neaŋnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

**Pol ma ndona  
 aiŋna kam  
 ndopatke ma  
 Romnandmo ra laŋ  
 neaŋgatna**

(15.14—16.27)

*Pol ma ndona moatna  
 kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna  
 toŋtoŋ ŋgoin*

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa ripacrina, ne tip laŋna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamŋiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laŋ neaŋna min. 15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirri-nanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ

Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. 16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikca an aiŋa mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna

15:11 Nəp 117.1    15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16    15:13  
 Ro 12.12, na 14.17    15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21  
 15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17

kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo anji kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Te, Neronj Ratta minmo aoci ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋa moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋa morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoin. 18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neaŋga aku ainta ngagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat toco, aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ngepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Ilirikam pitrik aniaca

ndaruatna. 20 Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaij. 21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamjinande.”

*Pol ma Romnandmo  
watna moca ma Spenna  
taŋnandet*

22 Na gan aiŋ aukmo memetmbac ngutiŋa eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaij. 23 Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiŋir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamŋia taŋrena. 24 Ainda moca aku nena watna toŋtoŋap, na aku Spenna pitrik waŋa taŋna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku toŋgorinanna, iŋmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna taŋna.

25 Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna taŋnandet, an

15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12  
52.15 15:22 Ro 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6  
na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12

15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais  
15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17,

ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna moca. <sup>26</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniŋ aŋgira tikca mon Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna moca, an ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ŋgotacna moca. <sup>27</sup> Na an kitukndukara mina neaŋgatnanna, mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋgatna, an tiŋ kirara anna tiŋ kirar laŋ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Neŋŋgaourta reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacnan aŋgia taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo neaŋgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiŋa mona reikap.

<sup>28</sup> Karica aku gan aiŋa moi korwicarica. Inŋmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aŋgica mon Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋca minmo neaŋnande. Na inŋmbaia aku Spenna taŋna mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. <sup>29</sup> Na aku lamŋjirena, aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ŋgoinna monandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiŋplacar, aku toŋgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais

Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morenan, na anna aimo Neŋeroŋ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku toŋgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ŋgepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiŋ wakikia mo. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. <sup>31</sup> Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aŋgina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiŋ aku min ŋgotacna moeknanna toŋgo. <sup>32</sup> Aintik anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toŋgo te, aku toŋtoŋ niŋgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda aŋgina.

<sup>33</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laŋ neaŋreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrena, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

## 16

*Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laŋ neaŋrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiŋa ma Senkiria auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan

ngotacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamjiraŋ, te, ne Pibimo aŋgica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonjorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra laŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena. <sup>4</sup> Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ngotacna moca, aında moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. <sup>5</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra laŋmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ngotacna aiŋ wit ngoinna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa

neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ngoreaca eecatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna raŋgairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ngoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ngoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma

Kacoota ranjairena ramoot laj, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra lajmo mina neaj.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruñ neaj.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruñcaminmo ra laj neajrina.

*Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniña titacatna*

<sup>17</sup> Ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne anjiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aina Kacoot

Karaisna aiña mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Mina ndorita tikembta tonjonggar tiñgikca ranjairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tonjonggar toprañ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laña lamñi ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laj, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. <sup>19</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau ranjaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruñ waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tonjon aniac ngoin. Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne tip kirar lajmo matau lamñi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamñitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tekemmotemma an Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac lañapa nikinik iro wetwet neajrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kanjaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusa kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

*Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laj neangatna*

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aiñ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laj neajrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laj

**16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4

neanġa kipatna. <sup>22</sup> Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anġica aku gan timbiġ rāpara tirrorina. Na Kacootna i mbuġa aku nenmo ndona ra laġ neanġa kipatna.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laġmo nena neanġa kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupġirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruġcamiġa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auġ aniacna inikna ramoot paġan, na ma kitukndukar raupġirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniġa ndoniġna ra laġmo nena neanġrina.\*

### *Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġiri nġepraġ*

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paġpaġina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaġ laġmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laġna ndoprena, na an kam wembaġ laġa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaġ laġa atu, atu nġoinna man niġgikca inġorooca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraġ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna,

aia meikramtairmo muruġcamiġa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruġcamiġa an inġorooca eacrena kamma mina lamġia garacrina. Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waġna meikramtair muruġcamiġmo mana ripaca mana tonġorina tipemb kirarira mo. <sup>27</sup> Na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niġgikca ma landamġia min, na aia gaind nġoinna matau lamġi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuġa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuġ naanġiri nġepraġ. Anna gidik.

**16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 \* **16:23-24** Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

## **Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Polna min mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ŋgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusa ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirca, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ŋgocrai nari. Na ma laŋtangoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta

reik laiŋga Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaŋrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neaŋgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana tonŋona matau ranŋaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matŋina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar anna tonŋorenan.

## **Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋgiri ŋgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac**

(1—4)

1 Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon mbuŋa ma aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, <sup>2</sup> aŋga nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na



Karais Iesusa ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ŋgoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa ripacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mben-deirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋna Kacoot. <sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna*

<sup>4</sup> Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋjireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. <sup>5-6</sup> Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paŋpainjatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneŋgat. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaint točna kirarir, kam

matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamŋina landamŋjar. <sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paŋpainjica ne witiki gagraca, ne taŋi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuŋa. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aŋgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

*Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniŋa titacatna*

<sup>10</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica kamkabe niŋgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiwit kabe ŋgoin ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro kabe ndeac, na toŋtoŋ kabe ndeac. <sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga

**1:3** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2    **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2    **1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12    **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23    **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3    **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8    **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4

mboprena. <sup>12</sup> Na an nena aında ipunğa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena murunğa rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’” <sup>13</sup> Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waninğın deacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuğa kitac puk anğiatnan ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, maninğın niğikca aku maninğınmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Rarağ Aetaniacmo kam lağ neanğatna. <sup>15</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna gında kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuğa kitac puk anğiratna.” <sup>16</sup> Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neanğatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamnı ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neanğat, co, waninğın. <sup>17</sup> Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagıratnan. Waninğın. Ma aukmo kam wembağ lağ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara

mba moatke. Waninğın. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac waninğın toc ndacari nari.

*Karais anna Rarağ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>18</sup> Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakercatna kammo mina anmo najaona paparuna kam toc ndamjirena. Na Rarağ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anğirina meikramtair, aia lamjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Rarağ Aetaniacna gargar. <sup>19</sup> Na Rarağ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro lainğap eacrena meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecarite, an landamjı aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina waninğın ndacarinande.” <sup>20</sup> Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandıkca matau ngoinna lamjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punğa ipunğa mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Rarağ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamjiarmo, mo ngocraica mina najaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

**1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23

In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na

1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 **1:20** Iop 12.17,

na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

**1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

21 Na mana iroapa landamñi laj manan mbuñtik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aind ndamñirena, mina ndorita landamñi mbuñ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamñi mbe. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca min mac nda anjina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, "An kam njaño mbuñ." Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Rarañ Aetaniaca ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjina. 22 Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamñi lainjapa iro landamñi aniacap anjina moca anna gagrarena. 23 Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwiritinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo njañoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamñirena. 24 Na aia meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamñi laj. 25 Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gairndamñirena, Rarañ Aeta-

niacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna njaño ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamñimo kocnaia tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gairndamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Rarañ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuñ ngoin.

26 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamñirena, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamñiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaij. 27 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara lainja wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuñ, Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamñiarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Rarañ Aetaniaca anji te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira mo-

1:22 Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4 1:26 Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5 1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

nande. <sup>28</sup> Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma angingande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koin, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma ainda morena, ma minmo angingiri iriki kanjaukca tiknande. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniacmo, ndona i angingiri ngepna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo angingica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro laŋapa landamjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa angingira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta ranjairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ranjairan, “Na ramootta ndona i angingiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angingi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo angingiri ngep.”

## 2

*Pola Korinnangepta  
ritipacna kamma an  
ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. <sup>2</sup> Na aku gaind toc ndamjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji ningikca lamjirannde. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocrairina. <sup>4</sup> Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Neron Ratna gargar wandacatna. <sup>5</sup> Na aku ainda moatna, aintik aku tonjoro ngocor, ramootna landamji mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonjorinanna,

**1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9    **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21    **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17    **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17    **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8    **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1    **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16    **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ndo aimo landamŋi laŋ neaŋrena*

6 Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro laŋapa landamŋina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo aŋgirinamo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitreke, mina aŋgirena. Na an landamŋia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamŋiarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba aŋgiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamŋia mba aŋgiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena. 7 Wanaiŋ. An iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. 8 Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamŋiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgica ik nakeracatna? 9 Ri, aia an reikta kamma an

ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammapp eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan.” 10 Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana Neronja aiŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratta reac, reacna ŋginaŋa matau ŋgoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. 11 Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamŋina, minna wanaiŋ. Na an ramootta mana ŋeronja ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mana Neronj niŋgik ma ndo lamŋirena. 12 Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeronja mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj kiprenan aŋgirinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna wat garacna moca. 13 Na aia an

**2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16

## 3

tongoca wanaija neanrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuja mba kipri. Wanaij. Neronj Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoota Neronj Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Neronjna reikca ma mba anjiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik najaoar tingik. Na aia Neronj Rat ndambuja tikca anjirena reikca an meikramtaira Neronj Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo najaoarta reik tingik, aintik meikramtaira Neronj Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na meacramoota ma Neronj Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo murujcamija ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ngocor, ma an Neronj Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamjirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aija morena ramoot, anna Raranj Aetaniacna aijnna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ngaua aku nenmo an kamma Neronj Ratta ranjairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbo-pitndai. Wanaij. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara ranjairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuja ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nemo mir neanambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neanam ngocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. <sup>3</sup> Aintik ne iroar bagarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna ranjairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ngorikca anjica kaega morena, na an iroar ngorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna njauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. <sup>4</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot

**2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12

ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aiya morena ramootniy ningik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anmo an aiya neanggatna, na ianmo an aiya neanggatna, na ian motocmo an aiya neanggatna, na anja an aiyniy mbuaya ne Karaisa ripacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na aku wariyna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neangabrena. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neangabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaiy. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma amna reac moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. <sup>8</sup> Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neangrenan, maniya murunniya Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morena. Na maniy na kabe kabea ndoniya morina aiyna makukna minna opoik angingande. <sup>9</sup> Na anja Raraj Aetaniacap aiya kabea morena ramootniy, na ne mana wariyna kirar.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiyna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar*

Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuaya, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruaya ndorita nginaya mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. <sup>11</sup> Na ne lamjirena Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiy. <sup>12</sup> Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuaya mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuaya mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuaya ngoikrena waut mbuaya mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuaya mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuaya mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuaya mo nari. <sup>13</sup> Na inmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiynira muruaya larui

\* **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamjirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12

waekenande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋira towaiia watnandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co, ŋgoreac. <sup>14</sup> Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ŋgocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik aŋginande. <sup>15</sup> Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wir cari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaimd toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan aŋgirina ramoot.

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac*

<sup>16</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Neronŋ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamŋire ki, a? <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na anna gaimd, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

*Aia meikramtairta imo kai aŋgi ŋgep teac*

<sup>18</sup> Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋarikca

nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaimd toca iro aŋgi te, “Aku landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru te, iŋmbaia ma landamŋina ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande. <sup>19</sup> Na anna gaimd, gan tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ŋgocrainna iroar landamŋiar aŋgirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gaimda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarimo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ŋgocrainandet?” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaimdopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,  
landamŋiarta ramtairta  
iroar inkarmo.

Na ma lamŋirena,  
mina mo ndopca  
lamŋirena reikca  
mina mo ndopca monandet,  
na mina mba laruitndai.”

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ne an meikramtairta i aŋgira ŋgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna



nenan. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, mēmenācapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na injbai ndaruekna reikap, an reicka muruŋcamiŋa nenan. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

#### 4

*Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna inŋorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap. <sup>2</sup> Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ŋgoin matau ranŋairena. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ŋgoreac ianna lamŋi ŋgocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandoŋ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ niŋgik. <sup>5</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik

ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inicka inŋoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naanŋica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo kabe kabena irembmo anŋi ŋgepnandet.

*Korinnanda ndorita i anŋira ŋgeprena*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranŋai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai anŋiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ŋgocrai teac. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba anŋirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u anŋir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i anŋira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

**3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29    **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10    **4:2** Lk 12.42    **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Nŋp 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2    **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21    **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10    **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21

<sup>8</sup> Na anna lanj, nenmo reik lainja min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne lanj ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta pajaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tonggorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair pajaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair pajaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na wanaij ecte, aku gaind ndamjirina Raranj Aetaniac, ma aimo up anjirena ramtairmo injmbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonggorinanna mina aimo meikramtair murujna out-apa mbainja aiya morena njerngaurta outta tikca mo menacna. <sup>10</sup> Anna Karaisna i anjgiri njepna, na aia njanjaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamjirena landamjina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. <sup>11</sup> Na ngau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ngapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina

aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na aia ndorita pair punja aiya aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raranj Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar anjgirena. <sup>13</sup> Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb lainj tingik ndoprena, na aimo njanjawitna kirar toca moca meikramtairta anjgica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

*Pola tonggorinanna Korinanda mana tipemb kirarira ranjai*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaij. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matnja nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. <sup>15</sup> Mindacniy ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupnji te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuja ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembanj lanj wiwitiatna. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aku

**4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Njap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9

nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranjaina moca. <sup>17</sup> Na an mininna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuņa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna ainmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punga aku Iesusa ripacrina aujembta tum-nambmo an mimitpac neanrena, minmo anna ranjaina moca.

<sup>18</sup> Na nena ndeida gaind ndamjinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena. <sup>19</sup> Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo ram-buņ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap? <sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaiņ. Wanaiņ. Anna gargarapna reac. <sup>21</sup> Na ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjorinanna,

aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuņa wandonjait, ki? Co, ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona mamatjia nena neanca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

**Ne ripacrina  
meikramtaira ne  
ndorita nikinik  
ndarurena tipemb  
kirarir ngorikmo,  
moi wandonjai**

**5**

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kanjertaapa  
morena tip kirara Korin-  
nanjepta rikca eacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaiņ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena. <sup>2</sup> Na ne ndorimo laiņ ndopca kunda tamuņ ki ndeacraņ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecari, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan

ngoin maeacreke, na aukna ɲeronɲa ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuɲa, ne tumbunna anna ɲgutinɲ. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuɲa, aukna ɲeronɲ toco nenap eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ɲgocrainande. Na aia aında mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuɲa, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramootna ɲeronɲmo ma mac nda aɲɲinandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ɲgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndorita irembca aɲɲira ɲgepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laɲa wanainɲ. Na titoca mocha? Na ne gairda lamɲi ɲgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne an is bagarmo aɲɲiri kecar, te, ne tapac ɲgamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamɲirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaird, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana

ndamɲica man mbuɲa gimbamba moatna.\* <sup>8</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ɲgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ɲgobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laɲ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ɲgamna kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na an timbiɲ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kanɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.” <sup>10</sup> Na aku nenmo gairda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matɲia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainɲta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnammo tikcarina. Wanainɲ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laɲ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo

5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 5:5 Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 \* 5:7 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. 5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10

kocnai tikcari. <sup>11</sup> Na an kamna minij ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, narikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matnjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba najaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. <sup>12</sup> Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca mona aijap moit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aija, anna nenan ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raranj Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, "Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecar." "

## 6

*Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap

te, narikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taji ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuja tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Na narikca ne gainda mba lamjiri, aia Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcamijmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na narikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor? <sup>3</sup> Na ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aia mbaijna aija morena jeroŋmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. <sup>4</sup> Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aijmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aij neajna? <sup>5</sup> Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lajap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? <sup>6</sup> Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca

mona naangica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

<sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naangirca tanrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moran ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiran ngocor?  
<sup>8</sup> Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karirinan. Wanaij. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, Raran Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamni ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja

dawara mbendeirenan, na lanjanjoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan, <sup>10</sup> na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba najaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raran Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raran Aetaniacna Neron Ratna gargar ngoin mbunja, Raran Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandojaca, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

*Aina tikca anna Neron Ratna kac*

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Reikca muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik." Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac lanja opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna

**6:7** Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9

**6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22

**6:12** 1 Ko 10.23

muruja wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupjitndai. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, "Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac angirena." Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembaca anna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. <sup>14</sup> Na mana gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ŋgepnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne mba lamŋireki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanŋor ndeid angica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamŋirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca

gaindoprina, "Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande." <sup>17</sup> Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeron mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande. <sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ŋgocairena. <sup>19</sup> Na kaica ne anmo gaimda mba lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeron Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeron Ratta neanŋatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ? <sup>20</sup> Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ macnda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ŋgeprenan.

## **Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna**

### **7**

(7.1-40)

**6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4 **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19

*Pol ma lanʒangona tipna  
kirarna kam ndopatna*

1 Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramoota lanʒo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna lanʒ. 2 Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita meik lanʒoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte lanʒoca eac. 3 Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramoota kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. 4 Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena. 5 Na oŋgo lanʒo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna lanʒ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna tonʒona ŋginaja

mo ŋgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. 6 Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ŋgotacnandet. 7 Na aku tonʒorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonʒona reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonʒona aintocna reac lanʒ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonʒona aintocna reac lanʒ neaŋrena.

8 Na an meikramtair mina lanʒo ŋgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanʒo ŋgocor anna lanʒ. 9 Na ŋarikca mina ndorita tikna tonʒonmo ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanʒo. Moca mina iroar ŋgepca meacramootna tip kirar ŋgadudukca mo nari.

10 Na an meikramtaira lanʒoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neaŋnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar



manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kanğaitmo kai tikcari teac.  
 11 Na ma ndona kanğaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanjo teac, ma wanaiñ ndeac. Na wanaiñ ecte, ma nikinik iro lanj angica ma mac nda tanca ndona kanğaitap eac. Na kanğait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

12 Na aku ndo kabenandmo kamma. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiñ. Na aku gaindopnande, ñarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac lanjoca eac te. Na ñarikca an meac, ma manap eacna tonjonap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

13 Na ñarikca meac ian ma lanjo te, na mana kanğaitta Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna tonjonap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. 14 Na ne lamñirena, ramootta ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuña ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiñ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. 15 Na ñarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma

Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ngepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lanj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiñ. Ma manmo watcarica ma tanj, na anna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lanj ndeacna ngacatna.

16 Na u meac u min, u ndona kanğaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiñ, u anna mba lamñireke? Na u kanğait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiñ, u toco anna mba lamñireke?

*Aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuñ ndeacrena*

17 Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neañrinan niñgikca aia an ndeacrañ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niñgikca ranğairañ. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruña an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan.

18 Na mina ramoot ianna tikiñitmo ngaua kataca eac te, na Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca

mina mana morinanmo, ma kai anġiri inġoroc teac. Na njarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiñita katac ngocor ndeacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, lañ watcari ma ndona tikiñita kai katac teac. <sup>19</sup> Na tikiñit katacrena tipna kirara anna mana miniñ ngocor. Na ramootta tikiñit katac ngocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniñ ngocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranġairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. <sup>20</sup> Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Rarañ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niñgik mbuña eacrañ. <sup>21</sup> Njarikca u tuomna aiñ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiñ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ngocor te, anna lañ, u towai an taup ndiñ pac ranġai tañ. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona aiña ramoot ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiñ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiñ. Na aind niñgik, ramootta wanaiñ ndeacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca

manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiñ kamainda monande. <sup>23</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagarianiac ngoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiñ kamainda kai mo teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina ngacatna, an eteacna wat mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrañ.

*Pol ma an lanġo ngocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku an lanġo ngocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaņri, na aku ndona iro mbuña tikca larurina, anna gaimd Rarañ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa anġira kammo kam gidik niñgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. <sup>26</sup> Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukañ anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruñcamiña ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niñgik ndeacrañ. <sup>27</sup> Na u meac lanġoca eacrañ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanġo ngocor ndeac te, lañ u meac anġina iroa kai mo teac. <sup>28</sup> Na njarikca u meac lanġo te, u tip ngoreacna makukca mba

**7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15    **7:22** In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19    **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16    **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38

mori. Na ɲarikca meac ɲgam ianna laɲgo te, ma tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laɲgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraɲnande, na aku toɲgo ɲgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca ram-buɲaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmoɲem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>30</sup> Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ɲgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toɲgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toɲgoca werei ɲgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ɲgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. <sup>31</sup> Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuɲa aiɲa morenan, ne aintocna aiɲna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamɲirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruɲa topnande.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aku mba toɲgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiɲna. Na ramootta laɲgo ɲgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta

moca anna ndamɲirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toɲgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. <sup>33</sup> Na

ramootta laɲgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamɲiraɲnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toɲtoɲ mbuɲa raɲgairenan.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik ma iro mbuniɲ maɲɲiat. Na mombour ɲgaibapa an meik ndeida laɲgo ɲgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamɲirena. Na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruɲa mana neaɲca mina ratar laiɲ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ɲerɲgaur motocap neaɲnandet. Na meac laɲtango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamɲiraɲnande. Na mana toɲgoca mona tip kirara mana kaɲgaitna toɲtoɲa raɲgainandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na aku an kam ndopri-nanna, anna nenmo ofaca nenmo eteac laɲ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiɲ. Na aku toɲgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca raɲgairan, te, Kacootna aiɲ ningikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba toɲgori, ɲarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ɲgetriki nari.

<sup>36</sup> ɲarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamɲi nari, meac ɲgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna,

aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjoja anna gargar ngoin, na ma taupian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjoja ranjaica an meacmo langote. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. <sup>37</sup> Na njarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuja moa gagraaca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona tonjojommo raupjina min, na njarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraaca, an meac ngamma mina man langona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laj manija kai lango teac. Manija wanaij ningik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laj. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ngamma ma an lango te, ma manmo tip kirar laja morina. Na ramootta mina man langona baburina meac ngam langona kari te, anna ma tip laj ngoinna morena.

<sup>39</sup> Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacranandet. Na njarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramootian lango ndop te, anna laj, ma an ramoot lango. Na ma lango ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lango. <sup>40</sup> Na anmo aku

ndo gaind ndamjirena, ma lango ngocor te, ma tonjo laj ningik ndeacranandet. Aintik aku lamjirena, Raran Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

**Mina  
mirpembrarainja  
dawarta outta  
tikca gimbamba  
morina ngoaebca  
ammit ki co  
wanaij**

## 8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembrarainja  
dawarta outta tikca  
gimbamba morina ngoaebta  
kam*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Aia muruja lamjirena." An kamma anna gidik. Na landamji mbuja, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo matatjia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamjirena, na aind ndamjiekna ramoot, mana landamji minna mba tikreke. <sup>3</sup> Na njarikca

**7:39** Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14    **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8    **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19    **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4    **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9

ramoot ianna ma ndona matnjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamŋinanDET.

4 Ainda moca an mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembaraiŋta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiŋ. Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma ndo eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, "Mirpembaraiŋ ŋgacrena," na reik wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot ŋgacrena." Na an, "Mirpembaraiŋga," mina riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana meikramtair koinD tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niŋgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reac morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik puŋga ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ŋgotacreke, eacrena.

7 Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamŋi ŋgocor. Na mina

ndeida ŋgepca ŋgauna mirpembaraiŋta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Aintik mina an amna ŋgoaem am te, mina lamŋi ŋgocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamŋiatna, aia tip laŋa mba moapeke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, amna reac ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba aŋgiri taŋitndai. Na aia am ŋgocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tiŋgik am. Na ŋarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar minanna ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta ŋgiriknari.

10 Na u ramootta landamŋiap, na u taŋca an punica mirpembaraiŋta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ŋgepca ma toco, an

**8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20

mirpembrarainṭa dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuṇa, una an landamṇia an ṇaṇari ripac ṇgocorta ramootna landamṇimo moi ṇgocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara ṇaṇari lamṇi garac ṇgocor. Na ne minmo an tip ṇgoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamṇi mbuṇa ne mina ritipaca mo ṇgocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ṇgoreacna makukca morinan. <sup>13</sup> Aintik ṇarikca amna reacna ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ṇgoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ṇgoaebmo mba mac amitndai taṇi aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ṇgoreacna makukca irik nari.

## 9

*Pola up anḡirena ramtairta ainirta kam ndoprena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiṇ ṇgoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamṇi te, aku mona min. Na aku up anḡirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiṇ? Na

aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaiṇ? Na aku Kacootna aiṇa moca ne aukna aiṇ mbuṇa ripacatnan, co wanaiṇ? <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamṇirina, aku up anḡirena ramootta wanaiṇ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuṇa anna ndo aukmo aında wandacrina, aku Kacootna up anḡirena ramoot gidik.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuṇa nda rutirina. <sup>4</sup> Na kaica aia up anḡirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna laṇ ki, wanaiṇ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuṇa ndorita aiṇna opoik anḡirenanna, anna laṇ ki, wanaiṇ? <sup>5</sup> Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap anḡica ndada te, anna laṇ ki, wanaiṇ? An tipna kirara aina up anḡirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. <sup>6</sup> Na kaica Banambas anḡa ndoniṇ niṇḡikca, ndoniṇ ṇgotacna kitukndukna aiṇa morena, na ndeida wanaiṇ, a? <sup>7</sup> Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiṇa mo te, ma ndona aiṇna reikmo ndo mbuṇa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariṇa moi mutoc maica, ma an wariṇna amna reac ianna mba anḡiritndai? Na mandaia

ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma anjirca am ngocor?

<sup>8</sup> Moca ne gaimd ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tingikca ranjaica an kamma morena, wanaij. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaimdopatna, "Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiija morenan." Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Anna gidik ma aina ndamjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo gaimd točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca warija morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna manija lamjirena, manija an amna reacna emtemma anjinande.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia nenmo ñeroña reik lainmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo neañ, na anna lañ ki, co wanaij? Na anna gaimd, aia ndori mutocrina reac

ngoinna gagam anjirinan. <sup>12</sup> Na ne ndori lañ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuñ, ndeacrena reik anji te, anna lañ. Na ne ndori lañ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neañna tonjonap, na ne aimo neañ te, anna lañ ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuña tikca anjina min ngoin, na aia mba anjireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anjinande. Na aia mba anjireke, aida moca aia Karaisna kam wemban laña taup wawara nari. <sup>13</sup> Na ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna aiija morenan, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac anjirena. Na ramtaira gimbanma amna reik anjina aiija morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbanma morena gimbanma ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb anjirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaimdopatna, meikramtaira kam wemban lañ anjirenan, mina an kam wemban lañ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik anjica minmo neañ.

<sup>15</sup> Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuña

**9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18    **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6    \* **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaimd, ramootta aiija mo te, ma ndona opoikca anjinande.    **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6    **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12    **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1    **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17    **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9

reac anginake, timbin rapara mba turrina. Wanain ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonjon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tonjorena. <sup>16</sup> Na aku kam wemban laj wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba angi ngepca gaimda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laja morinan. Wanain. An kam wemban laj wiwitirena aija, Kacootta aukmo neanrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aija mba tikariitndai. Na aku kam wemban lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laja mba eacitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na aku an wiwitna aijmo ndona tonjon mbona wanaina mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neanndet. Na anna aku ndona tonjon mbona an aija mba mori, anna Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aija aukmo neanrinan, na aku monande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku titocna opoik anjirit? Na an kam wemban laj wiwitina aij mbona aku an reikca anjina min ngoin, anna aku mba anjirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laja meikramtairmo wanaina wiwitirenanna tonjorena. Na an tonjon aniac aku

anjirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

*Pola meikramtair murunna tuomna aij kamaindna aija momona ramoot ndeacrina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku wanainj ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aij kamaindna aija mba mori. Aku ndo tonjocat tik, aku meikramtair muruncaminna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac anjica minmo anjiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranjaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo anjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda anjina. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortanna anjina. Na

**9:16** Ier 20.9    **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25    **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5    **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1    **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26    **9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13



anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maraŋgaireke. <sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagarar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ŋgocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac aŋgina. Na anna gaid, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. <sup>23</sup> Na aku an ainjirmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ lajmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca aŋgina, na Kacootta an reikca kocrorina meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laja ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

*Aia wakikica ootca opoik aŋgina*

<sup>24</sup> Na ne anna mba lamjirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik aŋginande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraaca ootca, an opoik aŋgina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ŋgootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gargara moca an opoik lajna reac aŋgina.

Na an opoik lajna reaca mina aŋgirenana, iŋmbaia mina ŋgocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo aŋgina morena opoikna reik laiŋga, mina mba ŋgocrairenanna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku ndomo aind morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. <sup>27</sup> Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ŋgoinna pica manmo moa aŋgia ma aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laj wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca aŋgi ŋgocor ndacari nari.

## 10

*Moca aia totowaia mbu-tuk nari*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaid ŋgoinna matau lamji, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ŋgamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kaŋgauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. <sup>2</sup> Na anna gaid, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait

**9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Nap 78.13

mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. <sup>3</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatnanna, mina an ambatna. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba toŋgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ŋgagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ŋgorikca aia anna kai toŋgo teac, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba

ŋaŋaorenan, na iŋmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.” <sup>8</sup> Na aia meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabea ŋgoinna 23,000na minna topatna. <sup>9</sup> Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

<sup>11</sup> Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ŋgagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar turrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neanŋrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambuŋairi. <sup>12</sup> Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laŋ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna irik nari. <sup>13</sup> Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ŋgaibca,

**10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9

wanaij. Na an totowa-  
iara anna meikramtairmo  
murunçamiñ ndarurena  
totowair. Na Rarañ Ae-  
taniac, ma ndona kammo  
rañgairena, na ma nenmo  
mba watcarica totowai  
ianna nenmo mba laruca  
nena gargarmo kunda  
tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai.  
Wanaij. Na totowaia nenmo  
laru te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma  
nenmo otacna taupca ma  
monandet. Na an taupca  
gaind. Ne anna rañgai  
te, ma nenmo moca ne  
witiki gaganande, na an  
totowaia nenmo mba mac  
moi irikitndai.

*Aia Rarañ Aetaniaca  
rañgai te, aia ñeron  
ñgoreacmo kai rañgai teac*

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne aukna  
aikor koind, ne an  
mirpembrarainña dawarta  
mbendeirena tipemb kirarir  
tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.  
<sup>15</sup> Na ne landamñiap, aintik  
aku nenmo gaindopnande,  
ne gan aku mboprena  
kambmo ndori punğa ritri.  
<sup>16</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo  
kam lañ neañrena kaba,  
aia an mbuña puk am  
te, ma aimo Karaisna  
racaindpaik mbuña anğira  
punirena. Na an tapaca  
aia witkica ambrena. Anna  
aimo anğira kipca Karaisna  
tikap mikrena. <sup>17</sup> Na  
an tapac kabe niñgik,  
aia meikramtaira mu-  
runçamiña an tapac kabe

niñgikca an ambrena,  
aintik aia meikramtaira  
murunçamiña tik kabe  
ndarunande. <sup>18</sup> Na Is-  
raelnangepta tipembta  
kirarirmo ne lamñirena.  
Mina an gimbamba morena  
taupca tikrena amta  
ñgoaebca mina an am-  
brena, na anna ndo minmo  
anğira punica Rarañ Aetani-  
acap tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na ñarikca ne gaind  
ndamñi nari aku gain-  
dopatna, an raekmbai  
ndeacrena meikramtaira  
mirpembrarainña dawarmo  
gimbambara morenanna,  
anna reac gidik, aku  
ainda mba mbopri, an  
mirpembrarainña dawara  
anna reik gidkara, wanaij.  
<sup>20</sup> Aku gaindoprina. An  
reikca anna raekmbainan  
morenan, anna, “Mina  
ñerñgaur ñgorikta morena.  
Mina Rarañ Aetaniac  
gidikmo mba mori.” Na  
aku tongo ñgocor nenmo  
an ñerñgaur ñgorikcap  
tumbunna tikna. <sup>21</sup> Na ne  
Kacootna kab mbuña mba  
mac amitndai, na ñerñgaur  
ñgorikta kab motocmo,  
ne mba amitndai. Na ne  
Kacootna ambrena bara  
mba mac tikca amitndai, na  
ñerñgaurta ambrena bar  
motocmo, ne mba mac tikca  
amitndai. <sup>22</sup> Na anna ne  
Kacootmo moi niñkatta aimo  
kaega mo nake more ki,  
a? Na aina gargara mana

**10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16

**10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na Njap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14

gargarmo kunda tamuj  
ndeacre ki, a?

*Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna imo tamuj  
naangiri ngepraŋ*

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida  
aindopatna, “Reikca anna  
muruŋa wandik kocor.”  
Ainda moca an reikca mina  
muruŋa aimo mba otacit-  
ndai. Na mina gaind mac  
mbopatna, “Na an reikca  
anna muruŋa wandik ko-  
cor.” Ainda moca an reikca  
muruŋa aina ritipaikmo  
mba moca gagrarenan. <sup>24</sup> Na  
aia ndori ngopotacna iroara  
kai anŋi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na  
aia kabenan kotacna iro  
landamŋi anŋi.

<sup>25</sup> Na ngoaeb budirapa  
reikca mina mbik tikca  
oikrena taupca tikrenanna,  
anna ne am. Na nena  
iroar inkara kai tamtami  
ndamŋica ndada digi teac,  
anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan.  
Wanaiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Na aia  
lamŋirena, “Gan tiacarpaik  
nambatta eacrena reikca  
anna muruŋa Kacootnan  
niŋgik.”

<sup>27</sup> Na gan toco, ramoot  
ianna Iesusmo ripac ngocor  
te, na ma ndomo manap  
amna moca nenmo digica,  
ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ.  
Na ma nenmo neanŋekna  
amta reikca ne anŋica  
am. Na ne iroar inkara  
kai ndada nake lamŋica,  
tamtamma kai digi teac.  
<sup>28</sup> Na ŋarikca moca ramoot

ianna ma eaca nenmo  
gaindop te, “An ngoaemma  
mina miripraraŋna dana  
outta tikrina.” Te, ne an  
ndori ndoprina ramootna  
kam an ndamŋica, ne kai  
am teac, moca ne mana  
nikinik iroa mo ngocrai  
nari. <sup>29</sup> Na aku nena iroar  
inkara moi ngocraina moca  
mba mbopatke, aku kabena  
ramoot ianna ndamŋica  
mbopatna, ŋarikca ma  
ndona nikinik iroa ranŋaica  
aindopnande, ne tip  
ngoreaca morina.

Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna  
ainta kamma mbop ngocor,  
anna aku ndona tongorena  
reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na  
kaina moca aku anduna an  
kabena ramootna nikinik  
iroa ranŋaica an reikmo  
wandik tikrenanmo aukmo  
anna mo narica? <sup>30</sup> Na  
aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam  
laŋ neanŋarica aku am  
te, kaina moca kabena  
ramootta aukmo peperena  
kamb ngorik toprena, na an  
reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetani-  
acmo kam laŋ neanŋrina?

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ŋarikca ne amta  
reikapa puik ambrenan, co,  
ne kabena reaca morenan,  
ne an morena reikca anna  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac  
anŋira ngeprena. <sup>32</sup> Na ne  
Iudananapa, Giriknanapa,  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbunnan ndamŋi, na ne  
kai an kirarira mina moi

**10:23** 1 Ko 6.12    **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21    **10:26**  
NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na Nəp 24.1    **10:27** Lk 10.8    **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7    **10:29**  
Ro 14.16    **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4    **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11    **10:32**  
Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5

irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. <sup>33</sup> Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ngotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ngotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda angina moca.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna kirara ranjaica auk tanrena kirara tanraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranjaica tanrena.

### **Pol ma Neron Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena** (11.2—14.40)

*Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

<sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamjireke, na an kambca aku angica nena neangalnanna, ne an kambca matau utingga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ngoinna morena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamni, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai nde-teacna ramoot paŋanna,

anna mana kangait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>4</sup> Njarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. <sup>5</sup> Na njarikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ngocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind toco kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaja kataca uta kecaririna. <sup>6</sup> Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ngocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecar narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ngagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniaca wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ

**10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na 1e 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** RL 2.18-23

Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamɲica, ma ramootmo man ɲgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiɲ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamɲica ma meac mbitaca moatna. <sup>10</sup> Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paɲannan tamaia an mbuɲa ndona ɲgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna meac. Te, mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲernɲaur anna watna moca.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puɲga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puɲga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiɲ. Meikpitikca ramtair ɲgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ɲgotacna eacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na out ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuɲa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuɲa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne ndori puɲgan kamma ritri. Nariɲca meac mbitaca paɲannan tamaia ɲgocor, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenanna, anna tip kirar laɲ ki, wanaiɲ? <sup>14</sup> Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ɲgoinna, ndo nenmo aindawandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laɲa mba mbuk tiki watitndait. <sup>15</sup> Na

meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laɲ. Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniacna manmo lakoar rocot neaɲgatna, manmo an mbuɲa ndona paɲan wawarana moca. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuɲi mbop te, anmo ma gaird ɲgoinna matau lamɲi, aia kabena tipembta kirarimo mba raɲgairrenanna, na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ɲgocor.

*Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laɲa mba mori*

<sup>17</sup> Aindamoca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna raɲgai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tonɲoca mboprenanna. Wanaiɲ. Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aɲgica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir lainɲa mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiɲ. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainɲa mba morenanna. <sup>18</sup> Na out ɲgoin, aku gaird pac mbopnande, aku kamma gairda waracatna, na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuɲrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma

ripacrina, <sup>19</sup> na anmo aku gaind ndamjirina, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tonjonna tipemb kirarirmo mataua ranjairena. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reaca morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij. <sup>21</sup> Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac anjgica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina njanjaoa eacranjande. <sup>22</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaij ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir anjgirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tonjoca nenmo kam tonjon ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

*Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk anjgica ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira neanjatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma aku nena neanjrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuñnan anjgiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo punjanjepta para tikatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac anjgica, <sup>24</sup> ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam lanj neanja, ma witkica ma mambopat, "Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanjrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda moranj te, ne aukna ndamjiranjande." <sup>25</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab anjgica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, "Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuj. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuj ngamranj, na ne ainda moranj te, ne aukna ndamjiranjandet." <sup>26</sup> Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuj ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana anjgiratna girgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuj.

*Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac anjgi*

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuj ngam te,

na meacramoot ianna tip kitar laja mo ngocor te, anna gaine, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaij ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk angingande. <sup>28</sup> Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbutja amna. <sup>29</sup> Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamji ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ngoin naangira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. <sup>30</sup> Na anna minijna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. <sup>31</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laj, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na ŋarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarimo watca wandoja wanaij, ma aimo makukar neannde. Na anna aimo wandojanandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

<sup>33</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne

maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. <sup>34</sup> Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ŋarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, iŋmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandojanande.

## 12

*Pola Neronj Ratna wanaija neanrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamjina, an Neronj Ratna wanaija neanrena reik laiŋta moca. <sup>2</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembraraiŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ŋgepca wanaij ngoin pac taŋrena.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamji rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb angingira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, "Iesusa ma ngocrainande!"

Na ramootta Neronj Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te,

**11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4  
**11:31** Njap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9  
**11:32** Njap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11  
**12:2** Njap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1  
**12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5,  
 na 1 Io 4.2-3



ma gaimda mba mbopitndai,  
 “Ijesusa Kacoot.”

4 Na Neronj Ratna an  
 aija neanrena kakadmaina  
 opotaca anna dam damar.  
 Na Neronj Rat kabe ningikca  
 ndo eacrena.

5 Na aia  
 Kacootna titocna aijira  
 damara morenanna, Kacoot  
 kabe ningikca ndo eacrena.

6 Na aijirmo aia titoca  
 tiki mona kirarira wit, na  
 Raranj Aetaniac kabe ningik,  
 ma ndo meikramtairmo  
 gargar neanreke, mina  
 an aijirmo mona min.

7 Na Neronj Ratta, ndona  
 gargarmo meikramtairmo  
 kabe, kabea muruja wan-  
 dacrenan, te, mina kabena  
 meikramtairmo otacnande.

8 Na ramoot ianmo Neronj  
 Ratta manmo kabena ndei-  
 dmo iroar laiij neanja  
 gargar neanrena. Na

kabena ramoot ianmo, an  
 Neronj Rat kabea manmo  
 Raranj Aetaniacna lan-  
 damnjar ndeidta kirarirmo  
 meikramtaira neanja gar-  
 gar neanrena.

9 Na ramoot  
 ianna ma ndona ritipacna  
 gargarmo an Neronj Rat  
 kabe mbuja angirenan. Na  
 an Neronj Rat kabe mbuja  
 kabena ndeida roumbbehta  
 meikramtairmo moa laja  
 mona gargar angirena.

10 Na  
 ianna ma ngagatracara  
 morena gargar angirena.  
 Na ianna ma ramma moi

mbopna gargar angirena.  
 Na ianna ma titocna  
 nerngaurta tipemb kirarira  
 ritrina gargar angirena. Na  
 ianna ma kabena kam mbuj  
 ndopna landamji angirena.  
 Na ianna ma an kambta  
 minij uriracna landamji  
 angirena. 11 Na an Neronj  
 Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo  
 muruja moa larurena. Na  
 wanaija neanrena reik  
 laiija ma ndona tonjon  
 mbuja ma ianmo an reac  
 neannde, na ian motocmo  
 an reac neannde.

*Aina murujcaminja tik  
 umbumbura tik kabena kirar  
 toc ndeacrena*

12 Na ramootna tikca  
 kabe ningik, na mana  
 umbumbura wit. Na an  
 tikna umbumbura anna  
 mina muruja tik kabea  
 moca eacrena. Na Karaisna  
 tik toco, ma an kirar  
 kabea eacrena. 13 Na anna  
 gaimd, Neronj Rat kabea  
 ndo aimo murujcaminjo  
 kitac pukca neanrina, na  
 iro kabe ningikca moca  
 aimo muruj naangira tik  
 kabe ndarurina, na aia  
 Iudananapa, Giriknan, co,  
 tuomna aij kamainda more-  
 nanapa, wanaij ndeacrena  
 meikramtairap, aia mu-  
 rujcaminja an Neronj Rat  
 kabe ningikna puk angica  
 amba an mbuja gargar  
 angirena.

12:4 Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 12:4 Ro 12.6-8 12:5 Ro 12.6-8, na  
 Epe 4.11 12:7 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:8 1 Ko 13.2, na 2  
 Ko 8.7 12:9 Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 12:10 Up  
 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 12:11 Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko  
 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 12:12 Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na  
 Epe 4.4, na 4.16 12:13 In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

14 Na aia lamņirena, tikca ma waņ kabe niņgikca wanaiņ. Mana waņgora wit. 15 Na ņarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaiņ, aintik aku tikna waņembaia wanaiņ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waņembai ndeacrena. 16 Na ņarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaiņ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiņ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waņembaia eacrena. 17 Na tik niņgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruņ ndaru te, ma kai mbuņa kamma waracit? Na tik niņgikca ndo tikmo koar muruņ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai ņginpait? 18 Na tikca muruņa aida wanaiņ. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca tik muruņa umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonjorina kirar. 19 Na tikna waņ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiņ. 20 Na tikca muruņa aida wanaiņ. Wanaiņ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niņgik ndeacrena.

21 Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiņ, “U eac ņgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paņan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiņ, “U eac ņgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” 22 Wanaiņ. Aia

lamņirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamņirena mina gargara wanaiņ, na mina eac ņgocor te, tikca laņa mba eacitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoin. 23 Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamņirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, angira iņgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ņgoin ņgaocraņnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ņgoin naaņgira iņgorocrena. 24 Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruņa angira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ņgoin ndeacrena. 25 Na ma aida mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiņ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupņinandet. 26 Aida moca tikna umbum ianna girgir angī te, an tikca muruņa andu an girgir anginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac angī te, an umbumbur ndeida muruņa manap tonjtonj kabe anginande.

27 Aida moca ne muruņa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. 28 Ri, Raraņ Aeta-

niaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña mona. Na out ngoinna ma up angirena ramtairta aiña morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuñnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuñnandmo, meikramtairmo

Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorina tipemb kiraririmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ngagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laja monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiña mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiñirta nginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auñembta kamb puñ toprena aiña meikramtairmo larapacrina. <sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na mina muruña up angirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruña rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruña ririptina aiña mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruña ngagatracara momona aiña mona gargarap ki? <sup>30</sup> Co, mina muruña roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laja momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruña auñembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruña kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina muruña ndorita aiñirap. <sup>31</sup> Te, nena tonjona moi gagra,

ne Njeronj Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne angina.

*Aia ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo near*  
Na mandeaca aku tonjorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auñembta kam mbuñ ndop te, na mbaiña aiña morena njerngaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatjimo minmo near ngocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiña kirara mitmit kamainda morena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ingoroaca eacrena iroarmo lamñi te, na aku kabena landamñi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirimo ndianj wanjembaija taña min, na aku ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo near ngocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiña kirara morina. <sup>3</sup> Na aku ndona reikmo muruña ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira near te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo angica tik auknanmo tac mbuña rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatjimo minmo mba nearri, na an

reikca mina muruŋa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ŋgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabenanna neaŋrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aŋgira ŋgeprenanna.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. <sup>6</sup> Na tip kirara wandaŋa wanaiŋ, ma mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda toŋgorena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatŋi neaŋrena

tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiŋ, anna mainande. Na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar laiŋ toco mainande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ningikca aŋgica lamŋirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ningikca wiwitirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na iŋmbaia an reaca muruŋ ŋgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. <sup>11</sup> Na anna moonŋnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonŋnuoc teker ŋgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonŋnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonŋnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonŋnuoc teker lamŋirena kirar toc ndamŋirena. Na mandeaca aku ŋgepca ramootta aniacac mori, aku moonŋnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarimo tikcaririna. <sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari laruca waeke ŋgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na iŋmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina iŋpaŋan gidik ŋgoinna

**13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8    **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4    **13:6** Ŋap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4    **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8    **13:12** Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2

watnande. Na mandeaca aku n̄anjari, lam̄ji garac n̄gocor. Na in̄mbaia aku matau n̄goinna lam̄ji rapacnande, aida moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lam̄jia rapacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna lam̄tambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lain̄ga monan, na ianna aia mamat̄jimo kabena meikramtaira neañrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma lañ n̄goin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamat̄jia morena.

## 14

*Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toñtoñ aniacap morañ*

<sup>1</sup> Aida moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamat̄jimo kabena meikramtaira neañ. Te, ne Neron̄ Ratna wanaiña neañrena reik lain̄mo muruñna angina toñtoñ aniacamo. Na wanaiña neañgatna reik lain̄ta, ianmo ma an wanaiña neañrena reik lain̄ ndeidmo kunda tamun̄mbai, na ne an angina aiñ gagrai moca an̄gi, na anna wanaiña neañrena reac lañ, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam. <sup>2</sup> Na

aia lam̄jirena, ramootta kabena auñna kam mbuñna mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lam̄jina minna wanaiñ, anna Neron̄ Ratna gargar mbuñna ma an in̄goroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. <sup>3</sup> N̄arikca meacramoota Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagarar̄nande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci n̄gepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lain̄ga monande. <sup>4</sup> Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auñna kam mbuñna mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku toñgorena, ne meikramtaira muruñna kabena auñna kam mbuñ ndoprenan, na aukna toñtoñ aniac ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena auñna kam mbuñ ndop te, anna lañ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna

gargar anjinande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, aında mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

<sup>7</sup> Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? <sup>8</sup> Na runduikta rimbiŋa matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit? <sup>9</sup> Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniaca

muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamŋi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot. <sup>12</sup> Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne toŋgorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, anjina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ anji, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

*Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna. <sup>14</sup> Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa aında morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na aında mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa

mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona neronjapa iro mbuɲa ɲap ɲgumnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na u aında mo ɲgocor te. Na una neron mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetani-acmo kam laɲ neaɲrina, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamɲi ɲgocor, na kaina moca ma aındopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaɲgapekna kamma laɲ ki? Anna ma towanaiɲ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamɲiri. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laɲ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auɲna kam mbuɲ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraɲ Aetani-acmo kam laɲ neaɲrina. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mben-deina morenan, anna laɲ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niɲgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auɲembta kamb tipemb punɲa aku kai mbop teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamɲi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiɲ. Nena tipemb kirarir ɲgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamɲi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara

meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraɲ. <sup>21</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacootta aındopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auɲna kamna ramtairta up mbuɲa neaɲga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’” <sup>22</sup> Aında moca kabena auɲna kam mbuɲa mboprena tipna kirarna ɲgagatraca Raraɲ Aetaniaca neaɲrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ɲgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiɲ. Ma an ripac ɲgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaɲgatna ɲgagatrac. Na an ɲgagatraca anna ripac ɲgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiɲ.

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruɲa tik te, mina muruɲa mbopekna kambca auɲembta kamb puɲ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Neronɲ Ratta wanaiɲa neaɲrena reikmo aɲgir ɲgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusna ripac ɲgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aındopnande, mina ɲajaorena. <sup>24</sup> Na ɲarikca moca ne muruɲa rambca morena kam ndop te, na

**14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2

**14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34 **14:23** Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8

ramoot ianna ma ripac ngocor, co, ma Neron Ratta wanaija neanjrena reacmo lamji ngocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena murujna an kambca an ramootna iro inicka, riija, nena murujna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.<sup>25</sup> Na mana iroar ngorikca mana nikinicka injoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo pañan ramtukca Rarañ Aetaniacna i angiri ngepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ngoin, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

*Mbembendeina aiñmo wandonj ngoinna mo*

<sup>26</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiñap. Na nena ianna ñap ngumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neanjandet, na ianna Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neanjrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auñna kam mbuñja mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne murujna an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.<sup>27</sup> Na ndeida kabena auñna kam mbuñja mbop te, anna

mbuniñ, co, mbonkac ningikca ndori morenan. Na an ngangangji ningik. Na mina kammo mina murujna kai mbop teac, wanaiñ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, inmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.<sup>28</sup> Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auñna kam mbuñ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacap mboprañ.<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.<sup>30</sup> Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacrañ te, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.<sup>31</sup> Na an kirar mbuñja ne murujna min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira murujna iro landamñiapa gargar anginandet.<sup>32</sup> Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupñirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita tonjon mbuñ ndopnandet.<sup>33-34</sup> Na aia lamñirena,

**14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12 **14:29** Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1



Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moran. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kaŋgauk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

<sup>35</sup> Na mina ndorimo kamna minin nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puŋga tikca ndorita kaŋtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.

<sup>36</sup> Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

<sup>37</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamji te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamjirena, ma ndo ngeoinna ma Neron

Ratna landamjiap, aintik ma lamjirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. <sup>38</sup> Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tonngo ngecor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamji teac. <sup>39</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ngeoinna tongoran, na ne kabena aujembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. <sup>40</sup> Na ne mbendeina puniran te, ne reikmo matau wandon laŋa moran.

## Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande

### 15

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocarica inmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wemban laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitrinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wemban laŋa ne maanngiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagarina. <sup>2</sup> Na an kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena. Na ne an kam wemban laŋa aku nenmo neanngatnanmo ne matau utin, narikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo kam wem-  
baŋ laŋ gidikmo neaŋrinan,  
na ande an kam wem-  
baŋ laŋ gidikca aku out  
ŋgoinna aŋgiatna. Na anna  
gidik. Karaisa ma men-  
acatnanna, ma aina tipemb  
ŋgorikta makukarmo mu-  
ruŋcamiŋa moi keca-  
rina moca, an kammo  
timbigta kapna kamma  
mbopatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina  
manmo mukca tikrinan.  
Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ,  
ma mac nda ŋgeprina,  
anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
timbigta kapca mbopatna  
kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma  
Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na  
anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa  
raŋgarena parniŋapa mbut  
mbuniŋna ramtairpaik  
ndambuŋ ndaruatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na  
anna iŋmbaia Iesusa  
ripacrena laiplacar wit  
muruŋa manmo watrina, na  
mina ŋgaŋgaŋgina minna  
500na minmo emtemma  
kundrina. Na an Iesusa  
ripacrena laiplacar wit  
aniaca mina maeacreke, na  
mina ndeida mamenacri.

<sup>7</sup> Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa  
manmo watatna, na mana  
iŋmbai mbuŋa up aŋgirena  
ramtaira muruŋa manmo  
watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina iŋmbai  
ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo  
aukna lamniac mbuŋa  
malaruat, na aku moonnuoc  
tekerna kirara aemma  
mirrinanna kunku ŋgocor.

<sup>9</sup> Na up aŋgirena ramtairmo  
aku mina rikmo teker ŋgoin.  
Na meikramtaira aukmo  
up aŋgirena ramootta  
mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ  
ŋgoin. Aku Raraŋ Aeta-  
niacna Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumbunmo,  
towaia mo ŋgocrairenan.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
ma aukna kadmaica ma  
aukmo mandeaca eacrena  
kirarmo ainda moa laruca  
aku eacrena. Na kakadmai  
mananna aukna kadmairi-  
nanna, ma mba wanaiŋa  
taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.  
Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin  
mamoreke.

Na anna  
up aŋgirena ramtairmo  
muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik  
aku ndo mbuŋa minna  
wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan,  
wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aeta-  
niaca aukmo kadmaica, ma  
aukmo gargar neaŋga aku  
an aiŋira morinan.

<sup>11</sup> Anna  
mindacniŋ aku mori, co,  
up aŋgirena ramtair ndeida  
morinan. Na anna aia  
muruŋa Iesusna menaca  
muknan mac nda ŋgepatna  
kamma aia muruŋa an  
ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa  
waraca ripacrinan.

*Iŋmbaia meikramtair  
muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna  
mina mac nda ŋgepnandet*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca aia  
nenmo Karaisna menacatna  
kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca manmo mac nda

15:4 Ŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35

15:5 Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 15:7 Lk 24.50,

na Up 1.3-4 15:8 Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 15:9 Up 8.3, na

9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 15:10 Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na

2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?”<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, anmo aia aindop mbe, “Raraj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe.”<sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laj an kamma aia nenmo wiwitrinanna anna ma reac wanaij mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaij mamori.<sup>15</sup> Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.<sup>16</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.”<sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne

ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacranandet.<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.<sup>19</sup> Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laja monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik angina reik lainja lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

<sup>20</sup> Na ainda wanaij. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nanjepatna, an warijna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.<sup>21</sup> Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.<sup>22</sup> Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.<sup>23</sup> Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat angica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nanjepatna

**15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5

ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcaminj mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngeinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna ngeŋgaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcaminjmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande. <sup>25</sup> Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋ ngeinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande. <sup>26</sup> Na ma puŋnaŋgepmo muruŋcaminj ngeinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnaŋgep. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcaminja Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo

ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngeinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaŋgaukca tikatna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na kaina mininŋa moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aŋgirca min ngeotacna? Na mina mac nda ngep ngecor ndacari te, kaina moca min ngeotacna moa kitac pukca aŋgirena? <sup>30</sup> Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ngeocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ngep ngecor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngeoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i aŋgi ngepca aku toŋtoŋ ngeoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na ne aind ndamŋirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ

**15:25** Nəp 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nəp 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 **15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11

ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai anjina moca gan Epe-susna ranja amta njoaeb kunnarap runjatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ngep ngocor te, anna lan, aind ecte, "Aia puk am te, amna reaca amran, norapmbai aia menacnande."

<sup>33</sup> Na ne ndorimo kai wat-caria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, "Moca aia meikramtair ngorikca taji mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir lain ainanmo moi ngocrainande." <sup>34</sup> Na ne an tip najaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tingik ndeacranandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raranj Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

*Waira mac nda ngepeknanna ma dam ngoinna watnandet*

<sup>35</sup> Narikca ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, "An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ngoin mac nda ngepit? Na mina titocna ngegetrikina tikap mac nda ngepit?" <sup>36</sup> Narikca moca u emtemma najaonari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na

injmbai mbuja ma eteacna watta anjinandet. <sup>37</sup> Na

an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanainj, injmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanainj. Ma an injmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait.

<sup>38</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neanjatna, an mana ton-tonna irona kirar mbuja neanrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina murunjo kabe, kabea neanjatna. <sup>39</sup> Na

mina tikembca muruja iro kabe ningikca, wanainj. Na ramootna tikca kabe ningik, na amta njoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ngorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na njoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. <sup>40</sup> Na riac tamujna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap.

Na riac tamujna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian. <sup>41</sup> Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

<sup>42</sup> Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo

mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiidndai. <sup>43</sup> Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagarar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. <sup>44</sup> Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna kirar. <sup>45</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaidopatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na iŋmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeroŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.\* <sup>46</sup> Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeroŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na iŋmbaia ŋeroŋna eteacna watta larurina. <sup>47</sup> Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan

tiacarpaiknan. Na iŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>49</sup> Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

<sup>50</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiŋga mba aŋgiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba aŋgiitndai. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeŋ, na an kamma gaid, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ŋgetrikica iro ian ndarunande. <sup>52</sup> Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna miŋmiŋ aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta

**15:43** Pil 3.20-21    **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na

2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21    \* **15:45** An iŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus.    **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31    **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2    **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13    **15:51** Pil 3.21    **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17    **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16

kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.<sup>53</sup> Na anna gair, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat angica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

<sup>54</sup> Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gairdoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga gagarca memenacmo moa irikca kocnai moi topnande."<sup>55</sup> Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

<sup>56</sup> Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuŋa gargar angirena.<sup>57</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ near! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuŋa,

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagar neanŋa aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

<sup>58</sup> Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai iŋtitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anikca morenanna, ŋarikca wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaird ndamjiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moran.

## **Pola ma lamjirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina**

### **16**

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemma near taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanno, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, nearna morena kitukndukna kammap. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo.

<sup>2</sup> Na karwaina ngat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra tanŋa maiapekna ngatna rana inikca, ne angira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo

15:53 2 Ko 5.4 15:54 Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 15:55 Osi 13.14 15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10

ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Njarikca aku kip te, ne mina neanċa kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neanċa kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiċna opotaca momona kituknduk aċġica neanċa mina Ierusalemma taċna. Te, aku minmo timbiċ rapara moi neanċa minmo mandaca mina taċna. <sup>4</sup> Na aku minap taċna ndamġi te, anna laġ auk toco minap taċnande, te, mina aukap taċnande.

*Pol ma Korinnanda watna taċna toġgorina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waġ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taġi watcarica, iġmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamġiri, aku nenapmo eaci taġi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iġmbaia aku kabena auġa taċna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taġnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekem-motem niġġikca ndeteac mba toġgori. Wanaiġ. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma

nenap eacnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taġi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. <sup>9</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiġ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puġnaġep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

<sup>10</sup> Na iġmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuġ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ġgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiġa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiġna kirar. <sup>11</sup> Na ġjarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiġ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiġ. Ne mana iromo moi laġa moca, manmo otaca, iġmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuġ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuġ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna ġaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataġa karica. Na iġmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

**16:5** Up 19.21    **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12    **16:7** Up 18.21    **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11    **16:8** Up 19.8-10    **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8    **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17    **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6    **16:13** Nġap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6



*Kabena kamb ndeid*

13 Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. 14 Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatnjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

15 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamnjireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, 16 aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeac.

17 Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna, 18 na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo aŋgiri ŋgep.

19 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnam-

bca Esiana pitrik ani-acna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Piriŋsila, manijna kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena. 20 Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

21 Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ tirrina.

22 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatnjimo Kacootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

23 Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. 24 Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatnjimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrina, na anna gidik.

**16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8    **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16    **16:16** 1 Te 5.12

**16:18** Pil 2.29    **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15

**16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12    **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17    **16:22** Gal

## Pola Korinnandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Korin auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ngoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiņ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonaina, te, ma minmo mac tonjonande.

Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna outna kamb tipemba, Pola ngaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ngetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonjon ngoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laņa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ngotacna moca kitcairtukar iua angica tanņa minmo neaņna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca tanņa

sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ngeņna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiņna moca kitukndukara neaņna.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auņ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up angirena ramtairta aiņmo pepererenan.

### Up angirena ramtairta aiņna kam

(1—7)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonjon ngoin mbuņa, ma aukmo up angirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anga gan timbiņ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruņcamiņa neaņņa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laņ neaņrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angģ ngeņraņ, ma aina

Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna minija ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.<sup>4</sup> Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.<sup>5</sup> Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniaca aiap eacrena.<sup>6</sup> Na aia makukar angi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda anginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai angirena girgirna kirar angi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.<sup>7</sup> Na aia gaird ngoinna ripaca gagraca lamjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, ne aiap an girgir anginandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet

anginandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna ne matau lamjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamjatna aia menacnande.<sup>9</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anginan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punja kai moi gagara teac. Wanaij. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena.<sup>10</sup> Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda angiaca aia laj ndeacnande.<sup>11</sup> Ne aimo mbembendei mbuj ngotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neajna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

1:5 Njap 34.19, na 94.19, na Kol 1.24  
19.23, na 1 Ko 15.32

1:10 2 Ti 4.18, na 2 Pi 2.9

1:7 Ro 8.17, na 2 Ti 2.12

1:8 Up

*Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri*

12 Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonjon bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuaja aku gaimda lamnjirena, aku tip kirar wandonjapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neangnatna tipna kirar mbuaj. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neangnatna, na aku an landamnjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramootian ndambuaja mba tikca angjiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuaja meikramtair wit aniacna inikca tanjena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuaja tanjena.

13-14 Na an minna aku timbij raprira tirca nenmo neanga kiprenan, aku tonjorenanna, aku tirrina timbij rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an ningik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan ningik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida najari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuaja, ne aukmo tonjon weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tonjoca,

weperai aniaca monandet.

15-16 Na aku gaimda ripaca lamnjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tonjonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, injmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tanjande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamnjirina, aku nen ndambuaj mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuaja Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbunija matau raupjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik wanj aniac Iudia tanja.

17 Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimd ndamnjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaimd ki ndamnjirena, aku nemo bababu kamaimda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tantamma ngetrikica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na injmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanainj ngoin.

18 Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda rangairena, na aind ningikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wainija," anna eac ngocor.

19 Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamŋirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋna,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, “Gidik niŋgicka,” an bababuarmo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira, ŋgeprena. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona ŋganŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Ŋeron Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Ŋeron Rat, na aia aind ndamŋinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

*Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke*

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena.

Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar ne-neŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An niŋgik. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gaimda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupŋirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaiŋirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamŋirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neaŋna te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku toŋgoit? <sup>3</sup> Na ne aukca moi toŋgona meikramtair, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk aŋgi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neaŋga kipatna. Na aku reac ianna toŋgo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca toŋgonandet. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac aŋgica, na aku gidikca nananae

aniac ngoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanŋatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaiŋd ndamŋina, aku nemo matjirenan ngoin.

*Korinnanta tip ngoreacna makukna kam*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. <sup>6</sup> Na an opoik ngoreaca an ramootta anŋirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tongorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjiraŋna. <sup>9</sup> Na ngaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranŋaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ? <sup>10</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecari te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk

ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamjirena.

*Pol ma Taitusa watna tonŋonap*

<sup>12</sup> Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacotta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matanŋat.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia runŋa gagraca witikrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca runŋa gagrarena, na puŋnanŋepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamjirena. Na an landamŋia, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. <sup>15</sup> Na

anna gidik, aia ndoria an inpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuñ ndarureke, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña tañrena. Na an inpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda anjina morena meikramtair tambuñapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco tañrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda anjina meikramtair, mina inpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac lajna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiña moit? <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamñirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiñ, mina tamtamma tañca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuña kituknduk anjina aiña morenan. Wanaiñ. Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñ anjica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiñ, aia manmo wandon ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niñgik ndeacrena, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuña aiña morena.

### 3

*Aia kam ngam leacrina aiña ramtair taruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ñarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaimd ndamñinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiñ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiñ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiñ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>2</sup> Na aina i anjiri ñgepna timbiñ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiñ rapara watrena, na mina lamñirena. <sup>3</sup> Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neañga kiprina timbiñ raparna kirar. Na aina aiñ mbuña Karaisa turrina. Na ma laup mbuña mba tirri. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neron Rat mbuña turrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiñ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuña turrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna miniña gaimd, Karais mbuñ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, <sup>5</sup> gidik, aia ndori punğa an aiña mona minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia ndori punğa aında mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo niñgikca

**2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13

aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ŋgamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Neron Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Neron Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neanrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neanrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neanrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neanrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacacap metacamacariat, aida moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaiŋ. Na inmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiat. <sup>8</sup> Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neron Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacan an aiŋmo eacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ

ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacan Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaid ŋgacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacan minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniacan anŋirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacan eac ŋgocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoin. <sup>11</sup> Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacan kipatna. Aintik aia lamŋi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ŋgam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ŋgoinap kiprina.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacan moca lam-birena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekeraŋnande. <sup>13</sup> Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia aida mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanmo inŋit waŋ mbuŋa

**3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23



tamaia, Israelnangepmo an memetacmo tanji tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. <sup>14</sup> Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininjmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an injit wajna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an injit wajmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaij. Karais ningik mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca ma an injit wajmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam ningikca watca nininirena, an injit waja mina iroar inkarmo wijga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuja tanj te, ma mana injit wajmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>17</sup> Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neronj Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neronj Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuuj ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaij. Na ma makukar kocor koind. <sup>18</sup> Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo anjgiri injgoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac

aniaca ai ndambuuj nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca tanjrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anjgirenana, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neronj Rat, na ma ainda morina.

## 4

*Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmains opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neanŋatna, ainda moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaij. <sup>2</sup> Na aia an injgoroca morena tipemb kirarimo iŋ neanŋrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuja mba tanjrenanna. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna kammo mba ngetrikirenana. Wanaij. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar punŋa mina gaind ndamnjnande, aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandoŋa morena. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembanj laŋmo aia an wiwitre-nanna, matau lamnji garac

**3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3

ngocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gaimda waekeca mboprena, “Jesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma raŋgairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna.” <sup>6</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaimdopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia Jesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia an reac laŋ ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaimd, meikramtairmo muruŋcamaiŋa lamŋina moca,

an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocrairi. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi. <sup>10</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia aŋgira taŋrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punŋa tiki wandacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat aŋgica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punŋa tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Aintik memenac ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku

**4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Npa 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14

an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. <sup>14</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ŋgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ŋgepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap aŋgiri, taŋca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamjirinan, an reikca aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ŋgotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgepraŋnandet.

*Aia ripacri, na aia gargar aŋgirina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia gaind ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ŋgocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib tarurenan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ŋgoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na inmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin aŋgica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an

tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Na aia gaind ŋgoinna mataua lamjia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punŋa mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. <sup>4</sup> Ainda

**4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 **5:1** 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 **5:2** Ro 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54

moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir anjireke, na aia njoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaij. Aia ndorimo an tik ngam aocna, tonjorenan, na an kirara aia tik ngamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anjinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anjina moca aimo anna naanjira ngobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neron Rat neanjatna. Na an Neron Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo inmbaia neanj ndopatnan, na aia gaid ndamnjirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo murunja ma aimo neanjande.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia anna ndamnjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auja mba eacreke, wanaij. <sup>7</sup> Aia mandeaca ripac ningikca ripaca aia eacraj. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuja mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac ningik mbuja eacrenan. <sup>8</sup> Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra.

Na aia tonjorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, tanja Kacootap mana auj minijmo mbibirac lan anjina. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aia aij aniac ngoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacni, aia mana tonjorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo. <sup>10</sup> Anmo aia lamnjirena, aia muruncamiña Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainja ndorita tik mbuja eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia murunja kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anjinandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aijap, te, mina Raraj Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kanjaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo mba morenan, wanaij. Raraj Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamnjirena. Na aku gaidna ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaid ndamnjirena, aia aij

**5:5** Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 **5:6** Ib 11.13-16 **5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 **5:8** Pil 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1

wandoikca morenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaimd ndamŋina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarirmo tongona moca. Na aia tongorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna tongorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtaira iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba tongorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna tongorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtaira nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tongorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. <sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande. <sup>14</sup> Na Karais, ma ndona mamatŋimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaimd aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa

menacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup aŋgica menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi, ma mac nda manŋepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamŋiranŋ te, eacraŋna.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranŋaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranŋairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba mac moitndai. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

<sup>18</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna miniŋ. Na ŋgaua aia mana puŋnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa aŋgira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neaŋgatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona

**5:14** Ro 5.15    **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2    **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11    **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5    **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2

puñnangepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. <sup>19</sup> Na aina kamma anna gaind. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ñgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruñcamiña moi mina puñnangepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ñgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamñitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiñ neañrinan, te, ma an puñnangepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aia Karaisna up añgica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuña meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mbo-prenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puñnangepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Rarañ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna.” <sup>21</sup> Na Karais ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ai ñgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruñcamiña tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ñgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ñgoin malaruat. Na Rarañ

Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik lain ndarunande.

## 6

*Up añgirena ramtaira ndorita aiñir puñga makukar wit mbukrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacap aiña morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maañgirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiña kecarinari.” <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuña, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda añgina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min lañ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda añgina oitna min ndarurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tonjo ñgocor, aina morena an aiña meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riña mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiñ. <sup>4</sup> Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir lainmo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña minmo gainda

**5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20    **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20    **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5    **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15  
**6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21    **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32    **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2

wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ngocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na punnangepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laŋ angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Neroŋ Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ngoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna. <sup>7</sup> Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandoŋ ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ŋgeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na

meikramtair ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. <sup>9</sup> Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamŋi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamŋi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anno mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia toŋtoŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anno aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Korinnangepca, aia nenmo wandoŋ ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neaŋrina. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaŋ nake mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ narica karirena, na

**6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27    **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12    **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7    **6:9** Ŋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10  
**6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24    **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14

nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kinar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kinar ŋgoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo neaŋ.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kinar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandon lajapa tip wandikca nda ipunrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? <sup>15</sup> Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ŋgocorta ramootta maniŋa iro kabe angica eacit? <sup>16</sup> Na titoca tikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraŋta kacmo angica maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna gainopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca

nenap tanraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet." <sup>17</sup> Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku nenmo anginandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia angira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerngaur teacrena patiŋmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kinar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoiŋmo memetmbaca raŋgairan.

*Korinnangepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ*

**6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3 **7:2** Up 20.33, na 2 Ko 12.17



<sup>2</sup> Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neañ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anji ngocor.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaij. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neangatna. Aintik ne menac te, laj ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat anji te, laj ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anjinande.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku nenmo wandon gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet lajan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku tonjon aniac ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikemba emtemma wik emtem anji ngocor. Wanaij. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipunreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja rugut morina. <sup>6</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuj ndaruatna,

an mbuja ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. <sup>7</sup> Na an taup mbuja Raranj Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an ningik mbuja mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaij. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikka moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma aanda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonjonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ngoin ndamjirena. Aanda moca aku tonjon ngoin.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbij rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ngoreaca mba anjiri. Na anna gidik, ngaua aku anna iro ngoreac anjirina, na mandeaca, wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, an timbij rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemotem ndeacnande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aku matongori. Na an tonjona anna nena makukartake, mba tongori. Wanaij. Aku tongorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai

ngocor. Wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocairenan anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne anna moca matau lamnjiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neaŋrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna toŋtoŋap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamnjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neaŋrinan. Wanaij. Na aku toŋgorina, nena tipna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne

gaid ngoinna matau lamji. Na ne aina moca toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna. <sup>13</sup> Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anŋica, ma toŋgoatna. Na aia anna watca aia toŋtoŋa weperai aniac ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anŋira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaij. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamŋiat, an kamma aia moca nena i anŋira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anŋica, ne muruŋa mana kamma ranŋairina. Aintik ma nen ndamŋia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanŋatna. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca aku toŋtoŋ ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku toŋgorena.

**Korinnanda  
kituknduk  
ngobaca Iudiana  
ripacrena  
laiplacarmo**

## neanjandet

### 8

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neanjandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. <sup>2</sup> Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina tonŋonj aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamŋica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anŋira ngobaca mina neaŋna moca. <sup>3</sup> Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeŋ, mina ndorita tonŋonj ranŋaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta nganŋanŋina tonŋonjna min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina. <sup>4</sup> Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambta ndeida, mbukca

minap tikca aia moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. <sup>5</sup> Na ngaua aia aind ndamŋiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgikca neanjande. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacotta neanŋatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonj ranŋaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanŋatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamunŋmbai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ngaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca anŋira ngepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina. <sup>7</sup> Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ngoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gagara morena. Na ne landamŋi witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aia mona tik ngeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena. Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ngoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ngoinna gagraca moranŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranŋaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamŋi

niŋgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ŋgeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ŋgoin. <sup>9</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamŋia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anŋinande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ŋgobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa anŋira moa ŋgeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin. <sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraca an aiŋa ŋaŋari moi korwina. Na ŋgaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ŋgeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta ŋganŋgina min mbuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta reik wit neaŋna toŋtoŋ aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma anŋina toŋgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamŋirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, neaŋ ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anŋinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aku gaima mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. <sup>14</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na inŋmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta anna reac menamo wit naanŋirinan, an anna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naanŋirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

*Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagariatna*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin. <sup>17</sup> Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca ranŋairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋa toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ

mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. <sup>18</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wemban laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. <sup>19</sup> Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadmains opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ŋgeprena. <sup>20</sup> Na wanaiŋ naaŋgirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tip kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina. <sup>21</sup> Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma maniap kipatna. Na oit

witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia wa-trina ma an aiŋira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.\*

<sup>23</sup> Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen ŋgotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauniŋmo, ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Maniŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac aŋgira ŋgeprena. <sup>24</sup> Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamŋi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tipna kirara mina lamŋinande, ainda moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan.

## 9

*Korinnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena*

**8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 \* **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

1 Na ne malamjireke, an wanaija neanrena opotac laja aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacrenanmo, aia anŋi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamjirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiŋa mona ŋgepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca anŋira ŋgepatna. Na aku gaidopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair tikca an aiŋa moi ŋgep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiŋa moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepta ndeidta iroara moa ŋgepca mitoco, an aiŋa moatna. <sup>3</sup> Na aku tonŋo ŋgocor, aia nena i anŋiri ŋgep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ŋarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamjica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ŋgobacrinamo ne neannde. Aintik aku gaid ndamjirena, ŋarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ŋgobac ŋgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anŋi nari. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aku ndo

mbuja gaid ndamjirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋca nen ndambur ndaruca, nena wanaija neanŋa ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiŋ nean taŋna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaijna otacna reik laiŋga ne matau ŋgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ŋgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaija wiŋga anŋiatna, wanaij.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne anmo matau ŋgoinna gaid ndamji. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniŋa mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep ningik naanŋinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanŋinande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruŋcamin nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ŋgore garaca an iroar ningikca ranŋaica reik nean. Na ŋarikca ramoot ian, ma reac nean narica ŋaterenan, na ma gaid ndamji nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ŋarikca timndaca ma nean te. Anna laja wanaij, anna ŋgoreac, na ramootta reac neanrenanna ma tonŋonap nean, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonŋorena. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaija neanrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruŋcamin neanŋa ne muruŋcamin

minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ngoin ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an punğa aınır lain wıt anik koında monande. <sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wıt anik ngotacrenan, anna ma gainda mori toc, ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina. Na mana an tip kirar wandoñ mananna iarwar ndeacrañnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neañrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wıt anikmo neañreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neañrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndarurañnande, an tipna kirarira gaind točna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, inmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ngerrañnande. <sup>11</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wıt anikca neañnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wıt anikca neañna min. Na an aina aın mbuña

nena an wanaija neañrina opotac laja anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an aıja ne moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an punğa mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laja memetmbaca neañrañnande. <sup>13</sup> Na an aıja ne moeknanna anna min ngotacna aın, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir lainmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamñinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ngoinna ranğaica mana kam wembañ lañmo matau anğirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaijna opotac lañ aniac neañrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neañrena. Ne aında mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i anğiri ngepnande. <sup>14</sup> Na mina lamñinande, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonñon bagaraniac ngoin, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na an wanaija neañgatna opotac laja anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ngoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaij. Na aia an wanaija neañgatna opotac lajna moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo

kam laŋ neaŋrena.

## **Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina**

### **10**

(10—13)

*Pola meikramtaira mana  
aiŋa moi irikna morena  
meikramtairta kam mac nda  
rutica mboprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo aŋgira irikca wikin ŋgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku toŋgorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarimo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ŋgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo gaimda diginandet, inmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaimd ŋgoin ndamŋirena, aku kam garga aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaimd ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira raŋgairena. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna

meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na

runduikta reik wit anikca aia aŋgirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnaŋgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi aŋginanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanmo aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ŋgepca mina Karaisna toŋtoŋa raŋgaina. <sup>6</sup> Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik ŋgorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an ndorita lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamni, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. <sup>8</sup> Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neaŋgatna, na

**10:1** 1 Ko 2.3    **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21    **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18    **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19    **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9    **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6    **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10



anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo ngocraiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aijnai i angiri ngep te, aku anna numbira mba moitndai.<sup>9</sup> Aintik aku mba tonkori, ne aukna tirrina timbiņ raprirta ndamņica rugutta wanaiņ kai mo teac.<sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "An Polna timbiņ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagarar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan."<sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamņi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ raprirta aia tirrinan ngoinna rangainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar ningik tirca neaņga kipatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i angira ngeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiņ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma

ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamņiar kocor koind.<sup>13</sup> Na aia ndorita morena nganņanņgiapa irembmo angira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an nganņanņgia aimo tikca biņairina nganņanņgi ningikca rangainande. Na aia an ningikca ranņaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande.<sup>14</sup> Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanņrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita nganņanņgimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiņ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taņ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tingikca outta tanga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ angia kiprinan.<sup>15</sup> Na aia ndorita nganņanņgimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiņ mbuņa mba angira ngeprenanna. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanņgatna aiņmo aia ndorimo wandoņ ningik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiņa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.<sup>16</sup> Na aia an kam wembaņ laņmo

na nena inmbai ndeacrena aujembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanja aija moa mairina aujembca aia mba tanjindai, moca aia tanja an kabena ramtairta morina aij mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ngoin naanŋiri ngep nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i anŋiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anŋi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo anŋiri ngep.” <sup>18</sup> Na aia lamjirena ramootta ndona i anŋira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anŋiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

## 11

*Polna tip kirara paparuna up anŋirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aku tonjorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonjtonj aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruŋcamin ngoinna muruŋa man kabena kanŋauk niŋgik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonjtonj aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa ranŋaina.

Na aku ndo nenmo lara-pacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot lanŋona warkica tanjrina kirar toc.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ngoinna lamjirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandoŋ laŋ Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. <sup>4</sup> Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitreana, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitreana Iesusna kirara wanaiŋ. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena njeronj anŋirena, na anna an Neronj Ratta ne ngaua anŋiatna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ne kabena kam wemban laŋ mac anŋirena, na anna an ngaua aia anŋirina kam wemban laŋna kirara wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laŋ, ne manmo watcarica ma moran.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac! Aku lamjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anŋirena ramtaira, ndorita i anŋira

**10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6

ngeprena ramtairta, kanġaukca mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku kammo njanari ritac mbopna landanġia minna wanaij, na aukna landanġia emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruġcaminja nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne ndori ne lamjirena, aku nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laja nenmo wiwiritina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anġirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuġa aku ndomo anġira kanġaukca tikri, ndomo nena i anġiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a? <sup>8</sup> Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anġica an mbuġa ndo nġotaca nena rikna aiġa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na nġaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaġ nġocor. Wanaij. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupġia eacri, aku nenmo

makuk ianna emtemma mo nġocor nġoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ningikca raupġiranġande. <sup>10</sup> Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik nġoin, mon Akaiana pitrik waġmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anġi ngepnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na kaina moca aku ndona aiġna opoikca anġi nġocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaij nġoin. Raraġ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta nġorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anġica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anġiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca moranġande. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anġirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiġa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir nġetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamġinandet, mina Karaisna up anġiatna ramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo nġetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa

**11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8

morena neronna kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memeta-cap eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaij, na mana mbaijna aiija morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga momona aiija ramtair malaruri. Na injmbai mina ndorita morina aiija minna opoik angingande.

*An minna Pola up angingirena ramtairta aiija morinan, ma makukar wit anikca angingratna*

<sup>16</sup> Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoe. Ramoot ian aukmo nanaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, laj, ne aukmo nanaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angingiri ngepca. <sup>17</sup> Na aku Kacootna tonjo mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaij. Aku ramoot nanaona kirar, na aku ndona i angingiri ngepna nagagararena. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaica mina ndorita i angingira mangepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo angingi ngepnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tonjorenan, ne nanaona ramtairmo wattacarica

mina nenmo ndorita nanaona kamb ndoprena! <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wij anginga tanca, ne mana aiij wanaija mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna laj, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjo ranjai moranj. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoja waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku nanaoreke mboprena. <sup>22</sup> Mina Iburanangingepnan ki, a? Laj, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangingepnan ki, a? Laj, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laj, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. <sup>23</sup> Na mina Karaisna aiija ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku nanaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiij mbuja moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiija owowai mbuja aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo

kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.<sup>24</sup> Na kidrikar parmabaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna nganganngi anjiratna.<sup>25</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuŋa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuŋa ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca lanjum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouŋ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.<sup>26</sup> Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna aujembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuŋa tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an aujemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica

aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punja ngocraica kattatna.<sup>27</sup> Na aku gainda ainjir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouŋrembta ainjira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind.<sup>28</sup> Na an ningikca wanaiŋ. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupjina ndamnjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanja eacrena.<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lan, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamnjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lan, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anjiŋ ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa anjiri ngepnandet.<sup>31</sup> Na Raran Aetaniac ma Raran Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamnjirena, aku

**11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, na 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23

mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anġiri ngepraġ. <sup>32</sup> Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paġan Aretasna ramoot paġan ian ma auġ aniac Damaskusna tiġna nġinaġa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac nġoreaca tik ndopca. <sup>33</sup> Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auġ aniacna wuoc tamuġna roumbna tiġ teker ndiġa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paġanna parnan kipcariatna.

## 12

*Raraġ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa kamb wit nearġatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na kabena taup ianna mac eac nġocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik nġoin naanġiri nġepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraġna tamram ndeidapa inġoroaca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamġirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġia gaca tamuġna auġmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniġnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auġa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma

ndona tikca nġetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamġiri. Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndo lamġirena. <sup>3-4</sup> Na aku an ramootmo aku lamġirena, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ naanġia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca nġetrikiri, aku lamġi nġocor, Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndo lamġirena. Na an tamuġna auġa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiġ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiġ. <sup>5</sup> Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anġiri nġepnande, na aku ndo nġoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anġiri nġepitndai. Na aku ndo nġoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuġ naanġira nġeprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona i anġiri nġep ndop te, aku an nġaġaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiġ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba anġiri nġepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonġo nġocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamġi teac, aku ramoot laġ nġoin. Na aku tonġorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuġa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

*Lac toca reaca Polna*

*tikmo riñrinan*

7 Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tonjo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro anğiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac toçna reac ian neaņa ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riñrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiņna ñeroñ, anna aukmo makuk neaņa aku ndona imo kai tacro anğiri ngepcari teac.

8 Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. 9 Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, "Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiņa wakikia morena." Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuņa ndona imo anğica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. 10 Aintik ñarikca Karaisna an aiņ mbuņa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laņa mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min

ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

*Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi paņpaiņina moca*

11 An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ñaņao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i anğiri ngep te, anna tip wandon laņ. Na ne aında mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anğirena ramtaira, ndorita i anği ngeprena ramtairta kaņgaukca mba eacrenanna. 12 Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anğirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aku an ñgagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Rarañ Aetaniacna aiņir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna aiņna ramoot. 13 Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aında moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niņgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac

ianna anġi ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kevari.

<sup>14</sup> Lan mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuġ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamok, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanġndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba anġiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niġġik anġinandet. Na ne ndori lamnjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiġa moca anġiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiġ. Ameratera ndori amna reik anġiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiġa morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, aku tonġorena ndona reikmo muruġcamin ngoinna neanġande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena nġerngaur ngotacna neanġrena. Na aku ndona mamatġi muruġ ngoinna nena neanġrina, na amna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatġi muruġmo aukmo mba neanġri?

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca anġirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riġreke. Na ma aina reik anġirena." <sup>17</sup> Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuġa mandaca kipaġnanna. Anna titoca

moca? Na njarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuġa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? <sup>18</sup> Na aku Taitusmo iroar neanġa ma nen ndambuġ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo amna mandaca ma manap kipaġna. Na njarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiġ ngoin. Na anġa iro kabea ranġairenan, na anġa taup kabe niġġik mbuġa taġrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku gaind ndamnjirina, ne an timbiġ raparna kambmo muruġ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamnjiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonjaina tirrina. Na ainda wanaiġ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuġa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiġ, aia an kambca muruġ ngoin ndopapeknanna, amna nena ritipaikca moi paġpaġina. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamnjatna, njarikca aku nen ndambuġ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tonġo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kiraririmo



nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbun ndopi tanca kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac anjirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruja moa kurirena. <sup>21</sup> Na moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca aukna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neañ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patinmo in neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

### 13

*Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginanmo matau raupji*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeck. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“Narikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbunin, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonjaina min.”

<sup>2</sup> Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbunija eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbin rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na narikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaija mba wataritndait.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuja tikca mbopre ki, co wanaij? Na anna lan, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuja morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamjinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonjaina aija wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaij. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gargar kocor, na mina manmo ik naangira kera-catna. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuja ma mandeaca wat mac nda anjirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbun ai

toco, eteacna wat angica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaij? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriran. Na moca ne mba lamnjiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na narikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku tonggorinanna, ne matau orea wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ngoinna morena. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gaimda mba lamnjiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiñna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaij. Mindacniñ ne aimo gaimd ndamñirena, aia aiñna ramtair lainga wanaij, na aina tonjon aniacac gaimd, aia tonggorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca moran. <sup>8</sup> Na ne lamñirena, aia reac ian mbuña kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaij. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna aiñ ningikca mona min.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagrar

kocor, na aia tonjon ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagrar taruna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiña bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiña mona i aniacapa gargar neangatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiñ rapara tirca neangatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambun nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonaina aiña kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiñ neanjrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ngocraitndai.

*Polna gan timbiñ raparna mamamaina kamb*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaimdopnande, ne tonjongar koind teacran. Na ne aiñ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe ningik angica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raran Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa matatñi neanrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina Raran Aetaniaca rangairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruñcamiñna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raran

**13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19  
2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21,  
Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

**13:8** 1 Ko 13.6   **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, na  
Ta 1.14   **13:11** Ro 15.33   **13:12**

Aetaniacna meikramtaira  
mina nenmo ra laŋ  
neanrena.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesus  
Karais ma nena kadmairena,  
na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma  
nenmo matjirena, na  
Neroŋ Rat, ma nena iroar  
inkara mikca eacraŋnande.

## **Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na out ŋgoinna Iesusmo ranğairena wiwitta anna Iudanangep niņgik. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanğa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ motoca kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiritina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangepca morenanmo, mba ranğairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinnanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo ranğaiit, co, wanaiņ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangepca tipna kirara ranğaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca ranğaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiņ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta meikramtair laiņ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ŋgam anginande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanğa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai

moa, mina Tip Wandikca ranğaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonğaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndo mbuņa manmo larapaca ma an up angirena ramootna aiņa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonņon mbuņa mba ranğairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba ranğairi. Wanaiņ ŋgoin. Raraņ Aetaniacna manmo aca manmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņ wiwitina aiņmo neanğatna. Na inmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiņgikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiņ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiņ wanaiņna aiņa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda angica aia laņ macariri, na Ŋeronņ Ratta aina eteac laņna iroar inkarta tiņara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņa mona.

**Raraņ Aetaniaca  
Polmo ndona up  
angirena aiņa  
ramootta mona  
moca mammo ndo  
mbuņa larapacatna**

## (1.1—2.14)

1 Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up anğirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiñ, up anğirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbağiriakatke. Wanaiñ ngoin. Aku an aiña morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Rarañ Aetaniacap, manija aukmo an aiña mona larapacatna. An Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna. 2 Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiñ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auñembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambmo, aku an kam nearğa kipekna.

3 Na aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnandet. 4 An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Rarañ Aetaniac, Aetna tonñoña ranğaica, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watan kecariatna, na ma aında moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anğinande. 5 Aında moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca

iarwar naanğiri ngeprañ. Anna gidik ngoin.

*Kam wembañ lañ kabe niñgikca ndo eacrena*

6-7 Na kam wembañ lañ kabe niñgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembañ lañ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiñ ngoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wembañ lañ ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nangeprina. An aiña Karaisa nena eteac lañ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laña moapekna aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi ngoinna nguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembañ lañ ndopca an mac ranğaina morena. 8 Nariñkca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembañ laña nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuña auña mbaiña aiña morena ngeroñ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembañ laña, aia nenmo ngaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiñ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacrañnande. 9 Na an kamma aia ngaua nenmo

1:1 Gal 1.11-12    1:3 Ro 1.7, na Pil 1.2    1:4 Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19    1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13    1:8 1 Ko 16.22    1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19

mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Njarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembanj lanj ian wiwiti te, an kamma ngaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaij. An ramootmo watcarica Raranj Aetaniacna mamomandaca ma tanja memencacna taup ndeacranjande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonjoit ki, a? Wanaij! Raranj Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonjonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaij! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocranj te, anna aku Karaisna aijnna ramootta wanaij.

*Pola Iesusna up anjirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini*

<sup>11</sup> Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembanj lanja ngaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaij. <sup>12</sup> Aku mba an kam wembanj lanja, ramoot ian ndambuja mba tikca anjiratna kamma wanaij. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaij ngoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuñ ndaruca, an

kam wembanj lanj wandacatnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ngaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca ranjairi, aku Raranj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neanjrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina.

<sup>14</sup> Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna ranjairi, moca tanjrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuñ outta tanjrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñ, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma ndo tonjoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranjaica Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, anna kam wembanj lanj wiwitina moca. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. <sup>17</sup> Ri,

**1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19

Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3

**1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13

**1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6

**1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1

**1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18

**1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7

**1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1

**1:12** 1

Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11,

**1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na

49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1

**1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18

**1:16** Ro

11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7

aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tanjatke. Wanain ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanjatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanja Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, inmbaia aku mac nda tanja auj Damaskus ndaruca. <sup>18</sup> An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke. <sup>19</sup> An minna, aku kabena up angirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat. <sup>20</sup> Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanja kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

<sup>21</sup> Inmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukca, anna tanjrena. <sup>22</sup> Iesus Karaisna inja rangairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpananna mba watta garacatke. <sup>23</sup> Mina aukna ninini ningikca gaimda waracrina, “Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanjri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot.

Mandeaca ma an kam wembanj lanjmo, an ngaua ma kam lanja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitrenera.” <sup>24</sup> Mina waracrinanna Raranj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia angira ngeprina.

## 2

*Up angirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kitar naangirina*

<sup>1</sup> Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anja Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap angirca ma toco angap matangat. <sup>2</sup> Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanjatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair panjaind točna ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembanj lanjmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitrenera kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamnjatna. Njarikca, gan aiija, aku ngaua morina ainjrapa, mandeacna ainjirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikitit

katac nake mba mbopatke.  
 4 An kam laruatna minija gaine. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laj ainan mbatca tongorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta ainir kamndera mac mona ndopri. 5 Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tongongarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tongorinanna kam wemban laja gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eacrañ.

6 Aukna landamnia, aku gaine ndamjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair panjaind točna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamjirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunja kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ ngoin! 7 Ainda moca mina watatke, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiña mona moca, aukmo an aiñmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo kam wemban lañnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lañmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiña kirar ngoin. 8 Anna

gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angirena ramootmo aiñ neañga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neañgatna. An aiña kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angirena aiñ neañga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiña kidrikca tiki mona an aiña gargarap neañgatke. 9 Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair panjaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamnia garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac laña aiñ an neañga, ainda moca mina Banambas añmo, aña parniñ ngutinga, mina añmo angira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Ainda moca aia muruja iro kabe angica, aia kam leaca gaineopatna. Aña Iudana meikramtair wanaiña kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aiña mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aiña monandet. 10 Mina añmo, gan kam ningik ndopatna. Mina tongorinanna, aña mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, aña mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiña ndomo memetmbaca tongo moca tañraña morena.



*Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna*

<sup>11</sup> Pita ma ndo, tip lanja mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbuŋa ma auŋ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaŋan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋap, amba taŋrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara ranġairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeecat. <sup>13</sup> Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuŋa anna moatke. Inmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ngetrikica, ma mina ranġaiatna. <sup>14</sup> Inmbaia

aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembanj lanj gidikca mba ŋanaria ranġaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranġaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiŋna

ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara ranġaina moca.”

**Mandaibinna Iesus  
Karaisa ripacrenan  
min tingikca  
Raranj Aetaniacna  
lamniacmo  
wandonj ndeacrena**

(2.15—4.31)

*Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandonj ndarunande*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anġa Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anmo miratnan. Anġa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anġa malamnjireke, Raranj Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca ranġai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonj lanj ngacna minna wanaiŋ ngoin! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, anmo Raranj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj lanj ngacranande. Ainda moca an toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiŋ te, an taup ningikca ndo Raranj Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonj lanj ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranġanġaina tip kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik an taupca

ramoot ianna ainda njanari ranjaica Raranj Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandon laja mba acatke. Wanaij. 17 Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utij te, anna ndo aimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandon laj ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ngorikta makukarta aija morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?' Ainda wanaij! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. 18 Njarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba rangairena ramoot. 19 Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuj tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raranj Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat

ngam maangiri.\* 20 Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aijira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aijnirta gargara, aku Raranj Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuja morena aijnir. Ma aukna moca mamatiji ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. 21 Ainda moca aku Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecari teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo angiri wandonjaica aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandon ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande."

### 3

*Pola Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca rangairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

1 Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punja watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira

**2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9    **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na

Ib 9.14    \* **2:19** Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna miniña gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuj naangira kiprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke.    **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2    **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11    **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7

ne njanjao ngoin! Mandeca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna? <sup>2</sup> Aku nenmo reac ian niygikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuj naangirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranjaica anjire ki? Co, ne kam wemban laja waraca ripaca anna ranjaica anjirina? <sup>3</sup> Ne kocnaia njanjao macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neronj Ratna gargar mbuja tarina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuja moca maina ki? <sup>4</sup> Ne ngaua kam wemban laj anjica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanjrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.\* <sup>5</sup> Raranj Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Neronj Rat neanjatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna minija gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranjaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wemban laj mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raranj Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, "Ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandoj laj ndopatna." <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne gaind ndamji, mandaibinna kam wemban laja waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. <sup>8</sup> Na atu ngoinna kamma, Raranj Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wemban laja Abraammo gaindopatna, "Abraam, un mbuj tik, aku gan tiarpaikna inikna aujembta meikramtairmo muruja mataui moranjande." Ma ainda wandacatna, injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wemban laj mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik lainj ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wemban laja, atu ngoinna ndopatna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruja ainda ripac te, Raranj Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande. <sup>10</sup> Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrena kamma

**3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4    **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10    **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8    \* **3:4** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, "Ne ngaua, kam wemban laj anjica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik lainja nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?"    **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23    **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16    **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17    **3:9** Ro 4.16    **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3

gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranğairena, mina Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruñanğari ranğairanğ gocor ngoin ndacari te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ngocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamñi te, Tip Wandikca ranğainna tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anğiri, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon lan ndaruna min, an iro ndamñirena meikramtaira, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanğauk ndeacrenanmo muruñanğ, mo ngocrainande. <sup>11</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutin te, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarnana eteacna wat gidikap eacranğandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ngoin mambopat, aında moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranğaiça Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon lan ngacna taupemb kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ranğainna kirara, anna ritipacna reac wanaiñ. Anna mana reac niñgik. Aında moca Rarañ

Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruñanğ gidik ngoinna ranğai te, ma eteacna wat anğiça ma an mbuñ ndeacnande.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruñanğ anna ranğai ngocor ndacari te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mo ngocrainande.” Aında moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anğiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruñanğ ik nakerac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamñinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Aında moca Karaisa, aina taup anğiça, aina makukar anğirina. <sup>14</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam lanğ, atuna neanğ, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruñanğ anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiña Iesus Karais moatna aiñ, mandeaca an opotac lanğ Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ motocmo malaruri. Aında moca aia mamoripac te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Rat anğinande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

*Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aeta-*

**3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5

**3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33

*niacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaij*

15 Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoeck. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, "Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranjaiitndai." 16 Atua Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Injmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, "Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca." Gainda mba mbopatke, "Mana racaindpaik muruj nake," mba mbopatke. Mana minija gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaij. Ma gaindoprina, "Ma una racaind kabepaik niñgikna kam ndopca." Ande an racaindpaik niñgik, ma Karais.† 17 Na aukna kamna minija gaind. Atua Rarañ

Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanja maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca injmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Rarañ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaij. 18 Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamñiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranjaica Rarañ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neañna min, co, an opotac, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiñ Abraammo mba neañ mbe. Aia lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjor mbuñ, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiña an opotac neañgatna. 19 Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna minija gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna injmbai mbuñ Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neañgatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna minij motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma tonjorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tanj injmbaia an rimbun laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca,

3:16 RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 † 3:16 Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reicka Laruatna timbigta kapna inicka eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana minija, minij kabea wanaij. Mina aindoprena, "Una racaindpaikca injmbai te, larunande." Pola an kamma gaind ndamñiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiña laruatna nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. 3:17 NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 3:18 Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 3:19 TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2

manmo neannde. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerngaura neanŋa mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanŋatna. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ɲgoinna, ma ndomo aiŋ ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aiŋmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neanŋitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bababu neanŋrinan, ma ndo kabe ɲiŋgik.

*Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker; ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipatna*

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neanŋri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandoŋaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ɲgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca

Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ɲgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo anŋi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna neanŋande.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ritipaca laru ɲgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanŋa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anŋiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ɲgacnande. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ɲgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanŋaukca mba mac eacitndai.

*Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>26</sup> Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik. <sup>27</sup> Na ne muruŋa kitac puk anŋirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ɲgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. <sup>28</sup> Na Karaisna

**3:20** Ro 3.29-30    **3:21** Ro 8.2-4    **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32    **3:23** Gal 4.3    **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10    **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2    **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14    **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11

wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruḡa anḡiri, tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiḡ. Na tuomna aiḡ kamaindna aiḡna ramoot, co, auḡna ramoot wanaiḡ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiḡ. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuḡ tik, ne muruḡa tumbun kabe ḡgoinna tikrina. <sup>29</sup> Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neaḡ ndopca baburina opotac, ne anḡinande.

#### 4

*Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡ tik, aia tuombta aiḡir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna kamma gaine. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonḡnuoc ianap. An moonḡnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iḡmbaia ma kocnai anḡinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonḡnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiḡir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, mana ḡginaja morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaḡgauk ndeaci taḡi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuḡ. <sup>3</sup> Na

mana miniḡa gaine. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ḡerḡgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiḡir kamnderta tipembta kaḡgauk ndeacrina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamḡica ḡganḡgirina ra ḡgoin laruatke, ma ndona moonḡnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaḡgauk ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaḡgaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

<sup>6</sup> Mandeaca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna ḡeronḡ Rat mbagirica an ḡeronḡmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo gaine ḡgaca mbo-prena, “*Abba, Ate.*” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aiḡ kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiḡ! Raraḡ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonḡnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonḡnuoc ndaru te, u gaine ndamḡi, ma ndona reik laiḡa ma umo

**3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 <sup>\*</sup> **4:6** Aramna kam mbuḡa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaine ḡgacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniḡa, “*Ate.*” **4:7** Gal 3.29

neanpande.

*Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ngoin*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetani-acmo ngaua lamŋi ngocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetani-aca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerngaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek? <sup>10</sup> Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira raŋgairaiŋ te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia raŋgairaiŋ te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, raŋgairaiŋ te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira raŋgairaiŋna moca! <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aiŋ, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo toŋgorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar

maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor. <sup>13</sup> Ne mataua lamŋirena, out ngoin, aku ainta roubm ianna aukmo aŋgica, an roubm mbuŋ tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wembaŋ laiŋ wiwiritina. <sup>14</sup> An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neaŋga maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian aŋgirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais aŋgirina kirar ngoin. <sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa, ne weperei aniac aŋgica aukmo toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo roubap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai aŋgica, ne auk ngotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neaŋna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna nganŋanŋgina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an toŋtoŋa ten ndeacre? <sup>16</sup> Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋdamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

<sup>17</sup> Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo



wai aocrena, mina nen ngotacna landamji lainj kocar, wanainj! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacraņa moca. <sup>18</sup> Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laņa tipca anna minija anna laj ecte, anna laj. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacraņ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tonjo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacraņ. <sup>19</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonjorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke anjirina girgirna kirar. <sup>20</sup> Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuņa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjaepeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

*Egaapa Sarana kam roor*

<sup>21</sup> Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a? <sup>22</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca

gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbuninj ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aij kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aij kamaindna meaca wanainj, anna, mana meac laņtango mirrina nuoc. <sup>23</sup> Na Ega, ma tuomna aij kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aij kamaindna meaca wanainj, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. <sup>24</sup> Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniņa kam roorna minija gaind, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuninj leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraņ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aijir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. <sup>25</sup> Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auj aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aijir kamnder mamoreke. <sup>26</sup> Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņa auj ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aij kamaindna meaca

**4:22** RL 16.15, na 21.2

**4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11

**4:24**

Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1

**4:26** Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10

wanaij, ma auj minijna meac maecreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande. <sup>27</sup> Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tojtoj ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamji ngocor, una nikinikca laj. U tonjoca njapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u langoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.” <sup>28</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Raraj Aetaniacna bababu ndij ndarurina nuoc, Raraj Aetaniacna bababu mbuj tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina. <sup>29</sup> Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraj Aetaniacna Neronja gargar mbuj ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laja mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maecreke. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aij kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aij kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma

kai auj minijna meacna nuoc, ndambuj ndeacrena reiki, kai anji teac.” Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca kamma aindoprina. <sup>31</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamjirena, aia tuomna aij kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaij. Aia auj minijna meacna mombonik.

**Neronj Ratta ndo  
aina tijara  
moreke, aia  
ripacrena  
laiplacara aia  
kabena ramtairmo  
tip laja monande**

## 5

(5—6)

*Aia wanaij ngoin  
ndeacna tuombta aijir  
kamnderta aija kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aijir kamnderta makukarta kangaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witi gagra, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aijir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aijira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaij ngoin! <sup>3</sup> Ne

**4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10

ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa ranŋairan. <sup>4</sup> Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raran Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgac te, ne aida mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raran Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri. <sup>5</sup> Aia Raran Aetaniacna Neronŋa gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raran Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa miniŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ŋgepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin.

<sup>7-8</sup> Na ne ŋgaua Karaisna taup ŋgoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne

mba kam gidikca mba ranŋaiapeke? Raran Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ŋgacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>10</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa ranŋainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica anŋiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ŋgocairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta opoikca ma anŋinande.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb inir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ŋgocraica taŋrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiŋit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.\* <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ŋgetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina aida mona tongo te, mina ndorita gebarta

**5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 \* **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiŋit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tongorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban laŋ ŋgoin. Na an kam wemban laŋa, tikiŋit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Aida moca tikiŋit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke.

tikinjt katac te, utniņ motoco kocnai waiņtoci kecarī.

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ne Iesusa rīpacrena laiplacar, Raraņ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiņir kamnder naaņgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet laņ ndeacna ņgacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamņi nari, "Aia wetwet laņ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ņgorikca aia anap eacraņnande." Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac! Wanaiņ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiņa moca minmo opotacapa mamatņia morai. <sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruņa gan kamna miniņ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matņia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatņina ndiarna tip kirara mo." <sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruņraņ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruņa mo ņgocrai nari.

*Ņgauna tipemb kirarirapa Raraņ Aetaniacna Ņeron Ratna tipemb kirarirap*

<sup>16</sup> Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Ņeron Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiņara mo te, ne mba an ņgauna

tipemb kirarir bagrara mba raņgaiitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na aia lamņirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Ņeron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Ņeron Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniņa ndoniņmo paņan ndamootniņa moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ne Ņeron Ratta raņgai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kaņgaukca mba eacitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne ņgaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ņgoreaca ne lamņirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair laņtaņgoia meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair laņgo ņgocortanna kabena meacramootap ņgorenan, na tip ņgaduduk ņgoinna morena. <sup>20</sup> Na an mirpembraraiņmo, ne anmo ndorita Raraņ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna raņgairana, na koikapa, ndururca muruņa morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ņgepca, na kabena ramtair laiņta irembca mo ņgocrairena, na nikembkatca ruņrena. Na ndona ņgomornandmo ndiaņndiaņnande. Na ndomo ndo niņgik ndamņi te, ndona imo tamuņa tikna toņgoreke, na kabena

**5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15

ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. <sup>21</sup> Na puk amca panjan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaij nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaija moranjande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeck. Meikramtaira muruja ainda mo te, mina mba Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gainda tipemb kirarir lainja monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matnjiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar angica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacranjande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laja mo te, tip lajna kirarmo wandonja mo tanranj te, tip gidikca mo. <sup>23</sup> Te, lajan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor. <sup>24</sup> Meikramtaira muruja Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruja ndorita ngaua nikinik iroar

bagrarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonjonna mamatnjina reikap angirca, muruja anap ik naangia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj, ma aimo wat ngam neangatna. Ainda moca aia mammo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tinjara moranj. <sup>26</sup> Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai angina mo teac.

## 6

*Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an ningikca u an mac nda anginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ranjairenanna, ne an ramootmo lajanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo angiri wandonjai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot

**5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5

ianna mana i aniaca wanaij, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori punŋa ritri lamŋinande, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaij. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori punŋa mbuknande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aŋgirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

<sup>7</sup> Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngumma riŋdiŋ ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una wariŋna inik nagacnande. <sup>8</sup> Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona nŋauna nikinik iro bagara anna raŋgairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac aŋgica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronŋ Ratna kirara raŋgai te, Neronŋ Ratta

mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ aŋgica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa ŋate ngocora mo te, mana gagam aŋgina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aŋgina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind aŋginande. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraij.

*Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam*

<sup>11</sup> Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeck. An kambca, aku titrir anik punŋa tikca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. <sup>12</sup> Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb inir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo aŋgi nŋepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamŋirena, “Nariŋka kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamŋi nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna raŋgai te, mina

**6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5    **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8    **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14    **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9  
**6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18    **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10    **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6    **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18

aimo mo ngocrai nari.”  
 13 Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca angirca eacrenan, mina ndori puñga mina an Tip Wandikca mba ñañaria ranğairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiña anna mo te, anna i aniac angina moca morena.  
 14 Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacnan tik, aku ndona ia mba angiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba angiri ngepitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niñgikca aku an niñgik naangiri ngeprañnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiñirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac ranğaiitndai.  
 15 Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiñ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiñ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiñ mamori. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ngaib laiñ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

16 Aintik mandaia an iro angica anna ranğairenan, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruñ kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.\*

17 Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neañ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiña ramoot ngoin.

18 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac laña opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ñerñgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

**6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8    **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11    \*

**6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamñina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Rarañ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudanana Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ngam, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan.    **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

## **Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na gan timbiņ raparna miniņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo muruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca miķca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aņņirina. Na ma minmo ņeroņ Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiņga monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacara Karaisap miķ te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgairraņnande.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap miķrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

**Karais mbuņ tik  
Raraņ Aetaniaca  
aimo moca aia  
meikramtair ņgaib  
ndarurina**



(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anjirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up anjirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerŋgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan. <sup>4</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikcama mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar

kocor. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda anjina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. <sup>6</sup> Na an moonjuoca ma matŋirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri. <sup>8</sup> Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. <sup>10</sup> Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo

**1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20

larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kanŋaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa ranŋairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wemban laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeroŋ Ratta, ma anna ranŋaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeroŋ Ratmo anŋirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona

meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia anŋinandet. Na aia an reik anŋina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an ainŋir gagarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet.

*Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna*

<sup>15</sup> Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrina, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena. <sup>16</sup> Na memetmbaca aku mben-deirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mben-deica mana kamna miniŋa lamŋina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamŋina, an reikca ma

**1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12

nenmo garacrinanna, ne anġinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aında moca ne an reik lainġ lainġta ndamġina, na an reikca Raraġ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. <sup>19</sup> Te, ne gaid ndamġinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganġina minna wanaiġ. Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiġa morenan. <sup>20</sup> Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiġa morinan. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar mbuġa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuġna auġa anġica tanġa ma mana par umbaiia mbiracatna. <sup>21</sup> Aında moca Karaisa ma titocna nernġaurapa, ramtair paġaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paġaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruġcamiġmo tamuġ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iġmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapanmo, ma minmo tamuġ ngoinna eacraġnandet. <sup>22</sup> Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniaca reikmo muruġcamiġa Karaisna kanġaukca tikrinan, na mana

reikmo ma muruġcamiġa paġanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paġan ndeacrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruġcamiġna inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

## 2

*Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande*

<sup>1</sup> Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Aında moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ngorikca ranġaica tanġrena. Na ne riac tamuġna nernġaur ngorikta ramoot paġanna tipemb kirarira ranġairenan. Na an neronġna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuġrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiġa morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ngaua aia muruġa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar

**1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Nġap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Nġap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3

bagrar ngorikta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca ranġairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toŋtoŋgarta iroara ranġairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruġa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anġi kocrorinanna, aia an anġina min ngoin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatji aniaca neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac mbuġa ma aimo mac nda anġirina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuġna auġna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. <sup>7</sup> Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuġa ma aimo an tip kirar laŋa morenan, aind moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo,

inmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuġa ma nenmo mac nda anġirinan. Na nemo mac nda anġirina aiŋa, ne ndori puŋga mba mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina aiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Aind moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anġi ngepna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Aind moca Karais Iesus mbuġa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair nġaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma nġaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuġa taŋnandet.

*Iesusa puŋnangepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo anġia kabe mamori*

<sup>11</sup> Aind moca ne lamjirenan, Iudana w-witna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puŋga ndorita tikemb injirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Aind moca ne matau lamji, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri, <sup>12</sup> aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne

**2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13

Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne injmbaia lambina reac laj ian ngocor. Aintik ne Raranj Aetaniacmo lamnji ngocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo angica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac lainga eacrenan. Na ngaua ludanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnangepca morinan, ainda moca an puŋnangepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, ludananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an wuocmo riŋga irikca ma an puŋnangepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa wiwit kabe malaruat. <sup>15</sup> Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuŋa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo angica tumbunna

tikca, mina ramoot ngam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo angica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnangepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. <sup>17</sup> Na ma kipca kam wemban lajmo gainda wiwitiatna, "Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan." Na an kam wemban laja ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuŋa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritiran. <sup>18</sup> Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuŋa aia tumbun mbuniŋa Neronj kabeap, na man mbuŋa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuŋa taŋi laruna min.

*Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raranj Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

<sup>19</sup> Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ, ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitnan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne Raranj Aetaniaca morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up angirena

**2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20  
 na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14  
**2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20  
**2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14  
**2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14  
**2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1  
**2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18  
**2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23  
**2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14

ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiŕ toc aŕŕia witiŕrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. <sup>21</sup> Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruŕcamiŕa mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraŕ Aetaniaca, ma an kaca moca taŕrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taŕrenan, na ma Raraŕ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraŕ Aetaniaca nenmo aŕŕica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ŕgoiŕ ndarunandet. Te, manapa ŕeroŕ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

### 3

*Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŕ wiwitina aiŕap*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Raraŕ Aetaniaca nenmo matau ŕgoiŕna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŕa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŕmo otacna aiŕa morenan, aintik aku kac ŕgoreaca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aku lamŕirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŕ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŕa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiŕa Raraŕ Aetaniaca nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiŕa mona nen ŕgotacna

neanŕrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraŕ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŕgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. <sup>4</sup> Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaiŕd ndamŕinandet. An iŕgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŕa morenanna, aku matau ŕgoiŕna lamŕirenan. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ŕgoiŕna, Raraŕ Aetaniaca an iŕgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ŕeroŕ Rat mbuŕa Raraŕ Aetaniaca aimo up aŕŕirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan. <sup>6</sup> Na an kamma gaiŕd, kam wemban laŕ mbuŕa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŕa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŕ Aetaniaca aimo muruŕcamiŕa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neanŕ ndoprenanna, aia muruŕcamiŕa maanŕiri. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŕ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wemban laŕa wiwitirena aiŕa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanŕa aku gagraca gan aiŕa monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aku Raraŕ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŕgauk ŕgoiŕna

**2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19    **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5  
**3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9    **3:2** Kol 1.25    **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26  
**3:4** Kol 1.26-27    **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19    **3:7** Kol 1.23-25    **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamñiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiña aukmo neanğatna. Na an aiña, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wemban lajmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wemban laja ma Karaisna reik lainj, lainjta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaij, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaij.<sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñcamiña kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iñgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ñgoinna iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiña neanğa aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.<sup>10</sup> Na atua ma anmo anğica iñgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuña, ma titocna iroar lainjapa landamñiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuñna auñna mbaijña aiña morena ñernğaurapa, ñernğaur gargarmo, moa mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iroara lamñina.<sup>11</sup> Na atu ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiña mona iroap. Na aina

Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuña, ma moca korwirinan.<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ñgoinna lamñirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña tanğa larurena taup.<sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an giğgira aku nenmo otacna anğiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamñi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ñgoin. Na an reaca larurenanmo ne tonjgo, ma nenmo otaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap laj ndeacnandet.

*Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamñireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimbirena. Na ma tamuñna auñjapa pitrikna tiarpaikna wiwit muruñcamiña Aet. Na ma ndo ñgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neanğatna.<sup>16</sup> Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lainj, lainğa moca nenmo neanrena, aintik ma Ñeroñ Rat mbuña nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.<sup>17</sup> Na nena ritipaik puñğa Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet.

**3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2  
**3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12  
**3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16  
**3:13** Kol 1.24  
**3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11  
**3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27  
**3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7

Na kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utinja, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc. <sup>18-19</sup> Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamija gargar anŋinandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatnjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau nŋoinna lamnjinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirara ma landamnjarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamnjinandet. Na reik lainga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai nŋoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana nŋanŋanŋina minna wanaiŋ nŋoin. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa anŋi nŋepca taŋi inŋmbaina

minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairanŋa**

### **4**

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac nŋoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nŋacrina ataca ne manmo matau nŋoinna raŋgai, na ma tonŋorena tipna kirara, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anŋi nŋep teac, ne mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatnjina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. <sup>3</sup> Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Neron Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an

**3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15



tipna kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utinj.

<sup>4</sup> Na Neronj Rat kabe ningikapa, tik umbum kabe ningikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe ningikna lambi, na reik lainja ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Kacoot kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ningikapa kitac puk kabe ningikca eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac kabe ningikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋna mina inkar teacrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raranj Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ngoin neaŋrina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ngoin nagari-  
nan,  
na ma tuombnangepta  
meikramtairap  
aŋgica manap matanġat.

Na meikramtairmo  
ma reik lainja wanaiŋa  
neaŋrinan.”

<sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga ningikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na inŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na gan ramoot, ma ngaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo an reik lainja meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ram-bca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembanj laŋa wiwitia auŋembca taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa aimo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir lainja ma wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma

**4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16,

na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6

**4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Nŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In

3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12**

1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2

gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande. <sup>13</sup> Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aina ritipaikca gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gagranandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laŋa aia aŋginandet. <sup>14</sup> Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatŋina tipna kirarmo ranŋairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiŋgikca mbopran. Te, aia meikramtair gagrarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paŋan. <sup>16</sup> Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋira morenan. Na aina tikca

gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabena ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatŋina tipna kirara ma ranŋairena.

*Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ŋgammo ranŋairan*

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa ripac ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranŋaica taŋ teac. Mina iroara rorerina. <sup>18</sup> Na mina iroara ŋgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. <sup>19</sup> Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ŋgepca, mina ainta tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, an ripac

**4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3

ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuḡa, mba riptirena. <sup>22</sup> Na ḡgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puḡga taḡrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ḡgoreaca ḡgepca tip kirar ḡgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ḡgoreaca warkica taḡca ḡgocairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ḡgaib tarunandet. <sup>24</sup> Te, ne meikramtair ḡgaib laiḡ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniaca riocrinanna, mina meikramtair ḡgaib ndaruca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ḡgoin.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruḡcamiḡa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruḡcamiḡa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niḡgikca mbo-praḡ. <sup>26</sup> Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. <sup>27</sup> Na moca ne

Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ḡgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiḡira moranḡ. Aintik mina aiḡirmo ndorita par mbuḡa moranḡ te, mina reik wit laiḡ anḡinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. <sup>29</sup> Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ḡgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ḡgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiḡ tiḡgik topraḡ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gaganandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anḡica taḡrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡeronḡ Ratmo, kakadmaina makukca kai neanḡ teac. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma nenmo ḡeronḡ Ratta neanḡrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anḡina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiḡa eacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na ne nikinik iro ḡgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ḡgorikmo muruḡcamiḡmo, mo kecari, na runduḡapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ḡgoreac tocmo, mo

**4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10    **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10

**4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9    **4:26** ḡap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20    **4:27** 2

Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9    **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12    **4:29**

Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11    **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23,

na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19    **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1

**4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13

kecari. <sup>32</sup> Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuja moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

## 5

*Aia memetacna memetac mbuja tarraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatnji ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairan.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatnjirena tipemb kirarirap tarraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matnjirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanrinanna, ma an gimbarara inpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruŋcamina kai mo

teac, na reik lain, lainga anŋica witta mona iromo kai anŋi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, nanaona kambapa, tarbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean te, anna laŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne gaima matau lamnjirena, meacramootna kantertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik lain, lainga anŋica witta mona iromo kai anŋi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne ainta

**5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36    **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Njap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23  
**5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3    **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29    **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5    **5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3

meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taŋ teac. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ŋgaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. <sup>9</sup> Na memetaca ma reik lainŋa tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ. <sup>10</sup> Aında moca ne towaica Kacootta tongorena landamŋina tipemb kirarirmo ne aŋgi. <sup>11</sup> Na ne kai neupa ranŋaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira mina iŋgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. <sup>13</sup> Na memetaca ma iŋgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Aında moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na

ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna, u ŋgepnandet. Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet. Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neanŋandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamŋi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap taŋrena ramootna kirar toca taŋraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋganŋanŋiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritate, matau wat, na ne reik lainŋa moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiŋa taŋ nari. <sup>17</sup> Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna tonŋtonna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamŋiraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ŋgocairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta

**5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11 **5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Nŋp 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17

kapca eacrena ḡaparmo umb, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aḡḡi ḡgeprena ḡapar motocmo umb, na Neroḡ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina ḡaparmo umb. Na ne an ḡaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puḡḡa Kacootmo umb. <sup>20</sup> Na memetmbaca ne reik muruḡna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa, ne Raraḡ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laḡa neaḡraḡ.

*Meikramtair laḡtaḡgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraḡ, na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kaḡḡaukca eacraḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaḡḡerta kaḡḡaukca eacraḡ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kaḡḡaukca eacrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gaḡnd, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paḡanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paḡanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda aḡḡirinan. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kaḡḡaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kaḡḡerta kaḡḡaukca eacraḡ.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matḡiraḡ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matḡirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaḡḡa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puḡḡa, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo raḡ ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ḡgoḡin ndarurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laḡ ḡgoḡin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiḡapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiḡ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraḡna. <sup>28</sup> Aḡnda moca an tipna kirar mbuḡa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matḡiraḡ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matḡirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matḡirenanna, ma ndo ḡgoḡinmo ma matḡirenan. <sup>29</sup> Na aia lamḡirena, ramoott

**5:20** ḡap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5  
**5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22

ianna ma ndona tikmo puñnangepca mba morenan. Wanaij. Ma manmo amna reaca neañrenanna, na ma manmo matau raupñirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aida morenan, <sup>30</sup> na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc. <sup>31</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na manija tik kabe ndarurena.” <sup>32</sup> Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuja, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. <sup>33</sup> Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matñiran, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matñirena kirar. Aida moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanjtermo toriran.

## 6

*Pola mombonikapa aemeraeterta kamb ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca ranjairan. Na ne muruja Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip

wandoña, ne anna ranjaia morenan. <sup>2</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kangaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca ranjairan.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na an baburina kamma ma gaindoprina, “U aida mo te, an aiñira u muruja morenanna, mina lainja larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainja matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoñairan. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neañran.

*Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangaukca eacran. Na ne minmo rugutta moran, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara

**5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25

moa gargara ne aiŋ laiŋ niŋgikca morañ. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. <sup>6</sup> Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamŋiap, na mina nenap rambuŋa eac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga morañna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne gaine ndamŋiran, ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgaina toŋtoŋap. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne iroar laiŋ aŋgica aiŋira morañ. Na ne ramootna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna aiŋ ŋgoinna morenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma aiŋmo mataui laŋa mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mo ŋgocorta ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ramtair paŋaind, ne toco tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga morañ. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro

kabe mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toc ndeacna*

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gaine mamaina mamoeŋ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamŋiran te, ne gagaraca witiknande. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanan-det. <sup>12</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikca gargarpaŋnana, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ŋeŋgaurapa, kainta reik ŋgorikca gargarpaŋnana, aia minmo gan neaupdiriŋ aniacna tikca ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamuŋna ŋeŋgaur ŋgorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ne an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aŋgi aoc, na kidrik ŋgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

**6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8



14 Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniņa leac, na tip kirar wandon ļaņmo nena rugut paņanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. 15 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ ļaņmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ņgapoik toca moca aoc. 16 Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruņa aņģi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne aņģi, te, Ramoot ņgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puņa riņ te, ne an mbuņa ram aoca utiņ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reacna mona. 17 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo gairndamņi, ma nenmo mac nda aņģirinan, na an landamņia nena paņanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne ņeron Ratna bugrimmo utiņ, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam. 18 Na ņeron Ratna gargar mbuņa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraņ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraņ te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraņ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraņ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikariitndai. Na ne wikca kai aņģi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica,

ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. 19 Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonņorenanna, ne gairnda mbendei, te, Raraņ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na ingoroca eacrena kam wembaņ ļaņmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet. 20 Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica taņa, aku gan kam wembaņ ļaņmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniņna moca aku kac ņgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaņ ļaņmo wiwitina aiņa nearņrinan, airda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraanan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo ļaņa mona*

21 Airda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiņna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma airda Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ņgoin, na ma Kacootna aiņa mona ramoot ļaņ. 22 Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamņinandet, airda titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraana.

**6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15 **6:16** 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8

23 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewet-taca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraça ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjina. 24 Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmajna tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamija aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matjirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matjiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamija ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

## **Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na an minna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waņmo outta tanġa laruatke, ma tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik waņna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwiritina. Na u, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanġa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inġbaia ma kabena auņa tanġa eacri, mina manmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaņġa tanġrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripaca ma tonġon ŋgoinna eacrena.

Na ŋgaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neaņġa tanġa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mbaņa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca

moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ŋgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan aņġirinan. Na ma minmo gaidoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranġaica an reac laņa aņġirinan. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņġikca ripaca aņġirina. Na Pola tonġorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira aņġina. Na Karaisa ma gaid ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona tonġon mbaņa mba ranġairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo aņġica irikca an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ŋgoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara aņġirena, na mina tonġon ŋgoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaid ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tonġon ŋgoin.

### **Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo tonġon ŋgoin**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Anġa Polapa Timoti, anġa Iesus Karaisna aiġa morena ramootniġ, anġa Pilipai auġ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruġcamiġapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaiġa mona ramtair paġaindapa, aiġa morena ramtair paġaindmo, gan timbiġ rapara neanġa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraġ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laġ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neanġrinan*

<sup>3</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamjirenan, na aku ndona Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neanġrenan. <sup>4-5</sup> Na aku nenmo toġtoġ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaġ laġna kambmo nenmo wiwiritinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku toġgoca mbembendeia morenan. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aku lamjirinan, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiġ laġa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taġ, taġi an aiġirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiġira mainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan,

co, otaca kam wembaġ laġa moa gagararenanna, ne muruġa aukap mikca an aiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac mbuġa aukmo neanġrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandoġ ngoin, aku nenmo iro laġap. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatġia aukna nikinik iromo moa toġtoġ aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruġa watna.

<sup>9</sup> Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matġirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraġ, te, ne landamġiara wit anġinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruġa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiġmo riac anġi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruġcamiġmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anġiitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiġa Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo i aniac neanġnandet, na mana imo anġi ngepnandet.

*Pola kac ngoreaca eacri,*

**1:1** Up 16.12-40    **1:2** Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3    **1:3** Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16    **1:6** In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3  
**1:8** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23    **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6    **1:10** Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14

*na anna ndo kam wemban laja otaca moa gagararenan*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonggorinanna ne gaimd ndamñi, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wemban lajmo mba leacrinan, wanaiñ ngoin. Anna ma kam wemban lajmo moa gagararenan. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruñrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamñiat, anna aku Karaisna aiña morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniaca, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamñireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neañrenan, na mina aukmo ñaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna miniñ mbuña mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamñi laingap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritiran. <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira lamñirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wemban lajna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatñi

ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anñi ngepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamñi lain kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neañna morena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mina iroar laingap, co, iroar ngorikcap, mina muruña Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tonñon ngoin.

*Pola gaimda lamñirinan ma eacrañ te, ma Pili-painandmo otacnandet*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku tonggorañnandet, anna aku lamñirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Neronña aukmo mo gagararenan, na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacrañ. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku tonggorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anñi nari. Wanaiñ. Na aku gaimd ndamñirinan, mandeac, co, inmbai toco aku gargar ngoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lainga morañ, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki

aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca neanŋandet. <sup>21</sup> Na aukna iro landamŋia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laŋ ŋgoinna anŋinandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aku menac ŋgocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranŋaiit? Aku mba lamŋireke. <sup>23</sup> Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku tonŋorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku lamŋirenan, aku eacraŋandet, nenapmo aiŋa moranŋandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonŋona eacnande. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tonŋoca Karais Iesusna imo anŋi ŋgepnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pili-painandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anŋirinan*

<sup>27</sup> Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatanŋ eteaca ma wandonŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembanŋ laŋ niŋgikmo matau ranŋairanŋ. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku

nena kamb tiŋgikca warac te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ŋgepca mina kam wembanŋ laŋmo ripacna. <sup>28</sup> Na aku lamŋinandet, nena puŋnanŋepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ŋgocor, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa girgir anŋirinan. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne girgir anŋirenan, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋa eacrenan.

## 2

*Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ*

1 Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica tonŋon

ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neron Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainga moran te, aukna ton-tona minna tiknandet. Na ne muru-ja iro kabe ningikca utin, na kabena meikramtairmo matnja tongorena tip kirar kabea rangairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacran. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepranja. Wanainj. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamni, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamu-ymbai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocran teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabena nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocran, na minmo otaca mina lainj ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo angji ngeprinan*

<sup>5</sup> Na an iro landamnja Karais Iesusa utinrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utin. <sup>6</sup> Na ma Raranj Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raranj Aetaniac

toc ndeacna." Wanainj. <sup>7</sup> Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna ainj kamaindna ainja mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja ik naangi keraca mamenacat. <sup>9</sup> Na anna mininja moca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo angica ngepca manmo tamu-ja ngoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i lanj ian ngoin neanrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamu-ja ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na an ia ma Iesusa neanrinan, te, nerngaurapa, meikramtair muru-ncaminjapa, an au-ja tamu-nanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muru-ncaminja Iesusa lamniac ngoutmo, tutpemb rimbica mana kangaukca eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na mina muru-ncaminja aindopnandet, "Iesusa Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an tipna kirar mbuja mina Raranj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neannandet.

*Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna*

**2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2 **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Nap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17

12 Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda morañ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaiñ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kammo rangai. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anjirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lañmo anjinnana, ma larapacrinan, na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna aiña moi gagra wandacrañ. 13 Na aia lamjirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiña morenan. Na ma ndo nena tonjotño mo ngepca, ma ndo tonjorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neanjrinan.

14 Na reikca ne morenanna, ne lañanna eaca ne morañ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. 15-16 Na ne aind ngoinna mo te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiñ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacrañandet. Na

anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir lainmo rangaina karica tipemb ngorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca tonjotño ngoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamñinandet, an aiñir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiña mba morinan.

17 Na nena ritipaca anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanjrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamñirina, mindacniñ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap runki te, aku tonjonandet. Na aku nenap tonjonandet. 18 Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonjorañnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna tonjotña morañnandet.

*Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca tañna kam ndopri-  
nan*

19 Na Kacoot Iesusa tonjo te, rocotta wanaiñ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neañ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonjonandet. 20 Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiñ. Timoti

2:13 In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 2:14 Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 2:15-16 TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12 2:17 Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6 2:18 Pil 3.1, na 4.4



ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ngotacna ndamnjireke, na ma taupembta ngorerenan. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiņa mo tanraņa iroar landamņiar kocor. <sup>22</sup> Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir lainga ne lamņirenana. Na ne lamņirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaņ laņa aiņa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ngoinna aukmo laruit, te, iņmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuņmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gaimda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iņmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

*Pola Epaproditusmo Pili-  
paia mandaca taņa kam  
ndoprinan*

<sup>25</sup> Na aku gaimd ndamņirenana, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuņ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruņrena aiņ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamņirenana, ne waracrinanna ma roumbap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa

moa makukurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ma ngaua ma roumbap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laņa morinan. Na man niņgikmo Raraņ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiņ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagirica kipna tonņon aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonņonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuņa tonņoca aņgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaņraņ. <sup>30</sup> Na ma Karaisna aiņa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laņa eteaca mba lamņirenanna, wanaiņ. Na ne muruņa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiņ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ngotacna neaņrina aiņa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiņ niņgikna ndamņica, ainda moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniņa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiņa morenan.

### 3

*Ramootta Karaisa ripac  
te, ma ramoot wandonņ ngoin*

1 Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mama-maia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonjgoran. Na an kammo nenmo mac tinnanna, aku mba njaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

2 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira ranja pirin kunarta kirarira ainjir njorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, aia muruja Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo njocrainandet.\* 3 Na aia ndori tinjgikca Raranj Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja gargar mbuta aia manmo mben-deirena, na Karais Iesusna imo anji njeprenan. Na aia lamnjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. 4 Na ne warac, tikna reacna aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku lanj njoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tonjgorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. 5 Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiñitmo katacrinan.

Na aku Israelnangepa ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbun njoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranjaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau njoinna ranjairena.

6 Na aku gagraca Raranj Aetaniacna aija morina, na njgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamni te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandonja wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. 7 Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranjai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamun njoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruja watri-nanna mina reik wanainj koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan. 8 Na aku Iudanangepa reik tinjgikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanainj. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamnjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamnia watca ma reac gidik lanj njoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik lainja, anna reik kokoit njorik. Aintik aku Karais ninjgikca ranjairenan, na aku kabena

**3:2** Njap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 \* **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tonjgorenan njoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuta aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat.

**3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16

reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiņa mikri, <sup>9</sup> na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranġaia ramoot wandoņ ģgoiņ ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamņireke, wanaiņ. Aku kabena taup mbuņa ramoot wandoņ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraņ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtaiř wandoik ndoprenan. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku tonġorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ģgoinna lamņina, ma muk ģgetacndiņa ģgepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana ģirġir anġirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiņrina landamņi, an landamņi kabea auk toco anmo utiņna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku ġainda lamņirinan, auk toco muk ndiņa mac ģgepnandet.

*Pola ġagraca ootta ģġanġanġia taņ laruna morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku ġainda lamņirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia anġireke, na ramoot laņ ndarurinan, wanaiņ. Na memetmbaca aku ġagraca an tipna kirarmo

utiņrenan, na an kirar mbuņa Karais Iesusa aukmo utiņġatnan. <sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ġaind ndamņirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia anġireke. Na aku iro kabe niņġikap, aintik aku ģġauna reikmo muruņa ndarekrekena iroap, ainda moca aku ġagraca aiņa moca an iņmbai ndaruna opoik laņmo anġina. <sup>14</sup> Na an ģġanġanġia mina tikrinanna, aku ġagaraca ootta mina neaņ ndoprina opoik laņmo anġirina. Na an reac laņa ma ġaind. Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuņna auņa ģgaca, manapmo eteac laņ ndeacna.

<sup>15</sup> Na aina iroar landamņiar, anna landamņiarta ramtaiřta iroar landamņiar laiņta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruņa anna ranġairaiņ. Na ne kabena iroar landamņiarap te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamņiar motocmo ma tiņara monandet. <sup>16</sup> Na tip laņna kirara aia anġirinan, na anna aia ġagaraca utiņraņ.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruņa aukna tipna kirara ranġai. Te, ne an ramtaiřa aina tipembta kirarirmo

**3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13

**3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14**

1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10

**3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3

rangairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna rangaina. <sup>18</sup> Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puɲdamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ndorita tikembta toɲtoɲgara rangairenan, na an toɲtoɲgara anna mina miripraranna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamɲirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona toɲgorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. <sup>20</sup> Na aia, aia auɲ tamuɲna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda angina moca aia anna lambirenan. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuɲa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanɲaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuɲa ma aina girgir neanɲrena tikembmo ngetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca lainɲ, lainɲ koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

## 4

*Aia iro kabe angica toɲgoca iroar landamɲi lainɲ angɪ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar lainɲ, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matɲirena, na aku nenmo watna toɲtoɲ aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku toɲgorenan, na nena imo angɪ ngeprenan, na aku nemo toɲtoɲ ngoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ongo warac. Ongo muruɲna Kacootna wiwitna meacniɲ, aintik ongo iro kabea tik. <sup>3</sup> Na Susugos, u aukna aiɲ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniɲmo otac. Na maniɲa aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembanɲ laɲna aiɲa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiɲ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiɲa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruɲa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo toɲgoraɲ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo toɲgoraɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ne meikramtairap muruɲa laɲan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir lainɲta

**3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Nɲap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8

kirarira watna. Na ne lamnji, Kacootta kipna marambujaiek. <sup>6</sup> Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamnji teac, wanaij. Ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mboprañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam lañ neañ, na manmo ndori ngotacna digirañ. <sup>7</sup> Na nikinik iro wetwetta Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo neañrenanna, anna reac lañ ngoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniña mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiñ koinda eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoe. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamjirañ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiñta tamjirañ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamjirañ, na tipemb kirarir tamjirañ, na reik taror laiñta tamjirañ, na reik laiñ koindta tamjirañ, na an tipemb kirarira out ngoinnanmo tamjirañ, na aia meikramtaira muruñja morena tipembta kirarirmo tonjoca watrenanmo tamjirañ. <sup>9</sup> Na

aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruñja mo, na ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitirinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruñcamiña memetmbaca morañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna miniñ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

*Pola tonjcoatna Pili-painanñepecta manmo reik laiñga neañga tanjatna*

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, ainda moca aku Kacootmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na anna gidik, ne ngaua auk ndamnjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. <sup>11</sup> Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaij. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamnjirinan, na kaina reacca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. <sup>12</sup> Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ngoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku lañanna eacrenan. Na lañanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena.

4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 4:8 Ro 12.17 4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27

Ainta reikca aukmo muruņa laruna min, na aku lajan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuņa aku reikca muruņa mona min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku toņtonņ ņgoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamņirenan, an minna aku kam wembaņ laņa kammo nen ndambuņa mandebca mo ņgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waņa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neaņrinan, wanaij. Anna ne ndori tiņgikca aukmo otacrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. <sup>17</sup> Na ne gainda kai lamņi teac, aku nenmo reik laiņta digirenan, wanaij. Aku toņgorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiņa laruraņa, te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiņa morañnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neaņa kiprinan, aku minmo muruņcamiņa aņģirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaņrina reik laiņa, aukmo otaca

aku reikca min min ņgoin. Na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo ma inpai laņa gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma toņtonņ ņgoin. <sup>19</sup> Na aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruņa neaņnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuņa, ma titocna reik laiņ laiņmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaņgi ņgepraņ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Pilipainanņepmo ra laņ neaņrinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa ra laņa neaņrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiņlacara nenmo ra laņ toco neaņrina. <sup>22</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruņcamiņa nenmo ra laņa kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiņa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laņa kam ndopna morinan.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ņeronap eacnandet.

**4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1

**4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16

**4:19** ņap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 **4:20** Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5 **4:22** Pil

## **Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Kolosi ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ngoinna wanaiņ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ngepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waņa tanġa, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mona matanġat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanġat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiņ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paņpaina eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiņ rapara tikca neanġa tanġatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruņcamiņa paņan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuņa mba anġi taņi rambuņaiitndait. Na Karais mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiņ mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anġinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia

meikramtair nġaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranġairena.

Na gan timbiņ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniņa neanġatnan, ri, maniņa an timbiņ raparmo anġica tanġa Kolosinanda neanġatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanġa tanġatna timbiņ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

## **Karaisa ma reik muruņcamiņa paņan, na aina muruņcamiņa iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan**

(1.1—3.4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anġirena ramoot. Na mana toņtoņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo up anġirena ramootta lara-pacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, <sup>2</sup> anġa gan timbiņ rapara nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auņ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ri-pacrena lai-placarmo neanġa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

*Kolosinanda Iesusmo  
matau ngoinna ripacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na anġa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anġa nena lamnjireke, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neanrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.<sup>4-6</sup> Na anġa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matnjirena. Na an reac laġa, ne lambirenanna Raraġ Aetaniaca nemo lara-pacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuġna auġmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaġ laġa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaġ laġ. Aında moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ngoinna ripacrenan, na Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruġcamiġmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruġna auġembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaġ laġmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranġairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiġ ndarurinan. Na an ra ngoinna, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaġ laġna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamnġiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik

ndarurina. <sup>7</sup> Na Epararasa ma nemo an kam wembaġ laġna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamnġiat. Na Epararas tikca ma Karaisna aiġna ramoot laġ ngoin. Na ma aina aiġna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatġi ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aiġmo matau ngoinna morenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ma anġmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neronġ Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matnjiraġ.

*Pola Raraġ Aetaniacmo  
mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo  
moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Aintik an ra lacaua, anġa nena tipemb kirarir laiġta kamb mbaraca, anġa memetmbaca nena moca Raraġ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana tonġonmo matau ngoinna lamnjiraġndet. Te, Neronġ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiġapa, landamġi laiġ neanndet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet. <sup>10</sup> Aında moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taġrena tipemb kirarir koında taġraġ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarir mo muruġa ma tonġonande. Na ne ainta aiġir laiġta gagamma anġinande. Te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo lamnġinande, na an landamġia memetmbaca

**1:3** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3    **1:4-6** Mk 4.8, na 16.15, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.15, na 3.2, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Pm 1.5, na Ib 6.10, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.12    **1:7** Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23    **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9    **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21  
**1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2



ma acnairanndet. <sup>11</sup> Na anğa gainda mbendeirena, Raranġ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laġ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neannde. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruġa anġinandet, na ne laġan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne tonġonande. <sup>12</sup> Na ne tonġoca Aetmo kam laġ neaġ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laingra ranġai te, an reik laing, laingra ma nemo lara-pacrenanna, ne anġina min. Te, ne an Raranġ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raranġ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruġa anġinandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aia neaupna gargarna kanġaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda anġica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau nġoinna matġirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Raranġ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

*Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiġirta kamb toprina*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Raranġ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiġ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc nġoin, na ma minmo Raranġ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan.

Na ma Raranġ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raranġ Aetaniaca muruġa moatnanna, ma anna paġan ndeacrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an Nuocna par mbuġa Raranġ Aetaniaca tamuġna auġapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruġcamiġa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat nġocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurapa, gargarapna nġernġaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruġcamiġa moatnan. Na reikca muruġa manan niġgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruġcamiġa morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na an minna an reiki muruġcamiġa laru nġocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuġa reikca muruġa eacrenanna, ma anap muruġa aiġa morenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paġan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo nġoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minġ. Na ma ndo nġoinna muk nġetacndiġmo, outta mac nda nġepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo nġoinna an reikta muruġna paġan ndeacnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na Raranġ Aetaniacna tonġoġa ma an eteacna watapa mana

**1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18    **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11  
**1:14** Epe 1.6-7    **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3    **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22    **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6    **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5    **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9

tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina puŋnaŋgepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mamopuŋdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna. <sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo,

ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

*Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna girgira angina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girgira Karaisa angiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa angirina girgira, aku an Karaisa angiatna girgirmo, moca minna tiknan. <sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap. <sup>26</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan. <sup>27</sup> Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin,

**1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2  
**1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14  
**1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1

na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo otacnandet. Na an ingorocrina kamma ma gaid, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo angica tajca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik lainj lainj koinda, tamuŋna auj ndeacrenanmo angina. <sup>28</sup> Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembanj lajmo wiwitiŋrenan. Na aia iroar lainjapa landamŋiar lainjga ranjgaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara neanrenan. Te, aia toŋgorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagrarta meikramtair lainj taruca aia minmo Raranj Aetaniac ndambuŋa angica tajna. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neanrena gagarar anik puŋga, aku man laruna aijir anikca morenan.

## 2

*Aia gagara ripaca pa-  
paruna kambmo nda mbopna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne gaid ngoin ndamji, aku gargar ngoinna nenapa Lao-disia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋanna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aija morenan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku an aija moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo

gagraca, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matŋina, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne iroar lainj angji, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne Raranj Aetaniacna ingorooca eacrena kamna minijmo matau lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an ingorooca eacrena kamna minij. <sup>3</sup> Na ingorooca eacrena iroar lainjapa, landamŋiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku mba toŋgorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku toŋtoŋ ngoin, ne aija wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

*Aia Karaisap mikca eaca  
eteacna wat gidikca angina*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo angirinan, aintik ne manap tajraŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembanj laja

**1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27    **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13    **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14    **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19    **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8    **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9    **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23

aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ nearŋraŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naangia ainta paparuna landamŋiapa, kamb wanaiŋmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋia raŋgainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋerŋgaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo aŋgirenana. Na mina Karaisna iro landamŋia mba raŋgairenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma ai točna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ŋgoinna minna tikrinan. <sup>10</sup> Na an reikca gagarapnanmo, ma mina muruŋcamihna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo nearŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maangiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaiŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikiŋik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna ne kitac

pukca aŋgiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac aŋgica ŋgeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk aŋgiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aŋgi ŋgeprinan. <sup>13</sup> Na ŋgaua ne aind točna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maangiat, na ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa moa kecamariri. <sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naaŋgi keracrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma ŋerŋgaur gagararta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gagarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan,

**2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13

na minmo reac wanaija morina.

*Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaij*

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba ranjairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai ngamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranjairenan. <sup>17</sup> Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna ngagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuja watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaija aiya morena nerngaurmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranjairenan, na mina gaind ndamjireke, mina iroar lainj koindapa, ndorita irembmo anggi ngeprena, <sup>19</sup> aintik mina Karaismo mba utinjrena, na ma aina pañan ngoin. Na an pañanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanja ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan,

ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbuja Karaisna tikca acnairena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngaura riac tamujapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kanjaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tanrena ramtairta kirar toca tanrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranjairenan, <sup>21</sup> “U kai utinj teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” <sup>22</sup> Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiya aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ngoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puja moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranjairena. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaij, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina mo ngepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikemba gigirar neanjrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar lainjapa, landamjiar lainja ranjairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

### 3

*Aia Karaisap muk ndinj nanjeprian*

**2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10 **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9

<sup>1</sup> Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik aŋgina aiŋa moran. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaiia mbiraca eacnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamŋiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamŋiran teac. <sup>3</sup> Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iŋgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina. <sup>4</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniŋ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna manap larunandet.

## **Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ŋgaib tarurinan** (3.5—4.18)

*Na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurinan*

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gainda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip

kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo ngepna tip kirar ngorocapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina tonjonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina tonjonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraŋna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ngorocamo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neanndet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan. <sup>7</sup> Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Aında moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ngorocac aŋgirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ngorocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru

**3:1** Njap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22

teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, <sup>10</sup> na ne n̄gaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair n̄gaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landam̄jiar lain̄ga nean̄renan, na ma nenmo n̄gaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia meikramtaira n̄gaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lam̄ji teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toumbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

*Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamat̄jina tip kirar ngoinmo aŋgi*

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamat̄ji ngoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo

gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi n̄gep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lain̄ga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukka an laiplacarta tipemb n̄gorikta makukarmo mo kecari. Na Kacootta nena tipemb n̄gorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb n̄gorikta makukara, mo kecari. <sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo mat̄jiaraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir lain̄mo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta nean̄rena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, na nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laŋmo, memetmbaca nean̄raŋ. <sup>16</sup> Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo

**3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20

gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laiŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbitca mben-deirena ŋaparapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb. <sup>17</sup> Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laiŋ neaŋ.

*Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutta wandor laiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara,

ma tonjorenan. <sup>21</sup> Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari, mina aiŋ laiŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

*Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa raŋgairaŋ. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga moraŋna wai aocraŋnandet. Wanaiŋ. Na ne iro laŋapa tonjonap aiŋa moraŋ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara moraŋ, na memetmbaca ne aiŋ laiŋna taupna ndamŋica moraŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraca moraŋ. Na anna ne ramootna aiŋa morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne Kacootna aiŋa morenan. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, iŋmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik laiŋga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neaŋnandet. Na ne lamŋi.

Ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta makukca mo te,

**3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15    **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1    **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7    **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9    **3:21** Epe 6.4    **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9    **3:22** Epe 6.5-8  
**3:24** 1 Ko 7.22    **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17



ma an makukna opoikca ma anġinandet. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruċamiġna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuġa ritrirenan.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tuombta ainġir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paġajinda, ne tipemb kirarir laiġapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruġa morar. Na ne ġaind ndamġi, ne toco tamuġna auġna Ramoot Paġanap.

*Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoġa taġraġna tip kirara raġgairar*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiġraġ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamġica Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ near. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma inġoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne mbendeiraġ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraġ

Aetaniaca tonġorenanna aku ainda mona.

<sup>5</sup> Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laiġa raġgairar, na tipemb kirarir laiġa morar. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. <sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca ne kamb laiġ tiġġik ndopraġ, ainta kamb tiġġikca meikramtaira tonġoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamġica ruti mbop.

*Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taġrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina ainġirta kambmo, muruġa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiġ kabeapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aiġa mona ramoot laiġ ngoin. <sup>8</sup> Na anna miniġna moca aku manmo nen ndambuġa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamġinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian

**4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 \* **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiġ kamainda morena ramoot.

ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na maniņa nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruņa mbopnandet.\*

*Pola Kolosinandmo ra laņ neaņga taņrina*

<sup>10</sup> Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ņgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na ma nen ndambuņa kip te, ne man aņgina toņtonap aņgi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaņga kipca mboprinan. <sup>11</sup> Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ņgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niņgikca aukmo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ņgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ņgoinna otacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiņna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maņgiri, na ne mana toņtona muruņa matau ņgoinna lamņirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaidopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auņ aniac Laodisiananapa, auņ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiņ aniaca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruņa matņirenan ņgoin, manapa Demasa maniņa nenmo ra laņ neaņrinan.†

<sup>15</sup> Na aku toņgorinanna, ne aukna ra laņmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaņ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laņ tocmo neaņ. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiņ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaņ taņca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiņ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ņgaua tirra neaņga taņrinanmo, ne toco anmo aņgica anna wat. <sup>17</sup> Te, ne Akipusmo gaidop, "An aiņa u Kacoot ndambuņa tikca aņginanna, u matau ņgoinna raupņi, na u an aiņmo matau morañ."

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuņa nenmo gan ra laņ neaņna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamņiraņ, aku kac ņgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakad-

**4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaid ndamņirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniņmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembaņ Laņapa, Iesusna Up Aņgirena Ramtairta Aiņa Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

maica nenapmo eacnande.

## **Pola Tesa- lonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniaca tanŋatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tanŋa wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranŋaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inŋmbaia Pola tanŋa Korin auŋ aniaca eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reicka Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikta moi gagranan. Na

landamŋina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out nŋoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋta tonŋtonŋ nŋoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip nŋocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anŋiit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋairanŋ, na mina kocroca eacraŋ.

## **Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesa- lonikanangepa kadmairina**

(1—3)

1 Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neanŋa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raranŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap miŋca eacrenan.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewetaca ne lainj teacnandet.

*Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta  
ritipaikta tonjorena*

<sup>2</sup> Aia memetmbaca nena ndamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laj neanrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na nena morena ainjir lainjta moca, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laj neanrena.

Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matjireke, na an mamatjina ainj garga ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatji aniac ngoin, aintik aia lamjirinanna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na gan kam wemban laja, aia nen ndambuŋ naanjiira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaij. Na ma gargarapa Neronj Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik punja aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punja watatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anjgiri, nenmo makukar wit aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna ranjgairi,

Neronj Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonjorina.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik nena tipemb kirarir lainj, ne muruŋa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruŋa tipemb kirarir lainga wandacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitirenan, mana kamma rimbiŋna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna taŋrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia ningikca mba taŋri. Wanaij. An auŋemb muruŋa nena Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaij.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina ndori punja an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembrarainj tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainjirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ningikca ranjairinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na mana Nuoca ma tamuŋna auj tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma

**1:2** Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11    **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10    **1:4** Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13    **1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3    **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9    **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3    **1:8** Ro 1.8    **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1    **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ŋgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anŋinande, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiŋ teacnandet.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamjirena, an aiŋira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiŋa mba maiitndait. <sup>2</sup> Na ne lamjirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nakip ŋgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auŋ aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar anŋiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neanŋatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puŋnaŋgep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiŋ. Aia witikca gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiritina. <sup>3</sup> Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ŋgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ŋgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica,

karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laiŋmo wiwitina aiŋ neanŋatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiŋira wat nake, ainda mba lamjia mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrirena, aintik aia tonŋorinanna man niŋgik, ma ndo aina aiŋira tonŋona. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiŋ nake mba tonŋoca, nemo an kam laiŋ wiwitiatna, wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na aia mba aiŋa moca nen ndambuŋa i aniac anŋinan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuŋa i aniac anŋinake mba mori. <sup>7</sup> Gidik, aia Karaisna up anŋirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa tonŋo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laŋan wetwet ŋgoinna moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaind ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanŋabrina kirar ndecatna. <sup>8</sup> Na aia nemo tonŋonŋoin, ainda moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laiŋmo neanŋinan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanŋa, nen ŋgotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

**2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9    **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1    **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11    **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3    **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9    **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24

<sup>9</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia ainjir anikca mori, na kam wembanj laj wiwiritina. Na an ainjirmo aia moujapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjamnanna, wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, na Rarañ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj, na aia tipemb ngorikca mba morena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo ainda raupnjirinan, <sup>12</sup> na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandonja aindopnande, nena moa tajrena tipemb kirarira ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanjaukca eacna.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara  
mina ripacatke, mina*

*gagraca witikca makukar  
mbukrina*

<sup>13</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaintda iro landamnja mba anjiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne gaint naanjirina, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagrarina.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar anjirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna gigirar anjirina. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo rinja menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na

mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipunrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruncamiña minmo ndorita

**2:9** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50

pujnanjepca moatna. <sup>16</sup> Na mina tonjo ngocor, Rarañ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anjanan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina tau-pemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

*Pola Tesalonikananjepca mac watna tonjon aniac ngoin*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudananjepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepanjainda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. <sup>18</sup> Na aia nen ndambuñ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuñ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaij. Ramoot Mbikca aina tau-pembca mo wawararenan. <sup>19</sup> An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tongoit? Na aia mandaina imo anji ngepit? Anna nen mbuñ ki? <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, nen mbuñ aia i aniaca anjica, na tonjoca wereirena.

### 3

*Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananjepca moi gagra*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na inmbaia aia gaid mac lamñirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaidopatna, aukapa, Sailas anja Atens ndeacnande, <sup>2</sup> na anja Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wemban lañmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anja manmo nen ndambuñ mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ngotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagra, <sup>3</sup> moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne anjica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamji nari. Na ne ndori malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaid ngoinna matau lamji, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min. <sup>5</sup> Anna minijna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca kipatna, te, aku

**2:17** 1 Te 3.10    **2:19** Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4    **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7    **3:1** Up 17.15    **3:2** Up 16.1-3    **3:3** Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12    **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24    **3:5** Pil 2.16



nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaid ndamñiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiña wanaiñ ndacari nari.

*Timotia kam lañap aᅅgira kipatke, Pola toñton ᅅgoin*

6 Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ᅅgoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam lañ ᅅgoinna wiwiritina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matñirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamñireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neañrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna toᅅgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. 7 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gaida waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruña mbukrena. 8 Na aia gaid ndamñirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiñ koind malaruri. 9 Na aia nena ndamñireke, aia aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toñtonᅅ bagaraniac ᅅgoinna morena. Na aia gaid nakeca malamñiat, aia

toᅅgoca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena toñtonᅅ anna, anna minna wanaiñ, na ma aia neañrena toñtonᅅ mananna anmo kunda tamuñ, na bagaraniac ᅅgoin. 10 Na aia memetmbaca mouñapara, mambendeireke, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ᅅarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

*Pol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuñ naañgica kipnande*

11 Na aia ripacrenan, aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniña aimo aᅅgiri, nenmo Tesalonikanañgep ndambuñ nakipnandet. 12 Na aia toᅅgorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toᅅgoca matñirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neañ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatñina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. 13 Na an tipna kirar mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruña mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandonᅅ rat

3:6 Up 18.5    3:7 2 Te 1.4    3:8 Pil 4.1    3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3    3:11 2 Te 2.16    3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7  
3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10

ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik lainj teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

**Ne Tesa-  
lonikanangepca,  
ne ndorita tipemb  
kirarir lainjmo  
matau moi gagraca  
angiri ndorita  
iroar inkara tik**

**4**

(4—5)

*Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa rangairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira rangairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat

ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo angiri iukairan. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau raupŋi te, ne ŋgepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranŋande. <sup>5</sup> Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne taŋga an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta ludana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ŋgaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacoota ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca ranŋai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neaŋga, mana tip kirar ratta ranŋaina. <sup>8</sup> Aintik

**4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ŋap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

ramootta an kam anna nda ipun te, ma ramoot wanaijna kamma mba ipunri. Wanaij. Ma Raran Aetaniacna kamma nda ipungapekna. Na an Raran Aetaniac, ma ndona Neron Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raran Aetaniac.

*Aia tipemb kirarir lainga matau moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo Raran Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matjina kam ianna mba mac mbo-pit, co, tiritndai, anna Raran Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ngaua riptia mamaiat. <sup>10</sup> Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena aujembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi parpaijica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taranandet. <sup>11</sup> Na ne lajan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiñera mo. Na ne ndorita pair punğa aiñera moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ngaua mboprina. <sup>12</sup> Ne aida mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo,

tipemb kirarir lainga moranandet.

*Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo angı puninandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna, ne ginda matau lamji, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raran Aetaniaca ripac ngocora wanaija lambirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aia ginda ripacrenan, Iesusa ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamjirena, Iesusna gargar mbuğa Raran Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ngepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Kacootna kam angica nenmo gaidopnande, Kacootna nda kip te, aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taritndai. Wanaij. <sup>16</sup> Raran Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuğa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raran Aetaniacna mbaijna aiņa morena heronja ma ac mbop te, Raran Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootna tamuņa auj tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina

**4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12

ndori, out mac nda ngepnande. <sup>17</sup> Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuņa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruņa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraņnande. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

## 5

*Aia ndorimo angiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. <sup>2</sup> Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamņia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouņ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, "Mandeacna oitna minna laņ ngoin. Aia laņ ndeacnande." Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna angiekna girgirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor. <sup>4</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ņarikca an

ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanņepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouņ nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanņepep toca wat nari. Wanaiņ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne meikramtair muruņcamiņa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouņapa neaup dirinņa iniknanna wanaiņ. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai nngo teac, anna laņ aina lamnikca watti eacraņ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamņirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouņ nanğorena. Na puk amba ņaņaorenanna, mina mouņa puk ammi ņaņaoraņnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamņi rapacrena. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatņina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiņ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paņanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiņ punğa ma aimo anginandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paņanna wawarana reac toca paņainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik pagraca

**5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8

Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anġinandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna ġirġirna makuk anġinake, mba larapacri. Wanaiġ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anġinande. <sup>10</sup> Na Iesus ma ai nġotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac nġocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laġ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

*Raraġ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiġ anġinande*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraġ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nġinainġta ramtair paġainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiġga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laġ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne mataua lamġirenan, an

aiġira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraġ te, minmo matau matniraġ. Na ne muruġcamiġa nikinik iro kabea anġica eacraġnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi nġepca, ne an aiġira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonġai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagarar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laġanna tiki mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir nġorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb nġorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiġga mona tau-pembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraiġ.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne memetmbaca tonġon niġġik ndeacraġ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne mbendeina kai nġate teac. <sup>18</sup> Mindacniġ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neaiġ. Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma tonġorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruġa aintocna tipemb kirarira moraiġ.

<sup>19</sup> Na Nġeroġ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne

**5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39

manmo kai kirac teac. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai nate teac. <sup>21</sup> Na ne ndori punja an kambca ritri, na mana lain tingik anji, <sup>22</sup> te, ne tipemb ngorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

<sup>23</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeteacna minij, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruja mana neanj te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena nerngaurapa, nena nikinik iroar murujapa, nena tikemb murujcaminmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lain koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ngorik kocor. <sup>24</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranjairena, ainda moca ma nena ngacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuja kam gargar mbuja gaind mambopek, ne gan timbij raparna

kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo murujcaminja mbopi warac.

<sup>28</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

**5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1      **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3

**5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16      **5:24** 1 Ko

1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3      **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1      **5:26** Ro 16.16

## Pola Tesa- lonikanandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ņgoin ndamņirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ņgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiņ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandonaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ņgoinna meikramtaira kocnai ņgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ņgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruraņndet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puņdamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraņ, na mitkarmo mbukraņ. Na ma tonjorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraņ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiņ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda

anna ranġaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ņgopotacna aiņa mona kai ņate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ņate teac.

## Kacootna ra aniacna ijmbaia larunande

(1—2)

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiņ raparmo ne an auņ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraņ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neaņga makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

### *Tesalonikananġepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca witikrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamņireke, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. Na aia aindamorinanna anna laņ ņgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagarar koind tarurnandet, na ne muruņa kabe, kabena nena mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. <sup>4</sup> Na anna minijna moca an kidrikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunna tamtamma tar te, aia nena irembmo anjira ngeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ngorik muruņa puņnanjgepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utinjrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruņa mbukrena.”

*Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo gaimda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tinjikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne gigirara anjirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ngepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min njoın. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandonjmo gaimda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neanjrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikcanda rutica neanjandet. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca ne anjirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neanjande. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aında monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa,

mana mbaiņna aiņa morena nernjaur gagrara muruņcamaiņa tamuņa auņmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac njoın mbuņa kipnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņa rangai njocortanmo, ma minmo mo njocrainandet. <sup>9</sup> Na mina opoik ngorikmo gaimda anjinandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan njoinna eacnandet, te, mina njocraica iarwara eacraņandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an ra, Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruņa ripacrenanna, mina mana i anji ngepca manmo tonjtonj aniac njoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap tonjtonja monandet, na anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwiritiranmo, ne manmo gidik njoinna ripacrina.

*Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananjepmo moigagrana*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamņirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonjgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min

1:5 Pil 1.28 1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 1:8 Njap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 1:10 Njap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3



ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara nean te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainga muruḡa nena ritipaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir puḡga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i anḡi ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo anḡica ngepnande. Na aina Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

## 2

*Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisa mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonḡorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. <sup>2</sup> Na moca ramtair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacootta mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamḡinandet, Neroḡ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiḡ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi

ngep ngoreac nanḡep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna kai watacarica, ma ndona kamb puḡgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiḡa mba laruitndai. Wanaiḡ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta paḡainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neanḡandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruḡa puḡndamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiḡ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paḡan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anḡi ngepnande, na an reikmo muruḡa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gainda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraḡ Aetaniac.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? <sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamḡiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraḡ Aetaniaca

**1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14    **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17  
**2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1    **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14    **2:4** Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6

nganngirina min mbuja ma laruca raekca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma injgoroca aija moa eacrena. Na ma injgoroca eaci taji, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke tanmandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuja manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuja ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ngocraica topnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuja laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir punja ma ainta gagrarta ainjir anikapa, paparuna ainta ngagatrac muruja monandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an paparuar murujna tipemb kirarir ngorik punja, an meikramtaira ngocraina taupca tanrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ngocrainande. Anna minija gaid, an minna Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjina kam gidikca neanjinanna,

mina an kammo anjina kari ngoin. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruja kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ngorik tingikca momoa mina tonjon ngoin. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ngoreaca anjinandet.

*Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anjinandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatji ngoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacmo, kam laj neanjanmandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anjirinan, ne mana outna aijna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neronj Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjirina. <sup>14</sup> Na ma tonjorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembanj laja aia wiwiritiran mbuja ma

**2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3    **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15    **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20    **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3    **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4    **2:12** Ro 1.32    **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3    **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6

nenana ngacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Aindamoca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuŋa wiwiritiranapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui ranŋairan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi laiŋga moca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi laiŋga mona. <sup>17</sup> Te, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau ngoinna muruŋa ranŋaica kamb laiŋga mona.

**Tesalonikananŋepta  
aiŋa mona  
ŋaterena  
meikramtairta  
tipemb kirarirmo  
wandoŋai**

**3**

(3.1-18)

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na

anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac anŋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca anŋirena kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ŋgorikta para tikca anŋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidicka morenan. Aindamoca aia manmo gidicka ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>4</sup> Aindamoca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamŋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinananna, ne morina. Na inmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia tonŋorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tiŋara moran te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aiŋa moran*

**2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa, aia nenmo gagraa aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiḡa eaca aia minmo an kambca neaḡrinanna, raḡgai ḡgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraḡ.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamḡirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tiḡgikca raḡgairraḡ. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiḡa mba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiḡa mba aḡḡirinan. Wanaiḡ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouḡapa ramo, aiḡir gagraḡapa aiḡir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neaḡri. <sup>9</sup> Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiḡ. Aia aḡḡina min ḡgoin, na aia mba aḡḡiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar laḡmo wandaca nenmo anna raḡgaina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne lamḡirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gaḡnda neaḡrinan, ramootta aiḡa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai aḡḡi teac. <sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiḡa eacrena. Na mina aiḡ ianna mba morena. Wanaiḡ. Mina ande kabena meikramtaḡrta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiḡ. <sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca

aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa aia an ramtaḡrmo, kamb gagraa aḡnda neaḡ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiḡa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puḡḡa raupḡinande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiḡḡa momoa kai ḡate teac. <sup>14</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiḡ raparna kammo muruḡa raḡgai ḡgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraḡ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. <sup>15</sup> Na aia gaḡnda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaḡnd ndamḡi, ma nena puḡndamoot. Wanaiḡ. Ne manmo gaḡnd ndamḡi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaḡca ma ndona iromo, mo wandaḡaina.

*Pola minmo ra laḡ neaḡnandet*

<sup>16</sup> Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniḡ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruḡna iroar inkara moi wewettaca laḡ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruḡa eacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndo ḡgoinna, ndona par mbuḡa nenmo gan ra laḡna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiḡ raprira tirrena. Na

**3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6  
9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te  
4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, na Ta 3.10 **3:16**  
1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

**3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko

anna aukna timbiŋ rapirita  
ŋgagatracna kirar.

<sup>18</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus  
Karaaisna kakadmaica nenap  
murunja eacnandet.

## **Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋa taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina lainga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba laŋgoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca

gaindoprina, anna mbe-  
mbendeina tipemb ki-  
rarirmo mataua bubuoc-  
nanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumbunmo  
mataua bubuocna. Na  
mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tum-  
bunna ŋginaŋa mona  
ramoot paŋan ndarunan,  
co, Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumbunna  
aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an  
kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna  
mamaina kambca ma  
Timotimo Iesus Karaisna  
aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ  
ndeacna kammapp. Na  
an kam toco, ma Timo-  
timo titocna tipemb ki-  
rarira Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumbunna  
kabe, kabemo mo ndopna  
kammapp.

## **Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat**

(1—6)

1 Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgirena ramoot ian.”

2 Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ

rapara tirra neanġa ain-  
dopek, aina Raraġ Aetani-  
acapa, aina Kacoot Karais  
Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa,  
kakadmajna opotacapa,  
nena iroar inkarmo, moi  
wewettaca laġ ndeacnandet.

*Aia paparuna kambmo  
moi irik*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonġorinanna,  
u Epesus auġ aniac ndeac  
te, aku Masedoniana pitrik  
inikna auġembmo mbukca  
taġna. Aintik aku umo  
gagraca mambopek, te, u  
ramtair ndeidmo u pagraca  
mbopca, mina paparuna  
kambca kai ripti teac.

<sup>4</sup> Na an wanaiġa ninirena  
kammapa, ndorita nicar  
ġgamrirta irembta kam  
ndoprena tipna kirara  
tikcari. Na an kambca  
mina iroar inkara moca  
paurirena, na minmo mba  
otaca mina Raraġ Aeta-  
niacmo mba ripacitndai.  
Na an reik laiġga Raraġ  
Aetaniaca minmo mo ndo-  
prinanna, mina mba matau  
lamġi garacitndai.

<sup>5</sup> Na  
an aiġa Raraġ Aetaniaca  
aimo mo ndoprinan, anna  
ma meikramtairmo moca  
mina Iesusmo gidik ġgoinna  
tonġona, te, mina Raraġ  
Aetaniacna lamniacmo  
wandoġ rat ndeacnande.  
Te, mina lamġinandet,  
mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo  
tipemb ġgorik kocor. Aintik  
an tipemb kirarir mu-  
ruġa minmo moca mina

kabena meikramtairmo  
matġinande. <sup>6</sup> Aina moca  
mina ndeida an tipemb  
kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an  
kamma, minij kocortanna  
raġgairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mina  
ndorimo tipemb wandik  
tamġirena ramtair ndaruna  
mori. Aintik mina ndorita  
mboprena reikta kambapa,  
ndorita mboprena kambca,  
mina mba mataua lamġia  
garacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia lamġirenan, aia  
Tip Wandikmo wattacarica  
Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo  
larapacrina aiġa mo te,  
anna ma reac laġ. <sup>9</sup> Na  
ai toco gajnda lamġirena,  
Tip Wandikna aiġa ma  
meikramtair wandoik laiġ  
tiġgiktanna wanaiġ. Na  
Tip Wandik toco, ma  
tipemb ġgorikta makukara  
morena meikramtairapa,  
paġajnd garuruarta  
meikramtairtan, na ma toca  
Raraġ Aetaniacmo mba  
ripacrena meikramtairapa,  
meikramtaira Raraġ Aeta-  
niacmo tipemb ġgorikca  
morenanmo, ma mi-  
nan. Na Tip Wandik  
toco, ma Raraġ Aetani-  
acmo meikramtair wandoik  
wanaiġapa, reik ratmo  
peperenanapa, mandaib-  
inna ndorita aem, co,  
aetta mo menacrinanapa,  
kabena meikramtairmo pica  
menacrenanna, an toco ma  
minan. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandik  
toco, ma an meacramootna

**1:3** Gal 1.6, na Pil 2.24    **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na Ta 1.14    **1:5** Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22    **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10    **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22    **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23    **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9

kantertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanap ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa tip ŋgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca aŋgiŋa aiŋa morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taŋrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laŋmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. <sup>11</sup> Na gan kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca aŋgiŋepraŋ.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmairina*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma ripaca lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamŋirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ŋgaua

aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tip ŋgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamŋirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgiŋandet. Na aku kakadmai ŋgoin, aku ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar momoca tamuŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica taŋrena ramoot. <sup>16</sup> Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tongorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamŋina, meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma laŋanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ŋgoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iar-

**1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15    **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16    **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13    **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13    **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5    **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12



warna eteacna wat anjina.  
 17 Na ma iarwar ndeacrena  
 Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan, na  
 aia meikramtaira mamu  
 mba watrena, na ma mba  
 menacrena. Ma ndo kabe  
 ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.  
 Aintik aia muruŋa memetm-  
 baca iarwara mana i aniac  
 anjica ngepraŋ te, mamu  
 out ngoinna tikraŋnande.  
 Anna gidik.

*Timoti ma gagara ruŋca  
 tipemb ngorikta makukara  
 mo irik*

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti,  
 gan mimitpacna kamma,  
 aku umo neanŋeknanna,  
 anna mina ngaua, unmo  
 rambca morina tipna ki-  
 rarna moca moatna. Te, u  
 mina ranjai te, u runduŋ  
 laja moca tipemb ngorikta  
 makukara moi iriknandet.  
 19 Aintik u Iesusmo matau  
 ripac, na u lamnjirena, u  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar  
 kocor. Na ramtair ndeida  
 anna ranjaina kariri,  
 ainda moca mina ritipaca  
 lanjgumma waut nagaca  
 ngocrairina kirar toc. 20 Na  
 mina ndeida ainda mori-  
 nanna, anna Eimeneusapa,  
 Aleksander. Aintik aku  
 manijmo Ramoot Mbikna  
 para tikrinan, te, manija  
 iro laŋ anjica, Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacmo peperena kam  
 ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

## 2

*Aia mbendeia Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacmo digica ma  
 meikramtairmo muruŋa  
 otacna*

1 Ainda moca reac lacaua,  
 u monanna anna gaind.  
 U meikramtairmo mbopca  
 mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aeta-  
 niacmo mbendeica manmo  
 kam laŋ neanŋarica manmo  
 meikramtair ngotacna digi.  
 Na manmo opotac laŋ  
 neanja mbendei. 2 Na mina  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-  
 deica ma gagrirta ramtair  
 paŋaindapa, ramtair  
 paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia  
 muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnan-  
 det. Na aia nikinik iro kabe  
 ningik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Ae-  
 taniacna tonjorena tipemb  
 kirarimo aia an ngoinna  
 ranjaica eacraŋ. 3 Na  
 ainta mbembendeia ma  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac  
 ngoutta laŋ. Na ma  
 aimo mac nda anjina  
 Ramoot, na ainta mbem-  
 bendeia ma tonjorenan.  
 4 Na ma meikramtairmo  
 muruŋcamiŋa mac nda  
 anjinandet, te, mina kam  
 gidikna miniŋa matau  
 lamjinandet. 5 Na aia  
 lamnjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac  
 kabe ningikca ndo eacre-  
 nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa,  
 meikramtairta rikca witikca  
 eacrena ramoot kabe ningik  
 eacrena, na an ramootta  
 anna Karais Iesus. 6 Na

**1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3    **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9    **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15    **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6    **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9    **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24    **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3

Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamaŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tongorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neaŋrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

*Meikpitikta lamboir lainŋa, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku tongorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tiŋgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac. <sup>10</sup> Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo,

anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam

**2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 **3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15

gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa mona tonŋon aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tonŋorena. <sup>2</sup> Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ngorikca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot. <sup>3</sup> Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raŋairena. <sup>5</sup> Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ anŋi mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba anŋiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco

ainda monande. <sup>7</sup> Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaira mammo kam ngorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaira tipemb laiŋga raŋgairan*

<sup>8</sup> Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembaŋ laŋa ripaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. <sup>10</sup> Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo. <sup>11</sup> Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonŋonŋa kai rapac taŋ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaŋaorena

meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita ainjira wandoikca morañ. <sup>12</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupnjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupnjirena. <sup>13</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiña morena ramtair, mina ainjir lainja mo te, mina iremb lainj anjinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

*Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniña, anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ainda moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tongorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbiñ rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamjinandet. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainja aia mana meikramtaira anna rangairanjandet. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraj Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca

eacrenan toc. <sup>16</sup> Na aia matau lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam miniña anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,  
meikramtaira mamowatri.

Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjmo wandacrina,  
ma wandonj ngoin,  
na Raraj Aetaniacna mbainja aiña morena njerngaura mamowatri.

Na meikramtaira manakammo  
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiwiritiran,  
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raraj Aetaniaca mamotamuña auñ naangica gaca,  
ma memetacapa i aniac maangiat.

## 4

*Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuñ, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utingja gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna njerngaurta

kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainṭa riptia ranḡainandet. <sup>2</sup> Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuṅa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori puṅga morina tipemb ṅgoriktake, mba garacitndait. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanḡoitndai. Na mina Raraṅ Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anḡica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamṅirenanno, an reik anḡica am te, manmo kam laṅ neaṅna. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aia lamṅirena, Raraṅ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruṅa laiṅ tiṅgik, na aia ṅgoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam laṅ neaṅga anḡi niṅgik. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraṅ Aetaniaca kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruṅa Raraṅ Aetaniaca lamniac ṅgoutta, rat malaruat.

*Timotia ma Karaisna aiṅa mona ramoot laṅ ndeacna*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiṅa

morena ramoot wandon ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa lanḡamṅiar laiṅga anḡica ranḡairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anḡinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na u an miniṅ kocorta nininiarmo iṅ neaṅ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ṅgorikcapa ṅaṅaorena kambmo iṅ neaṅ. Na u Raraṅ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anḡi. <sup>8</sup> Na u lamṅirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiṅa moranṅ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraṅ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ṅgoinna neaṅnandet. Te, ma aimo, iṅmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ṅgoin, meikramtaira muruṅcamiṅa waraca ripacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Anna moca aia aiṅir anikca moca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruṅ mac nda anḡina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ṅgoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anḡinandet. Aintik aia

**4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Nṅap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Nṅap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4

man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiñir anikca morenan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranjaina. <sup>12</sup> Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaina wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiñ punja, na una eteac, na una mamatji, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga, u minmo wandac. <sup>13</sup> Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniñmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. <sup>14</sup> Aintik u kai ñate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anji meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Rarañ Aetaniaca umo wanaiña neañrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair pañaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una pañanna tikatke, una

tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiñmo matau wat. Na u aiñirmo muruñ ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. <sup>16</sup> Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiñir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanno, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiñ mbuña, Rarañ Aetaniaca un mac nda anji te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet.

## 5

*Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupñi*

<sup>1</sup> Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lañan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ngaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. <sup>2</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour ngaibmo, an tipemb kirarir lainga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

**4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32

*Pola Timotimo aindo-prina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupjina*

<sup>3</sup> Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupji. <sup>4</sup> Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimb narapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimb nara gaid ndamji, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupji, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemer-aterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjorenan.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gaimo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraŋ, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiraŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonjoŋa ranjaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. <sup>7</sup> Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndait. <sup>8</sup> Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aefmo ofac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca

ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.\*

<sup>10</sup> Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawan nan kip te, amna reac neanjabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir lainga morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na an meik koinmbar ngaibmo, u mina irembca kai anŋi teac, inmbaia mina langona tonjongar ngep te, mina lanjo te, mina Karaismo in neanndet.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneangek. <sup>13</sup> Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna,

**5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3

**5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up

26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 \* **5:9** Na aia mba lamjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb angirina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikna aiŋ morannde, na mina mba mac langoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anŋica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13.2 **5:13** 2 Te 3.11

mina ainjira momona nate te, mina ngepca kac kaca, tumbaia tanranndet. Na mina kambmo ndonndon rapaci mbopi tanraj te, kabena meikramtairmo injmbai ndopranndet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanain, an kambca wandoikca wanain. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aku gaine ndamjirena, an meik koinmbar njaibmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, puñnangepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai. <sup>15</sup> Na u lamjirena, mina ndeida taup lajmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca marangaiek. <sup>16</sup> Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neanjitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna njinana morena ramtair panjinda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aij njoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik angina. <sup>18</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aija morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac." Na aia lamjirena, "Aija morena ramtaira mina ndorita ainjirta opoikca mina angirena." <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, "Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna njinana morena ramoot pananna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te," u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbunij co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. <sup>20</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna njinana morena ramtair panjinda, mandaibinna tipemb ngorikta makukara moranj te, minmo angica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna njinana ramtair panjindmo aia minmo matau raupjiran* *Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupjiran*

**5:14** 1 Ko 7.9    **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18    **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9    **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1    **5:20** TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13    **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1



21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandon ngoin mambopek, u Raran Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raran Aetaniacna mbainja aiya morena nerngaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neanrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja moran. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainja kai kunni, mo teac. 22 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raran Aetaniacna aiya mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana pananna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ngorikta makukara u manap anginandet. U ndomo matau raupji, na Raran Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

23 Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emter am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

24 Na meikramtair ndeida, tipemb ngorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ngorikta makukara mina outta tanca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara ingoroca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet. 25 Na an tipna kirar mbuja, an

tipemb lainja laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainja tawi laruca raek ndeac ngocor te, mitoco mba ingoroca eacitndait.

## 6

*Tuombta ainir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lainj tingikca mo*

1 Na tuombta ainir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita, ramtair panaindmo torica, mina kangaukca eacranandet. Te, meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2 Na tuombta ainir kamndera morena ramoot panan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica nate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aintik mina mana aiya mataui mo, man mbuja mina eteac lan anginandet, na mina manmo matji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruja matau gagra ripti.

*Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna minij ngoin*

3 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raran Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainjmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te,

5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13

ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaija meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, <sup>4</sup> na aia lamñinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonjon ngoin. Aintik ma pañan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamñirenana. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuja mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipujna iroap, na kam mbuja ipujrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipujrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuja ipujrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ñañoarina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamñirenanna. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anñirena taup ndoprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranjai te, ma aimo neañrena reikca aia tonjonandet. Te, aia reik witta anñinandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamñirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anñi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica tañ te, aia reac ianna mba anñi tanjindai.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopnandet, “Anna aimo min.” <sup>9</sup> Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoaemma weaja mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuja minmo moca mina ngocrainandet. <sup>10</sup> Aina moca kitukndukar matñirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar witna minij. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matñirenanna, an tipemb kirarir punja mina ñañooca ndorita ritipaimo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukranande.

*U pañpajña oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anñinandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranjai, u ramoot wandaña eaca, u Rarañ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranjaia, na u Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matñi, na una ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet

**6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Ñap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ñap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 **6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7

neañ. <sup>12</sup> Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduñ laña ruñ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiñ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na reikmo muruñ wat neañrena Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwiti-renanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anñiatna kambmo matau ranñai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ngorik topnandet. Wanaiñ. U anmo matau ranñai tañca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. <sup>15</sup> Tañca aina Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tonñorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniñ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruñ bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Pañan, <sup>16</sup> na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia

muruñ mana i aniacmo anñi ngeprañ, na mana gagara iarwara eacrañnandet. Anna gidik.

*Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac*

<sup>17</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuñ kai anñi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonñongarta landamñiarta reikca ma neañnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir lainñga morañ, na meikramtaira reik ngocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biñai. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ainda mo te, inñbaia min ngopotacna reik wit aniaca, mina anñi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anñica utiñnandet.

*Timoti, ma ndona aiñmo matau raupñi*

<sup>20</sup> Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupñi. Na an kambca miniñ kocortanna, u anmo inñ neañ,

**6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Iu 1.25 **6:17** Njap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3

na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gaimda morena, mina landamŋi laingap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. <sup>21</sup> Aindamoca ramtair ndeida an landamŋia raŋgaia, minaritipacna iroar aŋtaŋgia minamandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

## **Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ŋgoinna ranŋairanŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neanŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikka an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanŋrinanna, an aiŋa moranŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ŋgocairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairanŋ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo

matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tip kirarap.

## **Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋton mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neanŋande.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikka moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia kam wemban laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mben-deirena, na mana aiŋjira morenan. Na aukna iro inikka aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lamniac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku

1:1 Epe 1.1 1:2 Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.2  
Pil 3.5, na 1 Te 1.2, na 3.10

1:3 Up 22.3, na 23.1, na Ro 1.8-9, na

mouŋapa, raap mbendeire-nanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan. <sup>4</sup> Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku toŋgonandet. <sup>5</sup> Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidicka ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicau meac Loisa ŋgaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena. <sup>6</sup> Na aku una iroa moca ŋgep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagrana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniac wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. <sup>7</sup> Na u lamŋirena, an Ŋeroŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ŋeroŋ. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matŋirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupŋirena.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca u aina

Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar aŋgica aukap kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamŋirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ŋgoinna ma reac ianna mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ŋgacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. <sup>10</sup> Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamŋirena.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca gan kam wembaŋ laŋna moca ma toŋgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndaruna,

**1:5** Up 16.1, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, na 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19

na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an makukara anjirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamjirena an aij toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupjinandet, te, an aija memetmbaca laj ndeacrañnandet, tanja Karaisna kikipna Ra aniac kipunandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca u matau lamji, an kamb lainja aku unmo neañrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuñja u kambmo wandonja wiwitica meikramtairmo neañ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona matatjimo mammo neañ te, an tipna kirar mbuñja u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. <sup>14</sup> Na an kam wemban laja Rarañ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupji. Na ma reac laj ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupjirañ. Na an Neron Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aija otacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo in neañrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo in neañrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana

kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laja moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiñ. <sup>17</sup> An minna ma auñ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonjonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore tañ, tanja inmbaia ma aukmo watrina. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca ainjir wit aniac Epesus, auñ aniac tikca moatna.

## 2

*Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj ndeac*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagraña. <sup>2</sup> Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruñcamiña lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiannanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utinja gagraca eacrenanmo neañ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

<sup>3</sup> Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj

1:13 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23

1:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20

1:16 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19

1:18 Iu 1.21

2:3 1

Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5

ndeaca, an ainiirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Na u lapoca ruɲrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamɲirena. Mina an aija mo te, mina kabena aija mba morena. Mina lapoca ruɲrena aij niɲgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲanna, an aija tonɲonandet. <sup>5</sup> Na ramootta katum ɲgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranɲai, na wanaiɲ ecte, ma katum ɲgotrena gagamma, ma mba anɲiitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta wariɲna aij aniaa moca, reik mbataca minmo raupɲirenan, ma an wariɲna amta reikca ma ndo ɲgoinna outta tikca anɲinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamɲirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamɲimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniɲta kambca u mu-ruɲcamiɲa lamɲinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamɲiranɲ, ma menaca ma mac nda ɲgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wemban laɲa, aku wiwitica mbo-prena kirar ɲgoin. <sup>9</sup> Na an kam wemban laɲa, aku man wiwitica mbo-prenanna, anna miniɲna moca meikramtaira aukmo

ramoot ɲgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neanɲrena, na aukmo kac ɲgoreaca tikrina. Na Raranɲ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ɲgoreaca eacitndai. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruɲa mbukrena, te aku Raranɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonɲorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda anɲinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anɲi te, mina manap iarwara laɲ ndeacranandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ɲgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacranandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gagraca witikca, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paɲainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iɲ neanɲ te, ma toco aimo iɲ neanɲandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia mana ranɲaina kam leaca, mamu ranɲai ɲgocor te, aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna, ma ranɲainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,

**2:4** 1 Ko 9.25    **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8    **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10    **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20    **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18    **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24    **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15    **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13    **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2



ma mba ngetrikitndai,  
wanaij ngoin.”

*Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramoot ndarunandet*

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamñina moca minmo otac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuñj mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik u gagraça aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma una aiña tongonandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandonj ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor. <sup>16</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna iroa rangai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u iñ neañ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anji tañca Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañna taupca tikrañnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawanja acnaica tañrena, te, ma ramootta mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniña Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

<sup>18</sup> Na maniña kam gidikna

taupmo tikcarica maniña aindoprena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtairndeidmo, muk ngetacndiña nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik iñmbaia aia muk ngetacndiña mba mac nda ngepitndai.” Na an kam mbuña mina meikramtairndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocrairena.

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anji witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda turrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamñirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamiña Kacootna i anjirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo iñ neañ.”

<sup>20</sup> Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina tuongourndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuña morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuña morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid punga mina aiñir anik lainja morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiñira morenan. <sup>21</sup> Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonja

**2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9    **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8    **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14    **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20    **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19  
**2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15    **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1

mina aiŋ laja morena kirar ŋgoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiŋ laja kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ŋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ. Te, u aiŋa moa tip kirar laŋ wandonŋ aŋgi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matjirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u aŋgi. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa an tipemb kirarirmo moranŋ, na unapa meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiranŋ, na manmo ranŋairanŋ. <sup>23</sup> Na iroar laiŋ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamjirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ŋgocor

te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laŋna orea meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipembta kirarira riptina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laŋanna mbopca mina iroara wandonŋaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam gidikna landamji laŋ aŋginande. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maanŋiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranŋaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laja monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

### 3

*Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca moranŋandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u gaind ndamji, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wit ŋgorik koinda laruranŋande. <sup>2</sup> Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonŋongar tiŋgikca ranŋairanŋande, na mina kituknduk aŋgina tonŋonŋoin. Na mina ndorita

**2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11    **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9    **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2    **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15    **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18  
**3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12

irembca anġi nġep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb nġorikca mboprañnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainġa morinan, na mina minmo kam laña mba neañitndai, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina in neañandet. <sup>3</sup> Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar lainġap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonjon rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonjona mba ranġaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtairmo mo nġocrainana. Na tipemb kirarir lainġa mina manmo puñnangepca monandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir nġorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar nġorikmo, tawi nġoinna ranġairañnande. Te, mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba tonġoitndai, na mina gan

tiacarpaikna tonġorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina tonġoranñande. <sup>5</sup> Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tinġik punġa ranġainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniacca mina emtemma mba lamñiitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lainġ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nġinaingna monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb nġorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo nġepca minmo wiñga mina minin kobotra tipemb kirarira morenan. <sup>7</sup> Na ainta meikca mina riptiar anġina tonjongan anikap, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamñi anġina minna wanaiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, manija Mosesmo puñnangepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puñnangepca morena. Na mina iroara njañori, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo

**3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3    **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19    **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16    **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11    **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25

\* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Judanangepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacica anġirena ramootniñ. Na u Nda Anġiatna timbigta kap saptu 7 wes 22, na saptu 9 wes 11na inikka wat.

gidikca mba ripacrena.\*<sup>9</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanainj ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanija morena ŋaŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

*Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra*

<sup>10</sup> Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miniŋna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamjirena. Na u lamjirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagra ainjira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.<sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, gigirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamjirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca

morinanna u lamjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena.<sup>12</sup> Gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet.<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u aŋgirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo mataua lamjirena.<sup>15</sup> Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamji aŋgiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda aŋginande.<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronja ma ndo ŋgoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina.

**3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6    **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10    **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3    **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16    **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2    **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21    **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21

Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ ko-corta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa aŋginanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia aiŋir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

#### 4

*Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna eacraŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwiteraŋ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca

wiwiteraŋ. Na u minmo kam gargar neaŋca mina iroara riŋga, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raŋgaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo laŋan wetwetta minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraŋ. <sup>3</sup> Na u warac, iŋmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonŋgoca waracitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonŋon ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo aŋgica mina tonŋorena kammo riptica mina waracna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋca mina ninini wanaiŋmo kourmo tikca waracrena. <sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamni piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa moca, meikramtairmo wiwiteraŋ. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋap, na u an aiŋmo gidikca mo.

*Pola menacna rambuŋairi*

<sup>6</sup> Na u lamŋirena aku menacna rambuŋairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina

**3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21   **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13  
**4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15   **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6   **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14   **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3   **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14

ra kipca marambuñairi.  
 7 Ainda moca aku runduñ lañmo aku maruñgat, na aku opot laña katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna mañgiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiñga gagraca eacrena.  
 8 Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma añginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gairid, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoñ lañ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tiñgikca rañgairina, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirina. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neañnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neañitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna toñtoñ aniacapa, mamolambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neañnandet.

*Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuña tawi ñgoinna tajaña*

9 Na Timoti, u auk ndambuñmo towai gagraca tawi ñgoin nakip. 10 Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira toñgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika

aun aniaca matañgat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniaca matañgat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matañgat.  
 11 Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo añgica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiña mona ramoot lañ.  
 12 Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus aun aniaca matañgat.

13 Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ñgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auna tikcarinanmo añgica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ñgoaebta inir puñga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap añgica kip.

14 Na baras mbuña reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ñgorik witta morina. Ainda moca inmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ñgocrainandet.  
 15 Na u toco, u mana moca mamomatau wat, ma aina kammo ipuñga gagraca nda mboprina.

16 Na out ñgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca

**4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1  
**4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10  
**4:9** 2 Ti 1.4  
**4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15  
**4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24  
**4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8  
**4:13** Up 20.6  
**4:14** Ñap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6  
**4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15

mbopri. Wanaij, mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neaŋrina. Aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maŋgiat.

<sup>18</sup> An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda aŋginandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>19</sup> Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila manijmo neaŋ, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo neaŋ. <sup>20</sup> Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roubap tik aku mamu auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

<sup>21</sup> Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Kacootta una neroŋap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

## **Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiņ rapar**

### **Outna kam**

Taitusa ma Iudana wi-witna ramoota wanaiņ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up angirena ramtairta aiņa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiņa mona.

Na outta gan timbiņ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnaņgepta tipemb kirarira laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Ainda moča ramoota Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiņa matau ņgoinna raņgairaiņ. Na iņmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ņgaibapa, mina tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona

kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

## **Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandoņairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamņi angica mana tipembta kirarira raņgaina. <sup>2</sup> Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņna. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ņgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaņnandet. Na ma mba parurena. <sup>3</sup> Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ņgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuņa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac



nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiritirina aiņa anjirina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņa makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniņa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacraņnandet.

*Taitusa ramtair paņaind laiņmo larapacna*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiņir tipembmo wandoņaica korwina. Te, an kirara ņgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auņembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paņainda, mina aiņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginaņa mona ramtair. <sup>6</sup> Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ņgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niņgikap laņgoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ņaņao ņgorikca kai raņgai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. <sup>7</sup> Na u lamņirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumbunna ņginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ņginaņa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mo te, ma wandoņ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamņi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo paņanmbaia tikraņa. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ņaņaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruņrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anjinake, mba toņgorena ramoot. Wanaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirarimo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiņmo toņgorena, na ma iroar laiņ tiņgikca raņgairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo muruņcamiņa raņgairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiņa gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ņgepca mina an kamma raņgainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda

**1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10    **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26  
**1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7    **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2    **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1

mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

*Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaijna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na

an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na

an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakatacna gagraena. Aintik u nginaña mona ramtair pañaind lainmo riaca larapac. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca

an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaij

naañgirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarimo mona minna wanaij.

Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda

moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. <sup>12</sup> Na atua Kiritna

landamjina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, "Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina raña amta ngoaebta kirar

toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam niñgikca ndamjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar."

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neanja mina tipembmo wandonjaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna. <sup>14</sup> Na mina

Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iñ neañrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na

meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna ranjairenan,

mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. <sup>16</sup> Ainda

moca mina upemb punja gaindoprena, "Aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamjirena." Na

mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iñ neañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ngoin. Na kammo nda ipujrena ramtaira, mina reac lañ ianna mona minna wanaij

**1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 **1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4

ngoin.

## 2

*Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ngoinna ranŋairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋaica mona. <sup>2</sup> Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tingikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tingikca ranŋairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

<sup>3</sup> Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranŋaica taŋran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋdoŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca riptiran.

<sup>4</sup> Te, meik bagrara meik ngaibmo riptica mina

ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ngoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamjinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na meik ngaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nginiŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

*Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtair ngaibca anna ranŋaina*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ngaibmo mo ngepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina. <sup>7</sup> Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna ranŋaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamjiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. <sup>8</sup> Na u kamb wandoik tingikca

**2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9    **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4    **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5    **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3    **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15

top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puñnanğepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

*Tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb*

<sup>9</sup> Na u tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair pañainda kangauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiñira mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac, <sup>10</sup> na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau ranğaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainğa mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi nğepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neañnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anğina Ramoot, ma aimo anğinandet.

*Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranğaica Karaisna Rana lambiranğ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña nda anğina min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjonğar ngorikca muruñcamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainğa riptica aia wandoña tañna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranğainande, <sup>13</sup> na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laña aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anğina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruñcamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aiña moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainğa aia monandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na memetmbaca u

**2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2    **2:10** Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3    **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12    **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16  
**2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2    **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Nğap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9  
**2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2

meikramtairmo an kammo neañ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neañga mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandonjaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

### 3

*Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjairañ. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina ainjir lainga muruñcamiña mona. <sup>2</sup> Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuñ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruñcamiña tipemb kirarir lainga morañ.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca u lamñirena, ngaua ai toco landamñiar lainj kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuñrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranjairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta

tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tañrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tañrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puñnanjgepca moca tañrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puñnanjgepca moca tañrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anjgatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatñi ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, <sup>5</sup> na ma aimo mac nda anjgatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga moca, ma anna ke, mba lamñirenanna, na aimo mac nda anjgirina. Wanaiñ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñña aimo mac nda anjgatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaib tarurina, ri, Neron Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangat. <sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda anjgina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ

**3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5

Aetaniaca aimo Neron Ratna gargarmo ruŋkica kundrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

Na aku tonjgorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna mina gagraca aiŋa moi tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira iptipunŋa tonjgorenan, na up kam mbuŋa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ŋgamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniŋna moca ipunŋrenan, u an kamb ŋaŋaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamnjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba ranŋaiitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik

kabe, co, mbuniŋa ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ŋgocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mamoiŋa kocnai neaŋ. <sup>11</sup> Na u lamnjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Pola tonjgorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna*

<sup>12</sup> An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambun nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. <sup>13</sup> Na u tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

<sup>14</sup> Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona landamŋi laiŋ anŋica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranŋaiitndai,

**3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11  
**3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14  
**3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10  
**3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5  
**3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12  
**3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12  
**3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

na kabena meikramtairmo  
mba otacitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira aukap  
eacrenanna, mina unmo ra  
laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra  
laŋmo aimo matjia Iesusa  
ripacrena meikramtairmo  
neaŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna kakadmaica ne-  
nap muruŋ ndeacnande.

## ramootna kam ndoprina

### Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot paņan ian. Na ma Kolosi auņ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paņanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auņa taņrina. Na an auņa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ņgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taņga watna minna wanaiņ. Aintik ma gan timbiņ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaņrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paņan ndambuņa mac nda taņrina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaņgi.

### Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiņ kamaindna

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiņa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ņgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aņga un Pilimonmo tirca neaņga kipekna timbiņ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laņ, na aina aiņ kabena ramoot laņ. <sup>2</sup> Na aņga, aņna mbi Apiamo, an timbiņ rapar kabe toca neaņga taņrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiņ rapar kabea neaņga ma watatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniacna runduņa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruņrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aņga an timbiņ rapar kabemo neaņga taņgatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiņ teacnandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir  
laiņa moca Polmo moca ma  
toņtoņ ņgoin*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirenan ņgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, na memetmbaca



una moca aku lamñirena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña neañrena. <sup>6</sup> Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa lañ ndaruca, u iroar lañga anñinandet. Te, reik lañga Karaisa umo neañrenanmo, u matau lamñinandet. <sup>7</sup> Aintik kaka, u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matñirenan, na an tip kirar mbuña u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraça mina lajan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku tonñon bagaraniacp, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraçena.

*Pola tonñorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac anña*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ainda moca aku gaind ndamñirena, aku umo an tip kirar laña mona kam gargara mba neañjitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tip kirara, ma añmo anñi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuña mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiña moca auk toco kac ngoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tonñorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuña

aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir lañga aku matau lamñirena. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laña mo. Na an kidrik mbuña aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tonñoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.\* <sup>11</sup> Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiñ laña mba morina, na mandeac ma añmo opotacna aiñ laña mona min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuña mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku tonñon ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiña moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wembañ laña aiña moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na aku tonñorenanna, u anmo kam lañ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reac u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, u tip kirar laña moca aukmo otac

**1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13      **1:8-9** Pm 1.1      **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9

\* **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inmbaia ma Pol ndambuñ matanğat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo anñica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

**1:13** Pil 2.30      **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2

ndop te, u ndona tonjton  
mbuŋa mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruratke, u manmo mac nda anŋica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋandet.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ŋgaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matŋinandet.

Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matŋinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanna, u mammo aind matŋi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matŋi.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap anŋa Karaisna aiŋ kabena morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo anŋirenanna, u man motoco aind naanŋi. <sup>18</sup> Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naanŋirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kaŋgaukca tikca aku ndo wandonŋainandet. <sup>19</sup> Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik

rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ŋgoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neanŋa kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ŋgoin, u ndo ŋgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. <sup>20</sup> Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku tonjgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na anŋa Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammoo ranŋainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ŋgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ŋgonande.

*Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neanŋatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Epararasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco

kac ngoreaca eacrena, na anga murunija Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniḡ. <sup>24</sup> Na aukna aiḡ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laḡ neanrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ḡerḡgaurap eacnandet.

---

**1:24** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na 2 Ti 4.10-11

## **Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Ae-

taniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairan. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina aŋgirenanmo, mina anmo iukairan.

## **Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin**

(1—2)

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca  
ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Atu ngoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit punğa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanğa par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo tamuŋmbai ngoin*

<sup>4</sup> Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an

ia anna ma laŋ ngoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ngacatna, na mana kangauk ndeacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindotpatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mam-bopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋndet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋndet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naanġia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindotpatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta muruŋcamiŋa manmo tut-pemb rimbica mana imo aŋgi ngep.” <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamŋiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo

**1:2** Nəp 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Nəp 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 TW 32.43, na Nəp 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 Nəp 104.4

**1:3** Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol **1:4** Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 **1:6** **1:7**

watna kirar toca moca  
mina aintan toco ndaru-  
rina.

Na ma ndona aiña morena  
ramtairmo  
tacna mimna kirar toca  
moca larurenan.”

8 Na ma Nuocmo gain-  
dopatna,

“Rarañ Aetaniac,  
u gagrirta ramoot,  
u memetmbaca iarwara  
eacrañnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo  
tipemb kirarir wandoik  
lain tingik mbuja  
bubuocrenan.

9 Na u tipemb kirarir  
wandoik lain tingikca  
tongorenan,  
na tipemb kirarir  
ngorikmo,  
u mba tongorenan  
ngoin.

Aintik una Rarañ Aetaniaca  
ma ndo una pañanmo  
tabairmo runkirinan,  
na unmo ma lara-  
pacatna,  
moca u irembapna  
ramootna kirar toc  
ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca  
u tonjon ngoin.

Na una aikora  
mina un tongorena  
minna mba tonjoitndai.

10 Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac  
mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna  
u gan tiacarpaikca moca

ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuj ngoinna,  
u tamujña auña  
reikapa riacmo u  
moatnan.

11 Na gan tiacarpaikapa ri-  
aca  
mainandet,  
na u memetmbaca  
eacrañnandet.

Na maniña  
rarañit bagarna kirar  
toc ndaruca  
mumutacarinande.

12 Na u maniñmo  
racaep toco rukumnan-  
det.

Na u maniñmo ramootta  
tik ngapaoc toc  
ngetrikirena kirar  
toc.

Na u aind ningik  
ndeacrañnandet,  
u mba ngetrikirenan.  
Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca  
mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia  
mbirac te,  
aku una puñnangepmo  
una kañgaukca  
tiknande.”

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca titocna  
mbaiña aiña morena  
ñerñgaurta ianmo an kam  
ñdoprinan? Wanaiñ ngoin.

14 Na mbaiña aiña morena  
ñerñgaura, mina ñerñgaur  
tingik, na mina Rarañ Ae-  
taniacna aiña morenan. Na  
ma minmo mandaca mina  
taña an meikramtaira,

1:8 Ñap 45.6-7 1:9 Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 1:10 Ñap 102.25-27

1:11 Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 1:13 Ñap 110.1, na Mt 22.44,  
na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 1:14 Ñap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7,  
na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7

ma minmo nda anġinanmo otacrenan.

## 2

*Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anġirinanna anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna anġirenana. Aında moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiġ gagraća mammo matau raġġai. Moca aia ġateća an kam laġmo mba raġġaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. <sup>2</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiġna aiġa morena ġerġġaurta para tikća mina minmo neaġrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraća eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mbo-prinanna, mina an opoik ġġoreaca mina morena tipemb ġġorikta minna mina maanġiat.\* <sup>3</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anġina aiġ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiġa anna reac aniac ngoin. Aında moca aia mana aiġmo iġ neaġ te, aia titoca

kipcarica tip ġġoreacna opoikća mba anġiit? Aia towanaiġ ngoin.

Na atua Kacooća ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda anġina kammo ma wiwiti-atna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo ġaindopatna, "An kamma ma wandonġ niġġik." <sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ainta ġġagatracarapa, ainta aiġir anikća mina tamtam ndamġirenanna morinan. Na ġeroġ Ratna opotacna reac laġ, ma ndona tonġorina minna ma meikramtairmo biġaia neaġrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuġa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandonġ, wandonġ ngoin.

*Iesus niġġikća ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina ramoot*

<sup>5</sup> Na tiacarpaik ġġamma Raraġ Aetaniaca mo ndo-prinanna aia lamġinanadet, ma mbaiġna aiġa morena ġerġġaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiġ. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbiġta kapna inikća ramoot ianna aindopatna,

**2:2** ġap 68.17 \* **2:2** Na an kam tipća Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaġrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbiġta kap, Nda Anġiatna sapća 19 taġća sapća 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anġiatna timbiġta kapna inikća mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġna kambca mba mbopri, na ludanaġġepća mina ġainda rićacrina, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikća mina Mosesmo neaġrinan. Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbiġta Kap sapća 7 wes 38, na sapća 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapća 3 wes 19 toćmo u watnandet, an kam tip toćo an ndeacrena.

**2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9

**2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na ġap 144.3 **2:6** ġap 8.4-6

“Na ramootta kaina reac,  
na u manmo lamnjirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo  
matau bubuocrenan?

<sup>7</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma  
u ramootmo mbaijna  
aija morena njerngaurta  
kanjaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo anji  
njeprinan,  
na u manmo i aniacapa  
gargar neanrinan.

<sup>8</sup> Na u ramootmo lara-  
pacrinan,  
na ma an un morina  
reikmo murujcamiņa  
bubuocna.

Na reikmo u murujcamiņa  
mana kanjaukca  
tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma  
Raranj Aetaniaca reikmo  
mana kanjaukca tikrinanna,  
anna ma ainda wan-  
dacrinan, ma reac ianna  
wanaiņa mba tikca mana  
kanjaukca mba eacre-  
nanna. Aintik mandeaca  
reikca mana kanjaukca  
mba eacrenanna, na aia mba  
watreke. Wanaiņ.† <sup>9</sup> Ainda  
moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa  
i aniac ngoinna anjiatna.  
Na atuna, kidrik motemma  
ma mbaijna aija morena  
jerngaurta kanjaukca ndeac-  
rina. Te, ma meikramtairmo  
mina murujcamiņa  
taup anjica menac te,

Raranj Aetaniacna kakad-  
maica meikramtairmo mu-  
rujcaminj ngotacnandet.  
Ri, Iesusa girgir aniaca  
anjica mamenacat, ainda  
moca Raranj Aetaniaca  
manmo anji njepeca  
mamo i aniacapa gargar  
neanjatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca  
ma reikmo murujcamiņa  
morinan, na an reikca anna  
manan. Ainda moca ma  
ndona mombonik witmo  
reik lainj, lainj koind neanja,  
mina laņ ndeacnandet.  
Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma  
tonjgorinanna, Iesusa ma  
meikramtairmo nda anjina  
aija mo njeprinan, ri, ma  
wattacarica Iesusa girgirna  
makukara mbukatna, na an  
girgir mbuņa ma Iesusmo  
outta riaca larapaca ma  
meikramtairmo otacatna.  
Na an tipna kirara Raranj  
Aetaniaca morinanna anna  
wandonj ngoin. <sup>11</sup> Na aia  
lamnjirenan, an ramoot  
Iesusa, ma meikramtairmo  
moca mina Raranj Aetani-  
acna wiwitta larurinanna,  
ma an meikramtairmo moca  
mina rat mac nda malaruri,  
na minapa, manap, mina  
murujca aet kabe ningikap.  
Ainda moca ma minmo aind  
njacrenan, “Laiplacar.”  
Na ma minmo ainda

**2:8** Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma  
Njaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair murujcamiņa  
kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbinj rapara tirrinan, ma gaid  
ndamnjirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair murujna  
taup anjirina. Ainda moca an Njaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo  
larurina reikta kambmo wandonja mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil  
2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 **2:10** Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up  
3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na  
In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10



ngacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. <sup>12</sup> Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet. Na mina una mbendeina mo te, aku mina rikmo una i angi ngepna n̄ap ngumnandet.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tinjik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuja ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ngocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ngoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna,

ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaiña aiña morena n̄ern̄gaarmo otacna aiña mba morinanna, wanaiñ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiña morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miniña gaind, an reikca muruñcamiña mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morañnandet. Na ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo muruñ rangairenanna, ma mana aiñira morenan. Na an aiña meikramtairta tipemb n̄gorikta makukara mo kecarina aiñ. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an ḡgirar an̄girinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

### **Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin**

## **3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Iesusna i aniaca Mosesna  
i aniacmo kunda tamuñmbai*

**2:12** N̄ap 22.22    **2:13** N̄ap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12    **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10  
**2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7    **2:16** Ais 41.8-9    **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10    **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25

1 Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuṅna Auṅna Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamjiran, ma aina an Up Angjirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Panjan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraṅ. 2 Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca manmo an aiṅ neaṅrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ṅgoinna raṅgairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ṅgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. 3 Na aia lamjirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuṅ ṅgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Aida moca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaṅgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuṅmbai ṅgoin. 4 Na kaikca muruṅcamiṅa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruṅcamiṅa tikca morinan. 5 Na Mosesa ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna aiṅa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ṅgoinna raṅgairinan, na ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiṅa morinan. Na aiṅa Mosesa moatnanna, iṅmbaia Raraṅ Aetaniaca an aiṅa kamma ma mbop-

nandet. 6 Na Karaisa ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiṅap. Aida moca ma mana kammo matau ṅgoinna raṅgairenan, na ma an aiṅmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraṅ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laṅa mo te, ai toco Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

*Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba angjitndai*

7 Na aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neronṅ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna

upna kamma warac te,

8 ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ṅgamrirca

manmo markimb paṅjainda moca

mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,

na manmo an reik kocorta auṅa tikca towairina.”

9 Na Raraṅ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 3:2 Ndu 12.7 3:3 Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 3:4 Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 3:5 Ndu 12.7 3:6 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 3:7 ṅap 95.7-11 3:8 NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

“Aintik nena nicar  
ngamrirca aukmo,  
40na minna iarirpaikca  
aku moatna ainjira mina  
mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina  
aukmo towai ndopca,  
na aukmo towai-  
rina.

10 Ainda moca aku  
an meikramtairmo  
nikkatca,

minmo aindopatna,  
‘Mina iroar inkara  
aukmo mba rangairenan.

Aintik auk babu-  
atna taupca  
mina memetmbaca  
katca tanjrenan.’

11 Ainda moca aku nikkatca  
gaindopatna,

‘Gidik tamun,  
mina aukna wik,  
titikna auja mba mbuk-  
itndai.’”

12 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena  
laiplacar, ne ndorimo  
matau wat, moca nena  
rikna Iesusa ripacrena  
laiplacarta ianna nikinik  
iro ngoreacapnanna, ma  
ndona ritipacmo kecarari nari,  
na ma iarwarna eteacna  
watap eacrena Raranj Ae-  
taniacmo inj neanj nari.

13 Na raimo aia aindoprena,  
“Mandeaca ningik.” Ainda  
moca ra kabe kabemo,  
ne kabe, kabea Raranj  
Aetaniacna meikramtairmo  
kam lanj neanjran, na mina  
iroarmo mo ngep. Moca tip  
ngoreacna makukna tipna  
kirara nena ianmo paruca  
ma garuru nari. 14 Na aia

mandeba Raranj Aetaniacmo  
ripacrenanna, aia ritipac  
gargar aniacap. Aintik aia  
ndorita ritipaikmo ainda  
utiñi gagraca, tanji mana  
mamamai. Na aia ainda  
mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair  
koind teacnandet.

15 Na aia lamjirenan, an  
kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raranj Aeta-  
niacna upna kamma  
warac te,  
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar  
ngamrirca

manmo markimb  
panjainda moca

mana kammo an  
kidrikca nda  
mambopat.”

16 Na titocna wiwitta  
atua Raranj Aetaniacna kam  
upmo waracri, na mina  
garururi, na mana kammo  
nda mboprinan? Anna an  
meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa  
tikca anjica larurinan. Min  
tingjikca muruja an tipemb  
kirarira morenan. 17 Na

mandaibinmo Raranj Aetani-  
aca 40na minna iarirpaikca  
minmo nikkatca eacrinan?  
Anna an meikramtaira  
tipemb ngorikta makukara  
morinan, na mina menaca,  
meikramtair kocorta taupca  
mina warira tamtamma  
an ndeacrinan. Ande

an wiwit ningikca ma  
minmo nikkatatna. 18 Na  
titocna wiwitta Raranj Ae-  
taniaca lamjica ma gidik

tamuḡ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auḡa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuḡrinan. Ma min ḡgoin ndopatna. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia lamḡirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an miniḡna moca mina mana wiktitikna auḡa mba mbukitndai.

#### 4

*Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anḡinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Raraḡ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auḡa anḡi taḡna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auḡa mbukna minna wanaiḡ. <sup>2</sup> Na aia kam wembaḡ laḡmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaḡ laḡa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auḡmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraḡ Aetaniaca an auḡna ndamḡica ma gaindotpat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindotpatna,  
‘Gidik tamuḡ,

mina aukna wiktitikna auḡa mba mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuḡa larurinan. Na aia lamḡirinan, atu ḡgoinna Raraḡ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona ainjirmo kocnaia morina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡmo gaindotpatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna ra, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” <sup>5</sup> Na an kam tip mbuḡa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindotpatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auḡa mba mbukitndai.” <sup>6</sup> Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auḡa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaḡ laḡmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuḡrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. <sup>7</sup> Na iḡmbai mbuḡa iarir witca taḡgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuḡa kamma gainda tirca gaindotpatna, “Mandeacane Raraḡ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma gaindotpat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo aında wandacrına,  
 kabena ra ianna  
 ma babuatnanna  
 meikramtaira mana  
 wiktitikca mbukna  
 min.

8 Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neañ te, Rarañ Aetaniaca inmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. 9 Aında moca aia lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar. 10 Na aia lamñirena, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona ainjira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona ainjira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. 11 Aintik ai toco gagraca aija moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ñarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuñrena tipca ranğai te, na an kirara Israelnangepca atua morinan, ma anna ranğai te, ma anna moca irikca ma taprekenandet.

12 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiña moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ngoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniñapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riñga mina nikinik iroarmo ñai

ngoinna mbukrenan. Na ma tanğa rugutapa ñeroña eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnañar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Aında moca ma aia iroar inkarapa, tonjongarmo muruñ ndamñirenan, na ma ritrinandet. 13 Na Rarañ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ngoutta mba ingorocitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Reikca muruñcamiña mana lamniacmo raek ngoin ndeacrenan. Aında moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo ngoinna aia tipemb kirarira ritri-  
 nandet.

**Iesusa tamuñna  
 auñ ndeacrena  
 taup ndamoot  
 pañan aniac, na  
 ma kam ngamma  
 leacatna**

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup  
 ndamoot pañan aniac*

14 Aında moca aina taup ndamoot pañan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamuñna auñ inik ngoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aında moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiñ

4:8 TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 4:11 Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19  
 4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK  
 1.16, na 19.15 4:13 Iop 26.6, na Ñap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 4:14  
 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1  
 Io 3.5

gagra. <sup>15</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot pañan aniacap, na ma lamjirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ngoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo murucamiñ ndarurina, na mamoto wairina. Na mando ngoinna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo tañ rambuñaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuñ tañ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

## 5

*Taup ndamoot pañan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aña min ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniac larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aña larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aña moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna aña, ma titocna reik lainmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta aña tipemb

ngorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. <sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamji ngocortan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikarica ndorita ton-tona tañrenan, na taup ndamoot pañanna minmo wetwetta otacnan. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta taup ndamoot pañan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aña ramoot ianna ndona ton-ton mbuñ wanaiña mba añañrenan, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aña añañandet. Na an kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba aña aña ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniacna larurinan. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuñ manmo an aña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

**4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22  
TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27

**5:4** NA 28.1

**5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3**  
**5:5** Njap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5,

na 1.8

6 Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ain-dopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.”

7 Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋgina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.\* 8 Na Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir aŋgiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋaia riptia aŋgirinan. 9-10 Ainda moca anna ndo moca man

niŋgikca ma out ŋgoinna kamma ranŋaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamolarapaca gaindotpatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma ranŋairenanmo, ma mac nda aŋgirenan, na ma min ŋgotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laŋa eacraŋnandet.

*Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac*

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ŋgoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna miniŋa wandac laruna minna wanaiŋ. 12 Na ne ŋgaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiŋ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira

5:6 Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1

\* 5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariŋa eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 taŋca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 taŋca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 taŋca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda aŋgica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca nearŋrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusa Up Aŋgirena Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 taŋca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2

nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiŋ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirenana, mandaia mir puk niŋgikca ambrenana, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta tipembca mina mba matau lamŋirenanna. <sup>14</sup> Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb laiŋapa, tipemb ŋgorikta tipembca, mina garacrenana, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenana.

## 6

*Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi laŋa monandet*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna anŋiatna riptiatna kam, niŋgik kai mikca eacraŋ teac. Na aia ainda moran te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mbopraŋ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ŋgetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraŋ teac, memencmo anŋi taŋrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenana, na

an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruŋa in neanrenana, na ainta kitac puk anŋirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraŋ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋgeŋgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ŋgoreac anŋina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar niŋgikca anŋiraŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tonŋo te, aia ainda mo.

<sup>4-6</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neron Ratta mina maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinana, na mina lamŋirenana, na kamma ma laŋ ŋgoina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanŋiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa inmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ŋgorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in

**5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2    **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10    **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14    **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16



nean te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar ngetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anŋia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topaŋnande.

<sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitrikna waŋ ianna ma wariŋna anna reac lainga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laŋa monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na pitrik waŋa ma lacarapna nŋatikapa katgar ngorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitrik waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba anŋiitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta

moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo nŋepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrena. Na ne ainta moraŋnande. <sup>11</sup> Na aia tonŋorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagra aia moraŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo lara-paca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne kai nate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranŋairan, na ne kai nate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa anŋinandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
bababumo aia gagra ripacna*

<sup>13</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainya aca mboprinan, <sup>14</sup> “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik nŋamrirmo moca wit

ngoin ndarunandet.”<sup>15</sup> Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia nateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndopri-nanna, inŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋ maanŋgiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋa kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri.<sup>17</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babu-atnanna, aia Abraamna wi-witnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laŋa moranŋandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋ ngoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan.<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruitndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa

inŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anŋinanna lambina.<sup>19</sup> Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo lanŋum nŋutiŋna anŋa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiŋ gaganan. Na an lanŋum utiŋna anŋa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raraŋit aniacna inŋmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena.<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

## 7

### *Melkisedeka ma i ania-capna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagerirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagerirta ramtair paŋaindap ruŋa minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa tanŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mammo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam lanŋmo maneanŋri.<sup>2</sup> Ri, Abraamma ma ndona

**6:16** NA 22.10-11    **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9    **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1    **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7    **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Nŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24    **7:1** RL 14.17-20

runga anġiatna reikmo 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneanġat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandon Lanja Gagrirta Ramoot Paġan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paġan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paġan. <sup>3</sup> Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar nġamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamnġi nġocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamnġi nġocor. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraġnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne gaind ndamġi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik lainġ, lainġa runduġ mbuġ naanġiatnanna, ma 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanġatna. <sup>5</sup> Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aija anġirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna mina Liwairmo neanġrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar,

aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanġrena. <sup>6</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiġa mba kipaŋke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna reikca ma maanġiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kam lanġ neanġrina. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamnġirena, ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna kam lanġ neanġrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuġna Raraġ Aetaniacna kam lanġ anġirinnanna ma kanġaukca eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna reikca mina anġirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna reik anġiatnanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. <sup>9-10</sup> Na Israelnangepca 10, 10na nġanġanġina reikmo Liwairmo neanġrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na nġanġanġina minna reikca Abraamma neanġrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na nġanġanġina reikca

neanrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neanrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neanrina.

*Na taup ndamoot pajan aniac ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamujmbai*

<sup>11</sup> Na atua Israelnagepca Tip Wandik anginanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, "Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta ainjira monandet." Na mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo laj ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraj Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma injmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaij. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ngetrikiranj te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikiranjnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacran Janet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbanma aiya mba

mori. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, aina Ka-cootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiya mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaij.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamjinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiya monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

"U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacran Janet.  
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot ndeacnandet."

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. <sup>19</sup> Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laj ngoinna mba laruri.

**7:14** RL 49.10, na Ais 11.1, na Mt 2.6, na KIEK 5.5 **7:17** Njap 110.4, na Ib 5.6

**7:18** Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 **7:19** Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9

Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira aida wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusma taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,  
 ‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.  
 Na ma ndona kammo mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

<sup>22</sup> Aida moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusma raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina

taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusma ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga eacrenan, na mana ŋgegetrikia kamaind. <sup>25</sup> Aida moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusma minmo mana i mbuŋa macnda angina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>26</sup> Aida moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna ranŋairenan. Aida moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. <sup>27</sup> Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta

gimbamba mac monan-det. Na Iesusa ma ainta aijir kocor, wanaij ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. <sup>28</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moça mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.

## 8

*Iesusa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moça an kamna miŋiŋa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paŋan aniac laŋap eacrenan, na ma auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiŋa moça eacrenan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna,

wanaij ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moça taup ndamtair paŋaind anikca mina muruŋa gimbambara morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik laiŋ aŋgi kipca neaŋna aiŋap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. <sup>4</sup> Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiŋga mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an taup ndamootna aiŋa mina utiŋa morenanna, anna auŋ tamuŋna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiŋna kirar. Na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuŋa tikca neaŋrinanna u anna ranŋai.” <sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiŋmo maanŋgiran, na an aiŋa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rikca witikca

**7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9    **8:1** Ŋap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2    **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14    **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23    **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15

eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gagranan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca near ndoprinna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo near ndoprina reikmo kunda tamujmbai ngoin.

*Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamujmbai*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aijnmo matau wandoj laja mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande. <sup>9</sup> Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaij, na aku minmo neanja mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiŋa angica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba rangairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo iŋ nearjrinan.’ ” <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An

kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande. <sup>11</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, ‘Ne Kacootmo lamji.’ Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan. <sup>12</sup> Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamjitndai.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

## 9

*Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na

mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>2</sup> Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta injitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat." <sup>3</sup> Na mina raranjit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoimo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab Rat Ngoim." <sup>4</sup> Na mina gimbamba moca injpai laj larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuḡa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruḡcamiḡa gol mbuḡa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raranj Aetaniaca nearjrina waut mbuniḡa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na an reacna tiḡ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na

mbaiḡna ḡeronḡ mbuniḡna da laḡniḡa, an reacna tiḡmo tipniḡa mbiraca wiḡkniḡmo wambaraca an reacna tiḡmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ḡeronḡniḡa Raranj Aetaniacna taup aḡḡica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniḡmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiḡjira morena. <sup>7</sup> Na taup ndamoot paḡan aniac, ma ndo kabe ḡḡoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niḡḡikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ḡḡoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiḡa mba taḡca mbukrenan. Ma racaind-paikap aḡḡica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaind-paik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuḡ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mina lamḡi ḡḡocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipna kirara ḡeronḡ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raranj Aetaniacna outna Ndamna eacrenanna, Raranj Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna mana tataḡna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. <sup>9</sup> Na an outna Raranj Aeta-

**9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2



niacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimmbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gaimda lamŋinanadet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niŋgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tipembka neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo raŋgaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina minna tikna.

*Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gimmbamba morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuŋa mba

morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba aŋgica an Diab Rat ŋgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gimmbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ŋgoinmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memera, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aŋgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina aida mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gimmbamna kirar toca neaŋrinan. Aida moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niŋgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia

**9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7

moca mairinan, na aia lamnjirena, aina iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai ranŋairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija moran.

*Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo macnda oikrina, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca ranŋai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo nean ndoprinanna, mina anŋinandet. Te, mina iarwara lan ndeacnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik nean ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo

mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo anŋinandet. <sup>17</sup> Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma garagarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik anŋica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcaminŋa mbopatna. Na inmbai ma bulmakao mooŋnuocapa, memena racaindpaik anŋica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatik laupa morenanna, an anŋica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, inmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anŋica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa nambatta kenandet. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, "Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagrarinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna ranŋaina ndoprinan." <sup>21</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuongourmo an

**9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18    **9:17** Gal 3.15

**9:18** NA 24.6    **9:19** NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15    **9:19** NA 24.6-8

**9:20** NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28    **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19

racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamñirenan, Tip Wandik mbuja racaindpaik ningikca, ma reikmo muruja ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ngoaem ianna mo menac ngocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruñki ke ngocor, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

*Karaisa ma ndo ngoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auñ tamuñna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ngoaebta racaindpaik angica an reikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuñna auñna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat lañ ngoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ngoaebta gimbammo kundrina. <sup>24</sup> Na aia lamñirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auñ tamuñna Diab Ratna pocpoc ningik. Na mandeaca ma tamuñna auñ ngoinmo ma ndo ngoinna tanja mbukrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna

manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna ainjira morenan.

<sup>25</sup> Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot panan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik angica, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiñ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuñna auñmo tanja, ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneanggat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na ma memetmbaca morañ te, ma girgir wit anikca anginandet, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiñ. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamaina kidrikca kipca rambuñairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe ningikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neañga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. <sup>27</sup> Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe ningikca menacrenan, na inmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuja, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe ningikca neañrinan. Te,

**9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7    **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1    **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1    **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18    **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13    **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5

meikramtair witna tipemb  
ngorikta makukarmo mbuk-  
nan. Aintik oit ianna  
ma kabena kidrik mac  
kipnandet, na an minna ma  
tipemb ngorikta makukar  
mo kecarina mba kipitndai,  
wanaij. Ma mac nda  
kipca meikramtaira manmo  
lambirenan ngoinmo, mac  
nda anjinandet.

## 10

*Na atuna gimbambara  
mina tipemb ngorikta  
makukarmo mo kecarina  
minna wanaij*

<sup>1</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuaja  
aia watrenanna, ma  
injmbai nakikipna reik  
lainja pocpocrenan. Na  
an reikmo, ma aimo  
mba giwaca wandacatke.  
Na Tip Wandikca ain-  
dopatna, iarir kabe, kabea  
mina an gimbammo kirar  
kabea moraj. Aintik aia  
lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca  
meikramtaira Raraj Ae-  
taniacna mbendeirena  
Ndamma tajrenanmo,  
mba wandonajitndait. Na  
ma minmo lainja mba  
moitndai. Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na ainta gimbamba  
meikramtairmo, moca mina  
lainj koind tarurenan, te,  
mina kabena gimbammo  
mba moitndai. Na an  
gimbam kabe ninjikca  
meikramtaira Raraj Aeta-  
niacmo mbendeirenanmo  
moi ratta mona min te,  
mina nikinik iroar punja

mina gaind ndamjinandet,  
mina tipemb ngorikta  
makukar kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na  
anna wanaij. Na an  
gimbambara iarir kabe,  
kabea minmo moca mina  
ndorita tipemb ngorikta  
makukarta tamjirena. <sup>4</sup> Na  
mana minija gaind, bul-  
makao ramootapa, memena  
racaindpaikca mina tipemb  
ngorikta makukarmo mo  
kecarina minna wanaij  
ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an kidrikca  
Karaisa gan tiacarpaik  
nakiprinanna, ma gain-  
dopatna,

“Mina amta ngoaebmo, moa  
menaca gimbambara  
morenanna,  
u mba tonjorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanja tik  
ianmo,  
u kocrorinan.

<sup>6</sup> Na gimbambara mina  
tac mbuaja kocnaia  
rotacrenanapa,

na tipemb ngorikta  
makukarta gimbambar,  
motocmo u mba  
tonjorenanna.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku unmo  
aindopnandet,

‘Raraj Aetaniac,  
mandeaca aku  
makipri,

na una tonjoja  
rangainan ninjik.

Na an kirara mina atua  
aukna moca kammo  
timbigta kapca tirca  
eacrenan.’ ”

**10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7

**10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5**

8 Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ngoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonjorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuɲa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonjorenan.”<sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonjoni niŋgikca ranjaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ngammo moca mana taup anjirinan.<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjona ranjaica, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe niŋgik ngoinna neanrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

*Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ngoin*

<sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamtaira mina muruɲa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiɲira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo

kecarina minna wanain ngoin.<sup>12</sup> Na Karais, ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraɲnandet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,<sup>13</sup> na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puɲnanjepmo mana kanjaukca tiknande.<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ngoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ngoin mbuɲa moca mina laiɲ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraɲnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Neron Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda witica mambopat,<sup>16</sup> “Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An lecatna kam ngam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’”<sup>17</sup> Na inmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamɲitndai.”<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb

**10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Nɲap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12

ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecar*i* te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba ma-mairi.

*Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanga rambuŋaina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaind-paikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ngam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniac*a* tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

<sup>21</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamina ma bubuocrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia rat ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk

rat ngoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecar*i*, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ngoinna ripac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina. <sup>23</sup> Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik lainmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagra*ca*, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamina gidik ngoinna monandet.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiran*ŋ* te, mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matjina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainga mona.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagra*ca* aina moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagra*na*.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac*

**10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuja landamji angiatna. Na inmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tontongar punja tipemb ngorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranjaica tanraŋ te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna punnangepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

28 Na aia lamjirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo in neanŋa ranjai ngocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo in neanŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ngoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ ngoinna neanŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuja ma kam ngammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri,

ma kakadmaina Neronmo pepereca mboprina. 30 Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ngorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ngocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” 31 Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kanŋaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ngoinna nanambinandet.

*Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik*

32 Na ngaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamjiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamjirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neanŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maanŋiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. 33 Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo anŋica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ngorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar anŋirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap

**10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29    **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1    **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20    **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Nŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19    **10:31** Lk 12.5    **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4    **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14    **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na 1e 1.2

eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. <sup>34</sup> Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laja morinan. Na mina nena reikmo anjiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo tonjon ningik. Na ne lamjirenan, nena reac gidicka eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacranandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne ngaua morinan, ne anmo lamjiran te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca anjanandet. <sup>36</sup> Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raran Aetaniacna tonjonmo ranjanandet. Te, atua Raran Aetaniaca nemo babuca nean ndoprina reik lainmo ne anjanandet. <sup>37</sup> Na Raran Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gainoprina, "Kidrik rocotta wanaij, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutin te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tonjoitndai."

<sup>39</sup> Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekei-

ndai, wanaij. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat anjina meikramtair.

## Aia Raran Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

### 11

(11—13)

*Ritipacna tipna kirarna minij*

<sup>1</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik lain, lainga Raran Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo nean ndoprinanna, anna aia anjina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anjanandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamjirenan, an reikca muruncamiņa eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na ritipac mbuja atuna meikramtaira mina Raran Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonjon ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lain toprenan. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Raran Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuja mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruncamiņa watna min, ma an mbuja mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta

**10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32    **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1    **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9    **10:37** Aba 2.3-4    **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11    **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21    **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7    **11:3** RL 1.1, na Nap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5



reik punġa Raraġ Aetaniaca moatnan.

*Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>4</sup> Na Abol ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tonġorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tonġoatke. Na Abola Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniġna moca, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana neaġrina reik lainġmo tonġorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonġ ġacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuġa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

<sup>5</sup> Na Enoka ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auġ tamuġ naanġi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo maanġiat. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraġ Aetaniaca Enokmo anġi ġgocor ndeacri, ma manmo tonġorinan. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripac ġgocor te, ma minmo mba tonġoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraġ Aetaniacmo tanġa rambuġaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamġi, Raraġ

Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ġgoinna morenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na inġbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraġ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ġgocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lanġumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina lanġummo mbukca mba ġgocrairi, mina lanġ maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuġa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ġgorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandonġ maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

*Abraamapa, Sara maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na Abraam, ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maranġiat. Na ma ndona auġmo tikcarica Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo neaġ ndoprina pitrik ian matanġat, na an pitrikca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo neaġrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataġna taupmo mba lamġiri, ma Raraġ

11:4 RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20

11:5 RL 5.21-24

11:7 RL 6.13-22,

RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17

11:8 RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4

11:9

Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanġat. <sup>9</sup> Na ma ripaca ma tanġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaġ ndoprina, pitrika tanġa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auġna ramootta tanġa eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta nġoaebta injir punġa morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, lakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaġna baburina. <sup>10</sup> Na ritipac mbuġa Abraamma Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona landamġi mbuġa lamġica moatna auġ aniacna lambirenan, na an auġ aniacna ma iarwara eacraġnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Sara toco Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanġat, na ma moonnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamġiat, "Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niġikca mboprenan."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar nġoin, na ma menacna rambuġairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar wiġna aet malaruat. Na

mina wiġ aniac nġoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiġ, mina ndunduca riac tamuġna guiarapa, maġarna timġunna kirar toc nġoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanġa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca neaġ ndopatna reik lainġa mina mba anġiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tonġorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, "Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waġna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai." <sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamġinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waġ nġoinna nġorerenan. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamġiranġ te, mina manmo nda tanġa min. <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamġiri. Wanaiġ. Mina an tiacarpaik nġam anġina tonġon nġoin, na ma lan nġoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuġmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna

**11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nġap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14

ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

17-18 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneaŋgat.  
19 Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinnanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maŋgiat.”

*Aisakapa, Iakopapa,  
Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

20 Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neaŋgatna. Anna inmbaia manijmo otacnande.

21 Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneaŋgat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

22 Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, inmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mam-bopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

23 Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgia ingoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

24 Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin. 25 Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar aŋgina tonŋonap, na ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tonŋona ranŋaica eteaca ma mba tonŋorenanna, na an

eteaca ma kidrik tekem-  
motemna reac niŋgik. <sup>26</sup> Na  
ma gainda lamŋirenan, ma  
Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca  
mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac  
nda aŋgina ramootmo moca  
numbira mo te, anna laŋ,  
na anna ma Isipna kitukn-  
dukapa lamboir laiŋmo  
kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma  
lamŋirenan, an opoik laŋa  
Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo  
nean ndoprinanna moca, ma  
gagraca mawitikat.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
meikramtaira manmo mba  
watrenan. Ainda moca  
Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
ripacatke, ma Isipmo  
tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta  
ramoot paŋanmo ma mba  
nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Ain-  
tik Mosesa an ramootta  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac  
mbuŋa watrina kirar toca  
taŋrenan, ainda moca ma  
witikca gagraca maeacat.  
<sup>28</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ  
Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma  
Pasowana Rana tip kirara  
moa malaruri, na ma  
meikramtairmo mbopca  
mina sipsip aŋgica, mo men-  
aca mana racaindpaikmo  
aŋgica ndorita kaikta tiŋa  
tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo  
menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa  
morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Is-  
raelnaŋgepta guina nuikmo  
mba mo menacitndai.\*

*Na Israelnaŋgepca mina  
wit ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetani-  
acmo ripacatnan*

<sup>29</sup> Na Israelnaŋgepca  
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
ripacatke, mina Macait  
Laupmo kataca mina mana  
pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa  
monmbai waŋa taŋgatna,  
na Isipnanda minmo  
raŋgairi, mina puk amba  
mamenacat.

<sup>30</sup> Na Israelnaŋgepca  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke,  
mina Ierikona wuoc ani-  
acmo rai parmabaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma  
mairikat.

<sup>31</sup> Na meacramootna  
kaŋtertaapna tip ki-  
rara morena meac Reap,  
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa  
an auŋ aniacmo ingoro-  
ca watna kipatnanmo otacatna.  
Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna  
meikramtaira Raraŋ Aeta-  
niacmo ndarenanmo, ma  
minapa mba ŋgocraiatke.

<sup>32</sup> Na kaina kamma aku  
mac mbopit? Na gan  
ramtairpaik, Gidionapa,  
Barakapa, Samsonapa, Iep-  
taapa, Dewitapa, Samue-  
lapa, an rambca morina  
ramtair, mina nininia  
mona kidrikar kocor.  
<sup>33</sup> Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
ripacatke. Mina runduik  
anikmo runga aŋgiatna, na  
gagrirta ramtairta lapoca

**11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 **11:28** NA 12.21-30 \* **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27

runrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo iricka, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinnana, mina maŋgiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.<sup>34</sup> Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagrar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maŋgiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca runrena ramtairmo runga kitac irikrina.<sup>35</sup> Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maŋgiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo pia ŋgocairinan, na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattacarica mina taŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamŋirenana, mina menac te, mina mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuŋa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo

lawirta ŋgair puŋga leaca kac ŋgoreaca tikrina.<sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puŋga riŋga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuŋa mina tikembmo tipniŋna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ŋgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iŋit anŋica leaca taŋrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaŋrenan.<sup>38</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taŋrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

<sup>39</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiŋ koinda anŋirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba anŋiatke,<sup>40</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac laŋ ŋgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laŋ ŋgoin ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mba

**11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11

tonjorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma tonjorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna.

## 12

*Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋa dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaŋa mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. <sup>2</sup> Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna miniŋ, te, iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, iŋmbaia ma tonjona, eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamŋica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girgir aŋgica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naaŋgi kekeraca mina gaind ndamŋirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma numbira aŋgirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanŋiat, na ma mba nduri.

Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandonŋaina morenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋdamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamŋiran te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduŋa nena racaindpaikca mba kactacri. <sup>5</sup> Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. <sup>6</sup> Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonŋairena. Ainda moca ma aterta ianmo aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandonŋairena.”

<sup>7</sup> Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wat-

**12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1

**12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9

**12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Ŋap

94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13

carica ma nenmo riptia wandonjaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo ainda monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonjairenan? Wanaij. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandonjairena. Na ma nenmo wandonjai ngocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaij. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na ne an motocmo lamji. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonjairena, na aia minmo toriraj. Aintik aia ɲerɲgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraj Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita tonjoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandonjairena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonjairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat aŋgia man toca larunande. <sup>11</sup> Na an kidrikca Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wandonjaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba tonjorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandonjai te, aia tipemb kirarir lain koind aŋginandet.

Ainda moca iŋmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraj te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

*Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik*

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca ne ndorita tutpemb ɲgorikmo wandonjai, na bobororena pairmo aŋgi ɲgep, <sup>13</sup> na taupmo wandonjai te, nena our kumbutara lainga taŋnande, na mina mba ɲgocrait. Mina lain koind mac larunandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne gagraca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca raŋgai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo gagara aia moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo raŋgai. Na ramootta ma Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. <sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait. <sup>16</sup> Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara, raŋgai nari. Na moca

**12:8** ɲap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9    **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5    **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16    **12:11** Ie 3.17-18    **12:12** Ais 35.2    **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1  
**12:14** ɲap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22    **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12    **12:16** RL 25.29-34

ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua aŋgirenanna, ma kecamacariat. <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamŋirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda aŋgina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniacamori, na ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikina taupemb kocor.

*Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina*

<sup>18</sup> Na an reikca Israelnaŋgepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair puŋga mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. <sup>19</sup> Na taurna miŋmiŋ aniacamapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacaminmo neaŋgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna ŋgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur puŋga riŋi taŋga ma

menac.” <sup>21</sup> Na an reaca minawattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

<sup>22</sup> Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wiŋ anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacaminna irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ŋerŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniacaminmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ŋgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindapaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna

**12:17** RL 27.30-40    **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7    **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27    **12:20** NA 19.12-13    **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19    **12:22** Ŋap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10    **12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4    **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2



kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaij. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam lajmo wiwitirenan ngoin.

*Na aia ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneangat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba tonjgoca waracatke, aintik injmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaij. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuñna auña eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneangat. Na aia manmo inj neañ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaij ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuñna auñmo mac moa numainandet.” <sup>27</sup> Na ma gaindopatna,

“Ma anmo kidrik kabe ningikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamnjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ngocortanna, mina ndori tingikca eacnandet.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca aia anjgiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neangatan. Na ma ndo tonjgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiranj. Te, mana imo anjgi ngepranj, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiranj, na mana kanjgaukca eacrañ. <sup>29</sup> Na aina Rarañ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruñna kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

## 13

*Aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matñiran*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matñia minmo tonjgoranj. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca kabena auñna meikramtaira nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moranj, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke

**12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Njap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Njap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Njap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9

teac. Na ne lamñirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida aında moatke, na mina lamñi ngocor, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoať.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamñirañ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamñirañ. Na an meikramtairmo puññanğepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamñirañ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamñi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

<sup>4</sup> Na lanğangoa anna reac lanğ ngoin, aintik ne muruñcamıña lanğangomorica matau ngoinna raupñi. Te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, meacramootna kanğtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na kituknduk aniaca tonğoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranğai teac, ne gaind ndamñi, an reikca ne utınga eacrenanna, anna nena min.

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprına, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiña ndeacna, wanaiñ ngoin.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

*Na aia Iesusmo ranğaina numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>7</sup> Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo lamñirañ, ngaua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tañrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamñirañ, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo aında ranğairañ.

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ñour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacrañnandet. <sup>9</sup> Aında moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna

**13:3** Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8

**13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Nap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3

amta reikta tipemb punja gargara mba angjitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda tanrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aija morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba angica amitndait. <sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ngoaebta warirmo mina angica larua an Israelnangepa eteacna aujmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuja rotacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auj aniacna wuocna tiñna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maangiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, rat ngoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ai toco, an aujna raekca man ndambuñan tañca, man angiatna numbira, ai toco an angina.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamñirena, gan tiacarpaikna auj aniac

ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an inmbai ndataruna auj aniacna lambi watna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuja Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniac neañrañ, na an tipna kirar mbuja aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neañrena kirar toco eacrañ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Rarañ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca angic ngepca aindoprañ, "Ma aina Kacoot." <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir lainga memetmbaca morañ, na minmo reikca biñai neañrañ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tonñon ngoin.

*Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia lain teacnandet*

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ramtair pañainda nenmo otacna tonñonap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na inmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aijnira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne aindamo te, mina tongoca mina ndorita aijnira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na

**13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3

**13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22 **13:15** 2

Nin 29.31, na Np 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16**

Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10 **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17

mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandonŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonŋa taŋna tonjorena. <sup>19</sup> Na aku tonjorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda aŋgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik lain neaŋ te, ne mana tonjona raŋgairanŋ. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma tonjorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋŋinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kam*

<sup>22</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Aintik aku nenmo gaid ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.

## Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ witap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ anŋica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca ain-dopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo-nande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

## Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laiŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tanŋa eacrenanna, aku gan

timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. Na ra laiŋ ŋgoiŋ.

*Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna tonŋonna reac niŋgik. <sup>3</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoiŋna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpi-itndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tiŋgik teacnandet.

*Ramootta ma iro laiŋ matpi te, ma mbendei*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona tonŋon mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma

gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamñi teac, “Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañit ki, co, wanaiñ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniñapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbica kiprena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamñi teac, Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neañnandet. Wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>8</sup> Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniñap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba ranğairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neañrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma tonñonap eacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana imo anği irik te, ma tonñonap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonğoca anğica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia lamñirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir lainğa kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca

ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuñja, ma ainta aiñirmo ainda moi tanñi, ma menacnandet.

*Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo lanja morenan, na ma aimo mba wiñga tip kirar ngoreaca mba morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma tonñon ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neañca ma memetmbaca lanñ ndeacrañnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matñirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neañnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiñga ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca morina.” Wanaiñ ngoin, Rarañ Aetaniacmo tip ngoreacna makukca manmo mba wiñrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiñga tip ngoreacna makukca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aina muruñna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ngepca, aimo wiñrenan. Na an tonñon ngoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca mona

iroap. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ngepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inmbaia ma tip ngoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ngoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. <sup>17</sup> Na reik lainapa, reikca aia wanaij naangirenanna, mina lainj, na mina muruŋa tamuŋa auj ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋa memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ngetrikirenan ngoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna angica, ma taji rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaij. <sup>18</sup> Na mana tonŋon mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

## Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

## gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir lainj motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

*Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranjai*

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo angica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena nerngaourmo mac nda angina min.

<sup>22</sup> Na an kamma ne angirinanna, ne anna ranjairan. Na ne manmo kai warac ningikca, kai warac teac, wanaij. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

\* **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inmbaia moonnuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ngoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4 **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaija waracrenan, na ma mba ranğairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inicka tikca watrena kirar toc. <sup>24</sup> Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, na tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranğai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuja parurenan. Aında moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik. <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatanŋ, kikipna nginaŋmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

## 2

*Meikramtair mu-  
runçamiŋmo aia tip kirar  
kabea moran*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Aında moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ neanraŋ nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac anğirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuja morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. <sup>3</sup> Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laŋ ngoin, u kipca

**1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12    **1:26** Npa 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10    **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18    **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9



gan mbibiracna taup laja mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” <sup>4</sup> Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punja ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamnjica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tinjikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ŋgaua ma gaimda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matjirenan ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan. Na

ne gaimd ndamji, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaŋgia taŋrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori aida morenan. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaimdopatna, “U ndo ŋgoinna matjirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aida matjiraŋ.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, ne tip kirar laja morena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laja mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo in neaŋ te, anna ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ranŋairena meikramtair. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋairenan, na ma kabe ianmo ranŋai ŋgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna

**2:5** Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8   **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6   **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14   **2:9** TW 1.17   **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10

kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa mba ranġairenanna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaimd motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ngadudukara mo ngocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca ranġai ngocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne gaimd koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ngoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kanġaukca eacrena tip kirara moranġ. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca

mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

*Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laŋmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiŋ*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laŋa mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiŋ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda anġina min ki? Toawanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranġit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, <sup>16</sup> na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u taŋca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo anġi kitac, na u taŋca amna reac anġica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reaca manmo nearġ te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaimd, ma wanaiŋ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar laŋmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida

**2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19 **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13

mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainja morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo aida rutina mamoe, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laja mba morenanna, aida mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laja monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”<sup>19</sup> Na u aida ripacrena, “Raraj Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna laj. Na nerngaur ngorik toco aida ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.<sup>20</sup> Aintik u njanjorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laj toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaj. Na u an kamna minija waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.<sup>21</sup> Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo anjica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raraj Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raraj Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandon maacat.<sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamji. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laja ndoniya tikca, an tip kirar laja, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.<sup>23</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandon maacat.” Na ma

Abraammo gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna minija Raraj Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.<sup>24</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne malamjica, ritipac ningik mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca ramootmo wandonja mba acrenanna. Wanaj. Ramootta tip kirar laja morenan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma anna lamjirena, na anna minijna moca ma manmo ramoot wandon ngacrena.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuja kabena meacramootap kantertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndija mandaca mina nda matangat. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca mammo meac wandon ngacatna.<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirena, tikca ma neron kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laja mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

### 3

*Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat*

2:19 Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17

2:21 RL 22.1-14

2:22 Ib 11.17-18

2:23 RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6

2:25 Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31

2:26 Ie 2.17

1 Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonġorena tipna kirar aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiŋa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiŋirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. 2 Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamŋiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruŋcamin ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonŋ niŋgikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laŋ ngoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruŋa matau ngoinna bubuocna min. 3 Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamoc, aia taŋrena taupca ranġaica taŋrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiŋara morena, na mina tikca anna ranġairenan. 4 Na lanġumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamŋi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniac manmo rapaca ma macaitta taŋrenan. Na mana tiŋara morena reac tekernoc ngoin. Ainda moca mana tiŋara morena ramootta, ma tenna taŋna mo te, ma an tiŋar ngutiŋa

tiŋara mo te, lanġumna mana taŋna tonġorena taupca taŋnandet. 5 An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuŋa tikrena.

Na aia lamŋirena, tac tekernoca ma ngepi acnai te, ma ranŋo muruŋa wirnandet. 6 Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ngorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ngocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ngorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac. 7 Na meikramtaira ranŋa amta nġoaebapa, ngorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo aŋgica ndorita bubuocna kanġaukca tikrena. 8 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ngepca kamb ngorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. 9 Na mim mbuŋa aia aina Kacootna i aŋġia ngeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuŋa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ngorik topca minmo

**3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3    **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8    **3:5** Nġap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2    **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23    **3:8** Nġap 140.3, na Ro 3.13    **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7

moa ngocrairena. <sup>10</sup> Na an up kabe mbuᅇa aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacna i anᅇia nᅇprena, na kamb nᅇorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainᅇa wanaiᅇ. <sup>11</sup> Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laᅇapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiᅇ. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamᅇirena, nᅇaᅇin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiᅇ. Na wain nᅇatikca ma nᅇaᅇinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laᅇa mba mo laruitndai.

*Ramootta iro laᅇapnanna ma tip kirar laᅇa monandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laᅇapa landamᅇiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanᅇapa eteaca laᅇ ndeacraᅇnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laᅇan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai anᅇi nᅇep teac. Na ma iro laᅇapa landamᅇi laᅇna tip kirarmo matau ranᅇairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir lainᅇmo wat rapacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar nᅇorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo anᅇi nᅇepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lainᅇapa

landamᅇi lainᅇa moca kai tonᅇoranᅇ teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ainta iro laᅇapa landamᅇi laᅇa ma tamuᅇna auᅇ ndiᅇa mba kiprinan, wanaiᅇ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac niᅇᅇik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiᅇ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar nᅇorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo anᅇi nᅇepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laᅇa mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb nᅇorikca mina morena. <sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainᅇapa landamᅇiara Raraᅇ Aetaniac ndambuᅇnan anᅇirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out nᅇoinna mina iroar landamᅇiar ratara ranᅇairena. Na an ndambuᅇnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moranᅇ, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainᅇa morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruᅇcamiᅇa morena. Na

mina tipemb kirarir lainḡa ranḡairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiḡ. Mina tipemb kirarir laiḡ gidkara ranḡairena. <sup>18</sup> Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuḡa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainḡa larurenan, anna amta reik lainḡa warinḡ nanḡacrena kirar toc.

#### 4

*Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonḡorenanna, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna puḡndamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tit ndamḡirena, kaina reacna miniḡa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduḡa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ḡgeprenna tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruḡrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduḡapa kaega mo ḡgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? <sup>2</sup> Na titocna reikca ne anḡina tonḡonḡarapnan, ne mba anḡiitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puḡa watca tonḡorenan, na ne anḡina minna wanaiḡ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ḡgeprenan. Na ne

Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neanḡrenan, na anna miniḡna moca ne reikca mba anḡirenanna. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo reik anḡina mbendeireke, ne mba anḡirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara lainḡa eac ḡgocor, aintik ne mben-deica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamḡiara, ne ndorita tikemb ḡgotacna reik anḡina tonḡonḡarap. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ne Raraḡ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kanḡaitta tikcarica ma tanḡa tipemb ḡgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamḡiap eac te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo puḡndamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamḡirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna puḡndamoot ndarunandet. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ḡeronḡa ma aina inikka tikca eacrenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca tonḡorenanna, ma mana kanḡauk ningik ndeacraḡ.” Na ne tit ndamḡirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiḡ, ki?

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagara-

**3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** ḡap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 **4:6** ḡap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5

niac ngoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anġia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo anġia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenana, na ma minmo laŋa morena.”

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne ndorimo anġi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgawk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai raŋgai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ngorikmo ne mo kecar.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenan, ne an tip kirara ngetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacrenanna, ne an toŋgorena tip kirarmo ne ngetrikica ne kakadmaina iŋpaŋanna tip kirar anġi.

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca Kacootna

lamniac ngoutmo ne ndorita irembmo anġi irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo anġi ngepraŋnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moran te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgawk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋgikca meikramtairmo mac nda anġina min, na minmo mo ngocrainna min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

*Aia kai garuru teac*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandec, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca

**4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7

na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3

**4:10** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1

**4:11** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13

**4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13

**4:13** Lk 12.18-20

**4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3,

Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi

**4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro

**4:13** ML 27.1

**4:14** Np 39.5,

na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiņa moca, kituknduk aniac anğiranndet.”<sup>14</sup> Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ńorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.<sup>15</sup> Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laņ, Kacootta tonjo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reicka aku lamjirenanmo aku monandet.”<sup>16</sup> Na ne ndorita irembmo anğia ngepca, ndori mona aiņir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paņan garurna i anğia ngeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin.<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne matau lamņi. Na u tip kirar laņ ianna u monanna lamņi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 5

*Meikramtaira reik  
witapnanna, mina opoik  
ngoreac anğinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamjiraņ, na ne aeran, na ne larikraņ. <sup>2</sup> Na nena reik wit lainapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik nğapoikca bobodira

amba otererinan.<sup>3</sup> Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniņa golapa silwa maniņa kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra, kipca ram-buņairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiņa punirena.<sup>4</sup> Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariņa aiņa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neaņri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiņrenanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna nğacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiņa morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lain, lain anğica toņtongarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.<sup>6</sup> Na ramtair wandoikmo ne anğica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruņri.

## Aia gagraca eaca Raraņ Aetaniacmo

**4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3      **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23      **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9      **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2      **5:2** Mt 6.19      **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5  
**5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6



## **mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina**

(5.7-20)

*Aia ndorita iroar inkara  
moi gagraca mitkara mbukca  
Kacootna lambina*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukrañ, na Kacootna kikipna lambirañ. Na ne lamñirenanna, wariñapna ramootta ma ndona wariñna amta reikmo laiñ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniñna aiña mo mai te, iñmbaia ma ndona wariñna amta reikmo aŋgica amnande. <sup>8</sup> Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lajan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuñjairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacrañ.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiñ kamma lambica maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacar, ne ŋgaua Kacootna i mbuñ wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamñirañ. Mina puñnañgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanno aŋgica anna rañgairañ. <sup>11</sup> Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiñ teacnandet, na mina toŋgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamñirenan, iñmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiñga moatnan. Na lañ, aia lamñirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

*Aia tamuñna auñmo  
wanaiña gidikca kai aci mbop  
teac*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuñna auñ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ŋgaca, tamuñna auñmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Larañ,” ndop te, “Larañ,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanañ,” ndop

**5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Np 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 **5:12** Mt 5.34-37

te, “Wanaiŋa,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auŋ ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ŋgoreaca neaŋnandet.

*Ramoot wandoŋna mbendei ma gargarap*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb. <sup>14</sup> Na nena ianna ma roubap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roubmo, mo laŋa monande. <sup>15</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roubapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet.

Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoin. <sup>17</sup> Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. <sup>18</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip*

<sup>19</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te, <sup>20</sup> an laplacauca ma tip laŋ mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraj. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ŋgoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta

**5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16    **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18    **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18    **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ŋap 34.15, na In 9.31    **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15    **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45    **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1    **5:20** Ŋap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

makukar wit aniacmo, ma  
mo kecarinandet.

## **Pita tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Na Pita ma gan timbiņ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritīpaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaņ laņna moca mac lamņiraņ. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinnanna, anna mina ritīpaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraća ripaca tanġa Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuņa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laņa anġinandet.

## **Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir lainġa morañna, te, aia anġina reac**

## **laņna lambina**

(1.1—2.10)

<sup>1</sup> Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anġirena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galešianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toća tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. <sup>2</sup> Na atu nġoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamņirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neroņ Ratta nenmo muruņa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraņ Aetaniac maneaņgat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoņa ranġaina. Na mana racaind-paikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuņna auņa lambica eacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġi nġep, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laņ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa nġepatna. Na an taup mbuņa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nġamma neaņrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat

ngamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi minna tik te, ma aimo neaŋnande. <sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋginandet. Na an watta ma mba ngocraiitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ŋgoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda aŋgina toŋgorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne toŋgorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gŋgirar neaŋnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac

laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma ngocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma nenmo i aniaca neaŋnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matŋirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo toŋgorenan ŋgoin. Na an toŋtoŋgara gan tiacarpaikna toŋtoŋgarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena. <sup>10</sup> Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mammoat, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa

**1:4** Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4    **1:5** In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1    **1:6** Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10    **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Nŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3    **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20    **1:9** Ro 6.22    **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21    **1:11** Nŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21

kambmo wiwitirena. <sup>11</sup> Na Karaisna Neronna rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca miña ndorita up mbuņa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma angirenana, inmbaia ma i aniac anginandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuita tik te, aimo mac nda angina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reaca an kidrikca laruit?” <sup>12</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda angina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Neron Ratmo tamuņa auņnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprianan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mbainna ainja morena nerngaur toco, mina an reikc laņga Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamņi angina toņton aniacap.

*Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ngacrina*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca

eacraņ, na nena tatan, eteacmo matau bubuocraņ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. <sup>14</sup> Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraņ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ngorikta toņtongara ranğairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toņtongarmo kai ranğai teac, kari ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laņapa wandoik tiņgikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraņ. <sup>16</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprianan, “Aku nena Raraņ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraņ, na tipemb kirarir laņga ranğairan.”

*Opoik aniac mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamņirena, na ma aimo ritrirena. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watreņa, na ma aimo muruņa kirar kabemo ritrirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca

**1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48 **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23

gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne lamŋirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ŋgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor.

<sup>20</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan.

Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneaŋgat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

*Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋiraŋ*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matŋiraŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an wariŋ ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ŋgorikta lour puŋga mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca

**1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3    **1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9    **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26    **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22    **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18    **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9    **1:24** Ŋap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11    **1:24** Ais 40.6-8

kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ngirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan. <sup>25</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wemban laja mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

## 2

*Kacootta ma wautna wit lajna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamiŋa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo injmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anjina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonjon ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raran Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprina mirmo, ne tonjoca anjiraŋ. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena nerngaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mamogargara neaŋca, ne Raran Aetaniacmo meikramtair

ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laja eacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laj ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raran Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laj. <sup>5</sup> Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raran Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raran Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raran Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raran Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma laj ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo,

**1:25** In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3   **2:1** Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21   **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13   **2:3** Nap 34.8, na Ib 6.5   **2:4** Nap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11   **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6   **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20   **2:7** Nap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11



ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anjgiitndai.”<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ŋgoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,  
anjgira roumbmbai  
nakecarica eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
paŋanmbaia witik  
gagraca kaca mbukca eacrenan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ŋgocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ŋgoinna

larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laiŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neupa tikca anjgica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ŋgoin.<sup>10</sup> Na ŋgaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca ne mba anjgiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmains opotacmo anjgirinan.

## **Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ (2.11—3.22)**

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋernjgaurmo ruŋrenan.<sup>12</sup> Na an ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne

**2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Njap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8

wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainŋa watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairaŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋaindta kam motoco raŋgairaŋ. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainŋa morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnan.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir lainŋa tiŋgikca moraŋ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, "Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaiŋ." Na ne taŋga tipemb ŋgorikca moraŋ.

Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainŋa moraŋ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaca neaŋraŋ.

*Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raŋgaica gigirara mbukna*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind lainŋa tiŋgikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair paŋaind ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo gigirara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan. <sup>20</sup> Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgiit? Ainda moca ne

**2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15

tipemb kirarir lainga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anji te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

21 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira rangaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna girgirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna rangaina.

22 Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. 23 Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mbopri nan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaij. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandonj ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. 24 Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanŋica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda rangairanŋa. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an

gigirara ma anŋiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

25 Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tamtamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginanŋa Morena Ramootta nena nŋerŋgaurmo mataua raupŋirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

### 3

#### *Lanŋanŋona meikramtairta kam*

1 Aintik an tipna kirara ne lanŋanŋona meikpitik, ne ndorita kanŋerta kanŋauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kanŋerta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo rangai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet.

2 Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne mina kanŋaukca eacrenan. 3 Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co, paŋaindta lakoarmo lanap. 4 Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo

**2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20

**3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nŋap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16

lanjapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lanj ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat lanj wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kanjerta kanjaukca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lanjanjona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar lainj ranjai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacrañ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagnar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainja morañ. Ainda moca ne lamnjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anjginande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranjai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

*Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja morañ*

<sup>8</sup> Na mandeaca aku an kammo gaimda maina mamoe, ne muruñcamiña nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena

laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matjirañ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairañ, na panjan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaimda tip kirar mbuña gaimda ruti, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo lanja mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac lanja ne anjginandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamnjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, lanja eacna mo te,

na ma eteac lanja watna,  
ma kamb ngorikca  
kai mbop teac,  
na ma paparuna  
kambca kai mo  
teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma tipemb ngorikmo inj nearj,  
na ma tipemb lainj  
tingikca ranjairañ.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacrañ,  
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraça ranjairañ.

<sup>12</sup> Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,  
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

**3:5** RL 18.12    **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4

**3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23    **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15    **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na

2.22    **3:10** Njap 34.12-16    **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14    **3:12**

Na meikramtaira tipemb  
ngoricka morenan,  
ma minmo mba  
tonjorenan.”

*Na tipemb kirarir lainga  
aia morenanna aia mana  
girgira anjinandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne tip kirar lajna towai gagraca rangai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit? <sup>14</sup> Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mo te, na ne mana makukca anji te, ne anna tonjo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac. <sup>15</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tikca eacrañ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laja ne anna lambirena minijnna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbunapa, tip kirar lañ mbunja mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj lañ ngoinna eacrañ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna rangairena tip kirar lajna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir anjinandet. <sup>17</sup> Na aia tip kirar laja morenanna,

Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna girgir anjina tonjo te, anna lañ. Na aia morena tip ngoreacna girgir anji te, anna reac ngoreac.

*Karaisa menaca ma nda  
ngepca aimo mac nda  
anjina*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Karais motocmo lamji. Ma ramoot wandonj, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anjica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinran, na nenmo anjica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ tañna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neron toca eacrenan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma neron ndeacri, ma tanca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwitrinan. <sup>20</sup> Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbunja Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica tanja Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanainj, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina langumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anjica

**3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5

tañri, na Rarañ Aetaniac minmo nda aŋgica, mina lañ maecat. <sup>21</sup> Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuñña nda aŋgirenana. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patija mataunanna wanaiñ. Anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiñga mana lamniaca ŋgout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda aŋgina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda aŋgica ŋgepatnan. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuñña auñ mac nda tañrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbaija mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiñña aiña morena ñerñgaurapa, gargar anikapna ñerñgaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruñña mana kañgaukca eacrena.

**Totowai aniaca  
ritipacna  
laiplacarmo laruca  
mina girgir  
aŋgiatna**

**4**

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca aŋgiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma aŋgiatnanmo, ne an

iro motocmo utiñ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir aŋgi te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna ne tik mbuñña eacrena, ne iro bagarna toñtoñmo mba rañgaiitndai. Wanaiñ ŋgoin. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna iro niñgikca rañgainandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo rañgaica moa tañtaña minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira toñgorenan ŋgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ŋgadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ñañaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na antiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembararaiñmo mben-deirenana. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ŋgep ŋgoreac nañgepca nenmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenan. <sup>5</sup> Aintik

**3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9

injmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witicka ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. <sup>6</sup> Aintik anna minijna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ngocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laja mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruja tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raranj Aetaniaca eacrena.

*Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wanaija neanjrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moran*

<sup>7</sup> Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambunjairi. Ainda moca ne kai njanao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupji, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarimo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo,

mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. <sup>9</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupji. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaija neanjrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiŋa ramoot laj ndeacranj te, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaija neanjrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuja otacranj. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wemban laj wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laja wanaija angji te, ma an mbuja kam wemban lajmo wiwitiranjandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raranj Aetaniaca manmo neanjrina gargar mbuja moran. Te, an reikca ne muruja morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuja mina Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angji ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacranjandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais angjirina girgir*

**4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5    **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18    **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22    **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2    **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7    **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

*tocmo aia tongoca anjiran*

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna aikndamtair koinđ, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nanjepca gaında kai lamņi teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiņ ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na an minna Karaisa anġiatna girgira, ne toco anġirinan, aintik ne tonġoraņ. Aında moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniaca laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonġon aniac ngoinna monandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiņga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam nġorik top te, ne tonġoraņ. Aında moca ne lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronj, na ma nenap eacrenan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gigirar neaņ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb nġorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiņmo ndiaņga anġirinan. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna miniņna moca ma girgir anġi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiņ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tonġoraņ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġica nġepraņ.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? <sup>18</sup> Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, "Meikramtair wandoik laiņmo mac nda anġina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenanapa, tipemb nġorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?" <sup>19</sup> Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniacna tonġon mbuņa ramtair ndeida girgir anġi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņ tiņgikca morañ. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupņirenan.

## 5

*Na ne ramtair paņainda ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupņiran*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna

**4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7    **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9    **4:14** Nġap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20    **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20  
**4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20    **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8    **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31    **4:19** Nġap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12    **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9



ramoot pañan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuñja wa-trinanna, Karaisa ma girgir anjgiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo muruñja anjgi ndoprina reik lainja, ma aimo neañndet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neañndet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair pañaindmo mo ngepca ne aiñmo ainda monan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupñi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiña momona kabena ramtairta toñtoñgara kai ranjai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo mona toñgorenanna ranjairañ. Narička ne kabena meikramtairta toñtoña ranjaica an aiña moca kituknduk niñgik anjginan. Wanaiñ. Ne an aiña momona toñtoñ aniacap morañ. <sup>3</sup> Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anjgiça pikinna tikna. Wanaiñ. Ne tipemb laiñ tiñgikca morañ, te, mina an mbatca ranjairañna. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginañja Morena

Ramoot Pañanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anjgirena reac laña ne anjginandet. Na an reac laña ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba njoçrairena.

*Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne ramtair njaibca ne ramtair pañaindta kanjgukca eacrañ. Na ne meikramtaira muruñja pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranjaica, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanjgukca eacrañ. Na aia lamñirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anjgira ngeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anjgira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anjgi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laña morenan.” <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Rarañ Aetaniacna raupñina gargar aniacna kanjguk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anjgi ngepnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruñja mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kai njañao teac. Nena puñdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma

5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 5:3 Njap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 Njap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7

laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea tajrena. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne ripac pagraca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara aŋgirena. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna miniŋ. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma aŋginandet, te, iŋmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagranan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagararaŋnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

### *Kamb tipemb ndeid*

<sup>12</sup> Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neaŋga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona

kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik pagrana.

<sup>13</sup> Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.\* <sup>14</sup> Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

**5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11,

na Pm 1.24 \* **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

## **Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiŋ rapara tirina miniŋa gaid, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ŋgocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ŋgocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up aŋgirena ramtaira minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up aŋgirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaid, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma

lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

## **Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagraca meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up aŋgirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laŋ ŋgoinna aŋgiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoŋa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo matau lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo

mataua lamjirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laj ngoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna. <sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik lainj koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reicka ma ngaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ngeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik lainjga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba aŋgiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat lajapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca tip kirar lajama, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjina aiŋa moraj, na an landamjimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir lainjta kirar. <sup>6</sup> Na nena tikembta toŋtoŋgarmo ne matau ngoinna raupjiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar lainjta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo aŋgica makukarmo mbukraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupjinandet. Te, ne

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. <sup>7</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo raŋgairaj. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirarmo ne aŋgi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamjirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamjia ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. <sup>9</sup> Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca lajama moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. <sup>10</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo lara-

**1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2    **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18    **1:6** Gal 5.22-23    **1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21    **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14    **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11    **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19

paca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aija morañ. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisna, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamñireke, na ne an kam gidikmo angiatna, na ne man mbuaja witicka gagararinan. Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. <sup>13</sup> Na an kidricka aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamñirena anna lañ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamñina. <sup>14</sup> Na aku lamñirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aku tongoca nemo aij gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruaja ne lamñiranandet.

*Up angirena ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaija ramootna iro mbuaj ndarurinanna mba ranğairi. Wanaij. Aia ndorita lamnik punga Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neanğatnan, na an memetac laja man mbuaja mo larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuaja auja outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatji ngoin, na aku manmo tonjon ngoin." <sup>18</sup> Na aia manapmo an Rarañ Aetaniacna takur ndecatke, aia an kamma waracatna. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utij te, anna lañ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neup ndeacrena kirara tanja auj raruna rambuaj te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara

**1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1 **1:17** Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19**

Ñap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28 \* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auj raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Inğoroça Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuaja Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena.

moi ngepnandet.\*

<sup>20</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamninanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta minij ianna kai urirac teac. <sup>21</sup> Na anna minija gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaijna tonjon mbuja mba laruatke. Wanaij. Neron Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraj Aetaniaca neanrena kambmo wiwitirena.

## 2

*Ramtair ngorikca  
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta  
iroarmo moi paurena  
(Iuda 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuja mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraj Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroa paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacoota min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina

ndori, manmo inj neanrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet. <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranande. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punja watca wanaija tonjorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraj te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anjinandet. Na an ramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, atua mbaijna aija morina nernjaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup diriija lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranande. <sup>5</sup> Na an kirar

**1:20** Ro 12.6    **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11    **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4    **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16    **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3    **2:5** RL 6.1-7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6

kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋgatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniaa moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kitar wandonja kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parm-baiapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>6</sup> Na an kitar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rangai ŋgocor te, kaina reac minmo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot wandonj laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocrairina. Aintik an kitar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo aŋgica ma mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandonja ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb

ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandonj ndeacrina, na ma watri-nanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigracaririna. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda aŋgina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. <sup>10</sup> Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina aŋginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gainda lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtongara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaarmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndon-

dopca, mina mba nanam-birenan. <sup>11</sup> Na an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲernɲgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamunmbai, na mina gar-gar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ɲernɲgaurmo peper-ena kamb ɲgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtaira mina amta ɲgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paɲainda iroar laiɲ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toɲtoɲgara ranɲairenan. Na mina an raɲa eacrena amta ɲgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo aɲgica mo menacnan ɲiɲgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamɲi garac ɲgocor, mina anmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndoprena. Na an raɲna amta ɲgoaebca ɲgocrairena kirara, mitoco aında ɲgocrainandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina ainta tipemb ɲgorikca morenan, na Raraɲ Aetani-aca mina tipemb ɲgorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamɲirenan, amti-ammo raita kidrikca more-nanna, anna tip kirar laɲna toɲtoɲ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ɲgocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toɲtoɲ ɲgoin. <sup>14</sup> Na

memetmbaca mina meikpi-tikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanɲertaapna tipemb kirarir ɲgadudukara momona iroarap lamɲirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ɲgoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocor-tanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiņa aɲgina matɲirena ririptia mina maɲɲiat, aında moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neaɲrena. <sup>15</sup> Na mina taup laɲmo iɲ neaɲga, mina ɲaɲaoca taɲrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraɲgairi. Ma tip ɲgoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ɲgoreacna opoik aɲgina toɲtoɲ aniacap. <sup>16</sup> Na amta ɲgoaeb doɲkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ɲgoreacapna landamɲi ɲgoreacmo, mo ɲgetrikirenan.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurem-bca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taɲrena kirar toc. Aında



moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirin ŋgoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke. <sup>18</sup> Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ŋgepca mina tip ŋgaduduk ŋgoreacapa, tikna iro ŋgoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ŋgepca kambmo ranġairena tip ŋgoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo paura, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac ranġaiek. <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair ŋgorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo ranġai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranndet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ŋgoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi anġirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anġina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ŋgorik ŋgadudukar

koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ŋgadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ŋgoreaca tik te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ŋgoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ŋgadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ŋgoreac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na mina taup wandonŋa tip kirar laŋmo lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maanġiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neanŋrinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ŋgocor te, anna laŋ ŋgoin, ainda moça mandeaca mina kocnai manġocrairi. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda tanġa ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuŋa ru mai te, ma mac tanġa tuonŋuon mac irikca runande.”

### 3

*Kacootta ma gidik ŋgoin nakipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbiŋ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanġa

**2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16    **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4    **2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41    **2:22** ML 26.11    **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13

makipek. Na an outnanapa injbaina timbiŋ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanŋa nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamŋiran te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne an injmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamŋiran, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamŋiran, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up anŋirena ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtairta up mbuŋa wāracatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋiran, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar nŋorikca ranŋairan Janet.

<sup>4</sup> Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar nŋamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuŋa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ngetriki nŋocor.” <sup>5</sup> Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamŋica iroar laiŋ anŋiri. An atu nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca

riaca tamuŋ malaruat. Ri, ma puk anŋica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Na injmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia nŋocraiatna. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe nŋoin mbuŋa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniŋmo moi topnandet. Na maniŋa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanŋrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuŋa ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta ma reacna mona babua mo te, ma laŋan, laŋanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamŋirena kirara, wanaiŋ. Na ma tonŋorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

*Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet*

**3:2** Iu 1.17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nŋap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Nŋap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuḡa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuḡa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuḡa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na ne matau lamḡiraḡ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuḡa mai te, ne tit ndamḡirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara ranḡaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraḡ Aetaniacmo neaḡ, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranḡai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruḡa ranḡairanḡ. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiraḡ, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiḡa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuḡa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuḡa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo

larunandet, na tip kirar wandoḡ laḡ ningikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac ningikna moca lambirena.

*Aia ndorimo matau raupḡia Kacootna lambina*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiḡmo watnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na Kacootta aina moca laḡanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamḡirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anḡina moreke. Na aina matḡirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamḡi laḡmo neanḡatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo turrina. <sup>16</sup> Na mana timbiḡ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiḡ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniḡ nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamḡiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaiḡ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamḡirenanapa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan

**3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15

motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamnjirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, ne an reacmo injmbaia larunanna, ne malamnjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lanmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagraca witikitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo mataua lamnjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuŋa iroar wit anjinandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anji ngepranandet. Na anna gidik.

**3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12

**3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

## **Ionna tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiņ rapara ma iro mbuniņapna miniņap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonggorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Na Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiņ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap laņ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandonjapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranjairan teac.

Na Ionna tonggorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ngoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna matjiraņ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiraņ.

## **Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa tanraņ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna**

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na atu, atu ngoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca ma-maiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puņa watta ma-maiat, na aia ndorita pair puņa manmo mautingāt. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. <sup>2</sup> Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tīkatke, aia ndorita lamnik puņa watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri,

na aia ndori punja watta marapacat. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anjica aia ndoriap anjiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koindap.

*Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ngoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca lainja wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtairta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ngoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ngoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa anjiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe anjica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaind-paikca ndo, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan.

Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ngocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar punja paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>9</sup> Na aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarin ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandon laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

## 2

*Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tirrina kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna

**1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Njap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Njap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24

makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga morena ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Mana ia Iesus Karais. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairaiŋ*

<sup>3</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamoo mataua malamŋireke.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara

aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neaupna maica tanja maingorocek.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ŋgoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋica iro laŋa mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mamoo, mo irikna minna

**2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14  
**2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35

wanaij. <sup>11</sup> Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca tañreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniña neupa wiñga kitaca, ma ndo tañrena taupca lamñi ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamñirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neangapekna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamñirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamñirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna

gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangatna.

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toñtoñgara kai mo teac*

<sup>15</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamñi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamñi te, kai toñgoca matñi teac, na kai lamñi teac, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matñirenanna.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamñirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ngepreke, na lamniacniñ mbuña reaca watca matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena.

Ainta tipembca anna Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaij, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

<sup>17</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniñ mbuña matñireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranğairenan, ma iarwar ndeacrañnande.

*Iesusna puñdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina*

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min

**2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1

**2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14,

na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

**2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7



malaruca. Na ngaua ne Iesusna puṅdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puṅnanḡepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamḡirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. <sup>19</sup> Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na iḡmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matanḡat, na mina aina tumbun ḡgoinnanna wanaiḡ. Mina aina tumbunan co, mina aiap eacraḡ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanrenanna, aia aind ndamḡi, anna mina ainanna wanaiḡ.

<sup>20</sup> Ne Neronḡ Ratmo ne anḡira maica ne muruḡa malamḡireke. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamḡica tiratke. Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamḡireke, wanaiḡ. Na aku tiratna miniḡa gaind, ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamḡirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiḡ. <sup>22</sup> Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, "Iesusna Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbaḡirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramootta wanaiḡ." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai.

Ma Karaisna puṅdamoot. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iḡ neaḡ te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iḡ neanḡapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraḡ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

*Neronḡ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neanḡrena*

<sup>24</sup> Na an kambca ngaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiḡi gagra. Na ne an ḡgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiḡi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraḡnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neanḡnande.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. <sup>27</sup> Na ne Iesus ndambuḡna Neronḡ Ratta maanḡiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamḡiartake matpi ḡgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neanḡna. Wanaiḡ. An Neronḡ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamḡi neanḡrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ḡgoin ndoprena. Aintik Neronḡ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuḡa tanḡi mik.

**2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20

*Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke*

<sup>28</sup> Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gaganandet. <sup>29</sup> Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin, na ne toco gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainŋa morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋirenan. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man

toc ndarunandet. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba ranŋaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca ranŋai te, aia lamŋinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŋireke.

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandoŋ laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik

**2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14

atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramoota tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranġairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, aında moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranġaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŋina, ramoota tip kirar wandoŋa mo ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ngocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

**Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matŋiraj**  
(3.11—5.21)

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj*

<sup>11</sup> Na ngau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena

meacramootmo tongoca matŋiraj. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnanġepca mo te, ne anna moca kai nġep ngoreac nanġep teac. <sup>14</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj, aında moca aia lamŋirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramoota Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋi ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke. <sup>15</sup> Na ramoota ma ndona laiplacarmo matŋi ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramoota mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena, ramoota kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anġiritndait. <sup>16</sup> Aında

moca Iesusa ndona watanan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara

**3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18    **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8    **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21    **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Lu 1.11    **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12    **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11  
**3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8    **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8

ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuŋa kamaind. <sup>18</sup> Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuŋa kai matjiraŋ teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neaŋ, na minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo gagraca witik*

<sup>19-20</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca toŋgorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidikca ranŋairena. Na mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraŋna. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋ ndamjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaŋnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma ranŋairenan, na man toŋgorena kamma aia morena. <sup>23</sup> Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ripacraŋ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Neronŋ Ratta neaŋrinan, na an Neronŋa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

## 4

*Ne ŋerŋgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matanŋat. Ainda moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena

**3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Nŋap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 **4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2

ramtaira aindop te, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa aukmo kam neaŋrinan,” anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ŋerŋgaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne lamŋinanDET, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo lamŋinanDET, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Jesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taŋrena,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa an ramootap eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ŋeronŋap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisa puŋdamootna ŋeronŋ, na ŋgaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neronŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ŋeronŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niŋgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori niŋgikca, mina kambmo

waracrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Neronŋmo lamŋinanDET, na paparuna ŋeronŋ motocmo lamŋinanDET.

*Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tonŋorenan ma kabenan motocmo tonŋo*

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ. Na an kabenanna matjina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatjina tipna kirarna miniŋ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋirenanna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgik ŋgoiŋap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagiŋrica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan aŋŋinanDET.

**4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1    **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7

**4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5    **4:5**

In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14    **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na

2 Ko 10.7    **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23    **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16

**4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11

Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuja ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandoŋ niŋgik.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeron neaŋrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa

mac nda aŋgina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. <sup>15</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaimdop laru te, “Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aindagagraca ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina miniŋ. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. <sup>17</sup> Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagararinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenan, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina miniŋa gaimd. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma

**4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20

**4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2

**4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12 **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21

opoik ngoreaca anġinandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamnjinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatġina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matġirenanna, anna ġaind, out ngoinna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo matġirina. <sup>20</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo mamatġi ngoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matġirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraġ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matġi ngocor, te, an Raraġ Aetaniaca ma wat ngocortanmo, ma manmo mba matġiitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuġnan anġirinnanna ma ġaind. Na ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacmo mamatġi ngoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatġi ngoinna monande.

## 5

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruġa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraġ

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, aintik mina Raraġ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruġa aet kabena matġirenan, mina muruġa mana mombonik motoco matġirena. <sup>2</sup> Te, aia Raraġ Aetaniacmo matġica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranġai te, an kirarir punġa, aia ndorimo lamġi rapacnande, aia Raraġ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matġica maraupnjireke. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraġ Aetaniaca matġi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranġaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaġna minna wanaiġ. <sup>4</sup> Aintik meikramtaira muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraġ Aetaniac niġġikca ripac, an taup mbuġa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruġi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuġ ngoin ndeacnande.

*Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma

**4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12    **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23    **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15    **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6    **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4    **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15

kitac irikna min. <sup>6-8</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuḡa kipatna, kitac puk antangina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaind-paiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuḡna kitac pukna kirar niḡgik ndiḡa mba kipatke, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaind-paikapna, kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na Neronḡ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniḡ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reicka ianna Neronḡ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niḡgikna kam leacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma angira mana iro inik maecreke. Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ḡgocor, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta

kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. <sup>11</sup> Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punḡa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanggatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ḡgam, na man niḡgikca ma ndo anna miniḡ. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taḡi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taḡi mik ḡgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

*Ionna mamamaina kam*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuḡa ripaca utiḡrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri. <sup>14</sup> Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna tonḡon niḡgik ḡgoinna rangairan te, na aia mana tonḡorena kirar ndiḡa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Aia mana kitimma tanrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aia lamḡirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neanḡna moca digirenanna. Aia

**5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22



ripaca lamñirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neañnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ngoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiñ, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan macnda neañna. Na aku

mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ñerngaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

<sup>17</sup> Na tipemb kirarira muruñña laiñña wanaiñ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ñeronñmo mba mo menacitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamñirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba morañitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca

minmo añgira raupñña ndona bubuocna kañgaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac

ianna mona minna wanaiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kañgauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamñirena, aia wanaiñ, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonik.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia lamñirina, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamñi neañrena, aimo Rarañ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, manañmo taji mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna minañ.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarain tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

## **Ionna inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ngoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaid ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neanŋa taŋrinan. Na ma tonŋorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairan, an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

## **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna rangai nari**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginanŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo

larapacrina, u manan ngoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ngoin. Na auk toco nemo matŋirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ngoin. <sup>2</sup> Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi momona tipna kirar ngoinna rangairan*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca rangairena kam mbaraca, aku tonŋon ngoin. Na Aetta aimo rangaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranŋaireke. <sup>5</sup> Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku tonŋorinanna, u anna rangai. Na an kamma gaid, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moranŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena meikramtaira matnji momona kambca gaine. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari raŋgairan. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana matnjina kambca raŋgaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matnja, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainja mo.

*Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋdamootna iroa moca morena. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia gigiraca moca aŋgirina reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paŋpaŋi gagraca ndorita an aiŋa opoik aŋgi. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aŋgi te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne

mamo ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamo kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac. <sup>11</sup> Na ramootta mamo ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

*Ionna ndomo mina watna moca*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamo lara-pacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

**1:7** 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3    **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35

**1:9** 1 Io 2.23    **1:10** Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.6    **1:12** In 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4, na 3 Io 1.13-14

## **Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņa taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņģi ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

## **Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moraņ**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatņi ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi

wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, Neronj Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laiņ ndeacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na ŋgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ŋgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ŋgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

*Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, u ainda morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u ainda morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņģiri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņģia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ. <sup>7</sup> Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona

ndamņica, mina tanġa an ainja mori, na mina ripac ngocortanmo ndori kotac-nake, mba digirenanna. <sup>8</sup> Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna ainja moa gagrarena.

*Diotrepesa tip ngoreaca morina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neanġa kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ngocor. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ngoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niņgikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba anġia taņrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naanġi taņna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tonġorenanna.

*Demitiriusa tip laņa morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai ranġai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiņ tiņgikca ranġairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiņ

tiņgikca morena ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtaira muruņa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laiņta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laiņta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laiņta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamņirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

*Jonna Gaiusa watna moca*

<sup>13</sup> Na aku unmo kambca timbiņ rapar mbuņa tirca, umo nearņ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiņ rapar mbuņa tikca nearņ kikipa, ainda tonġo ngocor. <sup>14</sup> Na aku tonġorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anġa ndoniņ ndopnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laiņ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laiņ nearņrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laiņ nearņrina.

## Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar

### Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait.”

### Na ne ndorita ritipacna

### ņginanmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau raupņi

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara turrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenān ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo raupņirena. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmāina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena

meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaņ laņna  
puņdamootta kipca  
Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumnambta inikca mbukri-  
nan*

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

<sup>3</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ņgoinna aku tonņon aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcāmiņa mac nda aņgina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kamma nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait. <sup>4</sup> Na ramtair ndeida iņgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5    1:2 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2

1:3 Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4    1:4 Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22

Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ngetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot pañan kabemo inj neañrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamñirenan, atua ma Israelnangepmo mac nda angica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanggat. Na injmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ngocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocraiat. Na ne lamñirena mandeaca aku nena landamñia mac moa ngepca, nemo an reik tamñina moca. <sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaurmo ne lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina neañrina aiñmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auñ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca minmo an neaupdirin ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamñirañnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auñembca maniña roumb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaura morinanmo, anna ranğairina. Ainda

moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranğairi, na mina meacramootna kanğertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuña mo ngocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamñi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai ranğai teac. <sup>8</sup> Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirarimo ranğairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuña auña mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kidrikca outta tañrena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron pañan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuñgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair angit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiñ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na

**1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Np 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10 **1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12

an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta mininja mina lamnji ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tojtongara rangairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan. <sup>11</sup> Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara rangai tarrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an angina tojtonap, an tipna kirara Bamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk angina, mina anna ngorerenan. Na Kora Rara Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco aindamorina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagama moca ne anmo

ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Rara Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Rara Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir ngadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamjirenan. Na mina dimira puk angij kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mammo rapaca tamtamma tar kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Aindamoca mina kidrik mbuninja menacrina ramtairta kirar toc. <sup>13</sup> Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbirena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan,

**1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 \* **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruja Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 tarca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramootian, na ma ndomo Moabna pagrirta ramoot pananna kituknduk angina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ngocrainna moca. Anmo u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, tarca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca rangai narica nateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot panan ndaruna morenan. Aindamoca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo rangaiatna. Aintik Rara Aetaniaca manapa mana rangairena meikramtairmo mo ngocrairenan. Aindamoca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man rangairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruja an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina murucamiinja mamenacat. Na u Israelnangepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati tarca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet.

**1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17



anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdiriŋ aniacna taupa kocrorina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋna wiwit ndiŋ nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ngamair, na an ramtair ngorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watri-nanna Kacoota ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena 1,000mo kundrina nerngaur ratarap kiprinan.” <sup>15</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigirarca neanŋandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo rangai ngocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ nearŋrenan ngoin. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ngorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na an

ramtaira reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ngocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toŋtoŋgara rangairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb punga mina ndorita irembmo anŋira ngeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo rangairena.

*Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ngaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iŋmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ nearŋga, mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca rangairanŋandet.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo rangairenan, na Neronŋ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na

**1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Nŋap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4

ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Neron Ratna gargar mbuḡa mben-deiraḡnandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo matjirenan ḡgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuḡ ndeacraḡ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca tonḡoca matjiraḡna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraḡ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaḡgica eacraḡnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraḡ. <sup>23</sup> Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ḡgoinna mac nda aḡgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraḡ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ḡgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ḡgoinna raḡgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ḡgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruḡa rat ḡgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ḡgoin ndeacraḡ.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma min ḡgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupḡia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaḡgi taḡca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonḡon aniac ḡgoinap eacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na an Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiḡ mbuḡa ma aimo mac nda aḡgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aḡgi ḡgepraḡ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paḡan ndaruca eacraḡnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruḡa ramoot paḡan ndeacraḡnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraḡnandet. Na iḡmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraḡnandet. Na anna gidik.

### *Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo aḡgi ḡgepraḡ*

**1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12    **1:23** Emo 4.11, na Sek 3.2-5, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 3.15, na KIEK 3.4    **1:24** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.20, na Pil 1.10, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Pi 3.14    **1:25** Ro 16.27, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.18

**Karaisa  
Ingoroca  
Eacrena  
Kambmo Ion  
Mbuja Moa  
Larurina  
Outna kam**

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocairena, na anna minija gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaij. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca puñnanjeparmo muruñcamijapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aija moi mai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira

mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neañnandet. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac añjiitndai, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruñ mo i ngaib tarunandet.

**Iesus Karaisa ma  
parmbaiapa mbut  
mbunijna Iesusna  
ritipaikta  
meikramtairta  
tumbunmo,  
kambca neanga  
tanrina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neañrinan, te, ma ndona aija mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaijna aija morena ñeronmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aija mona ramootmo, an kamb neañrinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiritina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuj ndiña kiprinan,

**1:1** Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16

**1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9

KIEK 22.7, na 22.10

**1:3** Lk 11.28, na 1e 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na

na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuḡa watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma toḡtoḡ ḡḡoin. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranḡairenan, mitoco toḡḡonandet. Na anna ḡaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuḡajiri, na an reikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡmo kambca tirrina*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ḡḡoinna eacrenan, na iḡmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laḡ ndeacnandet. Na an ḡerḡḡaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡa, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiḡ teacna. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna

kambmo muruḡa wandoḡa wiwiritina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ḡḡoinna macnda ḡḡeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna ḡḡagirta ramtair paḡaindta ramoot paḡan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi laḡan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatḡi ḡḡoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuḡa, ma ndo aina tipemb ḡḡorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruḡa moa kecariatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma aimo larapaca, aia ḡḡagirta ramoot paḡanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraḡ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ḡḡoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruḡa ndorita lamnik puḡḡa manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruḡa manmo riḡrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruḡa mana ndamḡiraḡnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moranḡandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

**1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5 **1:5** ḡap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13

8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na inŋmbai ŋgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na inŋmbaia aku kīpnandet, na aku Gargar Muruŋapnan.”

*Ionna Karaismo watrina*

9 Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gīgirarapa, makukar aŋgīrinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitiŋinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca aŋgīca an muta mina gainda ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.\* 10 Na Kacootna ra, Neroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna inŋmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. 11 Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruŋcamiŋa

watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋna an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simer-naapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaŋ taŋ.”

12 Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaŋrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniŋ golnan, eacrinan mawatri. 13 Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniŋmo wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacrenan. 14 Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ŋgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa ma tac wiwīrna memetac nakirar. 15 Na mana orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna

1:9 Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 \* 1:9 Meikramtaira Romnaŋgepmo makukar neaŋ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo aŋgīca taŋca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian. 1:10 In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 1:12 NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 1:13 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 1:14 Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 1:14 Dan 10.6 1:15 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 1:16 Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21

mitmitna kirar. <sup>16</sup> Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wirwir ŋgoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ŋgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniŋna kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrena ramoot. <sup>18</sup> Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiŋ gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋga eacrena. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiŋ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iŋmbaia larunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gol mbuŋa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma iŋgoroca tamaia eacrena

kam roor, na mana miniŋa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, anna ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋernŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnan ŋgoin.”

## 2

*Epesusna Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaia utiŋrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna rikca taŋrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaŋga makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiŋir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamŋiri. Na aku lamŋirena, u ramtair ŋgorikmo mba tongorenan

**1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Nŋap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15

ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up anjirena ramtair.” Na wanaij, mina up anjirena ramtaira wanaij. Na u mina kambmo ritirinan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik.  
<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anjira tanrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamjirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiñ aniacna moca u mba naterenan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatñi ngoinna matñirena, na mandeaca wanaij.  
<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir laiñga morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir laiñta moca mac lamñi te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuñ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.  
<sup>6</sup> Na una tipna kirar laiñ ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba

tonjorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjorenan ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduñ runga mana punñanjepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor anjica ammandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuñna auñna wariñ maeacreke.”

*Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiñna aiñga morena ñeroña Simerna auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neañga makipek.  
<sup>9</sup> Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamñirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamñireke. Na u reik wit koindap.

**2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5      **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19  
**2:6** Njap 139.21      **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19  
**2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13      **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9

Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamnjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik.  
 10 Na inmbai motemma u girgir anjinandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramoota monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parniņ mbuņa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gıgirara anjinandet. Na u ritipacmo utiņga tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac laņna kirar toca neanņandet.

11 “ ‘Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramoota runduņa ruņga mana puņņangepmo mo irik te, na inmbaina memenac mbuniņmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin.’ ”

*Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

12 Na an ramoota gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auņ aniacna eacrena

mbaiņna aiņa morena neronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniņapnanna, utiņga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanņa makipek.  
 13 Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamnjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiņa gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anģi inģoroaca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna ranģairenan, na mina manmo nena auņa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auņa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iņa mba neanņrinan.

14 “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auņna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiņga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar puņga irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina nģepca

**2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1e 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11



anna mirpembrarainmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an anjgica ambri nan, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca rangairenan.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanain ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia rangairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋca mana punŋanŋepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoro ca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanŋandet. Na an waut mbuŋa aku i nŋamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anjgirenanna, ma ndo ninjigka lamjinandet.’ ”

*Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanŋatna kamb*

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Ta iataira auŋ aniacna eacrena mbainna aiŋa morena neronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŋa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŋa memetac nŋoin, ma barasa mina matau nŋoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanŋa makipek.

<sup>19</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau nŋoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u nŋaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wat-tacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanain, ma aukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na

**2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15

**2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14

ma minmo meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta n̄goaebca mina mirpembrarainmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an angica ambrenan. <sup>21</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo n̄getriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik n̄getrikica ndona meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirarmo ij neañna karirinan. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, rounb aniac angica bar niñgik ndeacrañndet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir n̄gadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo n̄getriki n̄gocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ij neañ n̄gocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neañndet. <sup>23</sup> Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruñcamiña lamñinandet, aku meikramtair muruñcamiña iroar inkar minanmo matau n̄goinna ritirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna

opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neañndet.

<sup>24</sup> “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind n̄gacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna n̄goroocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopndet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neañitndait. <sup>25</sup> Aintik reikca ne utiñrenanna, anna ne utiñi gagraca tañi, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuñ.

<sup>26</sup> “Na ramootta runduñmo runga mana puñnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaica tanja an reikmo muruñja mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wan̄gorta meikramtairta outta tañna ramoot pañanna i aniacapa gargar neañndet. <sup>27</sup> Te, ma minmo matau n̄goinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, teker titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiña aku manmo neañndet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neaññinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. <sup>28</sup> Na an auñ rararuna guimo aku manmo

**2:21** Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20   **2:23** N̄ap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13   **2:25** KIEK 3.11   **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4   **2:26** N̄ap 2.8-9

**2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5   **2:28** KIEK 22.16 \* **2:28** Auñ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian.

an toco neanjandet.\*  
 29 Ainda moca ramootta  
 koarapnanna, ma an kam-  
 bca Neronj Ratta Iesusna  
 ritipaikta meikramtairta  
 tumbunmo, wiwitrinanmo  
 matau warac.’”

### 3

*Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta  
 meikramtairta tumbunmo  
 tangatna kamb*

1 Ainda moca an ramootta  
 gaind mac mbopatna, “U  
 Sardis auj aniacna Iesusna  
 ritipaikta meikramtairta  
 tumbunna mbainja aija  
 morena neronjmo, kamb  
 ndeidmo tirnan. Na  
 an kambca anna gaind,  
 ‘Aku Raranj Aetaniacna  
 nerngaur par kabeapa  
 mbut mbunijapa, guiar  
 par kabeapa mbunijmo  
 utija eacrenan. Na aku  
 nemo an kambca neanja  
 kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir  
 muruja u morinanna aku  
 lamnjirinan. Na mina unmo  
 aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna  
 ritipaikta meikramtairta  
 tumbuna eteacna wat  
 gidikap.” Na wanainj ecte,  
 u menacrina. 2 Na u  
 ngorenanna, tikcarica u  
 ngep. Una tipemb kirarira  
 muruja maeacreke, na mba  
 ma menacreke, na anna ma  
 kai menac teac. Ainda moca  
 aku watrinanna, una aijira  
 aukna Raranj Aetaniacna  
 lamniaca mba maireke. 3 Na

an kam wembanj laja ngaua  
 u waraca anjgatnanna,  
 anmo u mac lamnji. Te,  
 u anmo matau ranjaica  
 iro inik ngetriki. Na u  
 ngogomo tikcarica ngep  
 ngocor te, aku unmo tawi  
 ngoinna, macmakimna  
 ramootta kiprina tipna  
 kirar toc nakipnandet. Na  
 aku kipna minna, u mba  
 lamnjiitndait.

4 “Na u Sardisna  
 meikramtair ndeidap eacre-  
 nanna, mina ndorita tikemb  
 ngapoikmo patinja mba  
 mori. Na an wiwitina  
 tipemb kirarira lainj, mina  
 tikemb ngapoik gogokcar  
 aoca aukap tanja min.

5 “Na ramootta runduja  
 runga mana punjangepmo,  
 mo irik te, aku manmo  
 ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo  
 aoc iriknandet, na mana  
 ia iarwar ndeteacna watna  
 timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo  
 mba tapiitndai. Wanainj.  
 Mana imo, aku ndona  
 Aetna lamniac ngoutapa,  
 mana mbainja aija morena  
 nerngaurta outmo wiwiti-  
 nandet. 6 Ainda moca  
 ramootta koarapnanna,  
 ma an kambca Neronj  
 Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta  
 meikramtairta tumbunmo  
 wiwitrinanmo matau  
 warac.’”

*Piladelpiana Iesusna  
 ritipaikta meikramtairta  
 tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

3:1 KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6  
 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13  
 Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12  
 Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20

3:3 Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1  
 KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

3:4 Up 1.15,

3:5 NA 32.32-33, na Nap 69.28, na

3:7

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ƚgoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniņ. Na tiņ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiņga eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiņ. Aında moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morenanna aku lamjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaņanna outta, aku tiņa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiņ. Na aku lamjirena u gargar teker niņgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranğairenan, na u aukna imo iņa mba neanņrenan. <sup>9</sup> Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiņ, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Aında moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamjinandet aku unmo mamatņi ƚgoin. <sup>10</sup> Na u

aukna kambmo ranğairinan tik, na an makukara muruņa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupņinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruņa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, aku un ndambuņmo tawi ƚgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiņrinanna, anna u manmo utiņ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laņ anğı nari.

<sup>12</sup> “ ‘Na ramootta runduņa runga mana puņņanņepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc anğı witikca mammo mo gaganandet, te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taņitndait. Wanaiņ ƚgoin. Aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna auj aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ƚgamma aukna Raraņ Aetaniac ndiņa kiprinan, anna ma tamuņna auj tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ƚgam toco aku manmo tirnandet. <sup>13</sup> Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca ƚeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo

**3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

matau warac.’ ”

*Laodisiana Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aiņa morena ęeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna kamb muruņapa, mana bababumo aku wandonj ęgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niņgikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna miniņ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaņga makipek. <sup>15</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamņirina. Na aku lamņirena, u owaia wanaiņ, co, u gagaua wanaiņ. Na aku tonjorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. <sup>16</sup> Na ainda wanaiņ. U owai teker motem niņgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ęgoinna wanaiņ, na u gagau ęgoinna wanaiņ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuņa mbinna mamoeek. <sup>17</sup> Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot.

Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiņ. U ęgoreac ęgoind eacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ęgoind. Na u reik kocor koinde, na ndaek ęgoind eacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamainde. Na u ndo ęgoinna anna mba lamņirenan. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku unmo gaintta iro landamņi neaņnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ęgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ęgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ęgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aņgi iņgorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonjaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laņa watnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonjgo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarimo wandonjairena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarimo gagraca moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ęgetriki.

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne wat, aku ande tiņa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiņa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiņmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma

**3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24

aukap amnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ramoota runduŋa ruŋga mana puŋnangepeca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tipna kirara ŋgaua auk toco runduŋa ruŋga ndona puŋnangepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna ma an kambca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo, matau warac.’”

## **Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande**

### 4

(4—11)

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbicca manmo mbendeirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na inmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramoota ŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inmbaia lataruna

reikmo wandacna.” <sup>2</sup> Na tawi ŋgoin motemma Ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. <sup>3</sup> Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konil-ianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb ŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riac kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta

**3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ɲerŋgaur. <sup>6</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniaca mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ɲgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. <sup>7</sup> Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap naki-rar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaŋgaur toco an nambatta eacrena. Aında moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋanpan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ɲgoin. Na atu

ɲgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iŋmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonŋon ɲgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anŋi ɲgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neaŋrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca aında morena. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paŋaindta ramoot paŋanna tikrena reacmo anŋica keca tanga, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

<sup>11</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

U ndo kabea tamuŋ ɲgoinna eacrenan,  
na meikramtaira umo tonŋona min ɲgoin,  
na una i aniacmo anŋi ɲgepna,

**4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 **4:11** Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6

na una gargarna  
kanġaukca eacna  
min.

Na anna minija

u reikmo muruċamina  
morinan.

Na una tonjoj mbuja,

u reikmo muruja moa  
larurinan,  
na mandeaca an reikca  
muruja eacrena.”

## 5

*Mina leacrina timbigta  
kap ianna Ionna watrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Ramootta ndona  
gagrirta ramoot paġanna  
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca  
eacri, na aku mana par um-  
baimo watrinanna, timbigta  
kap ianna eacrena. Na an  
timbigta kapca, ma timbiġ  
rapar rocotna kirar, mina  
rukumbca leacrina, na mana  
waġnija titirirap eacrenan.  
Na mina rukumrina, na  
kendelna manġar mbuja  
mina kidrik par kabeapa  
mbut mbuniġmo tikca  
maġtikirinan, na mina  
an kendelna maġtikirina  
taup par kabeapa mbut  
mbuniġmo nġangatraca  
morina. <sup>2</sup> Na aku mbaiġna  
aija morena njoġ gargar  
ianna watrinanna, ma kam  
aniac keca ġaindoprina,  
“Titocna ramoot laġ nġoin,  
ma min te, ma an kendelna  
manġarpaikca mina an  
timbigta kapmo maġtikica,  
eacrenanmo goara gootna?”

<sup>3</sup> Na auġ tamuġnan, co,

gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana  
inikca eacrena ramoot ianna  
an timbigta kap gootta mana  
inikca watna minna wanaiġ.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku ġaind mbatrinanna,  
ramoot laġ nġoin ianna  
anna mba eacrena, na ma  
an timbigta kapmo gootca  
mana inikca watna minna  
wanaiġ, na aku nananae  
aniaca mamoot. <sup>5</sup> Ri, anna  
ramoot paġan ianna aukmo  
aindopatna, “U kai ae teac,  
u warac. An Laionna Iu-  
dana wiwitmo larurinanna,  
na ma Dewitna rimbin  
nġamrir mbuja larurina  
Kacrir, na runduġmo ruġa  
ma minmo mo irikrinan,  
na mana puġnaġġepmo  
ma mo irikatna. Ainda  
moca ma an par kabeapa  
mbut mbuniġna kendelna  
manġarpaikca maġtikica  
timbigta kapmo maġtikica  
eacrenanmo ma gootna  
min.”

*Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo wa-  
trina*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku watrinanna,  
Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca  
eacrenan. Na mana wa-  
patta mina manmo moa  
menacrina kirar toc. Na  
ma an gagrirta ramoot  
paġanna mbiracrena tau-  
papa, an reik paura eteacna  
watapnanna, rikca witikca  
eacrena, na an ramtair  
paġaindta mbibiracna reik  
laiġa manmo korereca  
eacrenan. Mana paġanna  
lacara parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniġap, na parmbaiapa

5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10,  
na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In  
1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8



mbut mbuniḡna lamnikap,  
na anna Raraḡ Aetani-  
acna parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniḡna ḡerḡgaur. Na  
Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo gan  
tiacarpaikmo tamtamma  
mandaca mina taḡrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Sipsip Nuoca,  
taḡa an gagrirta ramoot  
paḡan mbiracrena taupca  
mbiraca eacrena Ramoot,  
ndambuḡna par umbaina  
timbigta kap maḡḡiat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma an timbigta kap  
aḡḡica, an eteacna watapna  
reik paura 24na minna  
ramtair paḡainda mina  
Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo  
tutpemb rimbitca eacre-  
nan. Na an ramtair  
paḡainda muruḡa kemma  
werena reaca gita tocapa,  
golna tuoḡap utiḡrina,  
na an tuoḡoura inpemb  
lainḡa tactuora muruḡa  
larurenanna. Anna Raraḡ  
Aetaniacna meikramtairta  
mbembendeina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Ri,  
mina ḡap ḡgam ianmo  
gainda umbrinan,

“U min ḡgoin,  
u gan timbigta kapca  
aḡḡina laḡ ḡgoin,  
na an kendelna  
maḡtikina manḡara  
timbigta kapmo  
maḡtikica eacre-  
nanmo,  
u muruḡcamiḡmo  
goarna min.

Na anna miniḡa gaind,

mina umo mo men-  
acrinan,  
na una racaindpaik  
mbuḡa  
u meikramtairmo mac  
nda oikrinan,  
na u minmo Raraḡ Aeta-  
niaca neaḡnandet.

Na anna gidik,  
u meikramtairmo mu-  
ruḡa oikrinan,  
na an meikramtair mu-  
ruḡcamiḡa  
mina titocna kambtan,  
co, titocna tik inḡitan,  
co, titocna pitrik  
waḡnan.

<sup>10</sup> Na u minmo moa  
mina gagrirta ramoot  
paḡainna  
taup ndamtairta wiwit  
ndarurinan,  
na mina aina Raraḡ Ae-  
taniacna  
taup ndamtaira eacre-  
nan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair  
paḡainda eac te,  
mina gan tiacarpaikna  
meikramtairmo raupḡinandet

*Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aḡḡi  
ḡgeprinan*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac wat-  
tatnanna, aku mbaiḡna  
aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur  
wit aniac ḡgoinna kam-  
bca waracrina. Na mina  
ḡgaḡḡaḡḡia wit aniac  
ḡgoin, na nduna minna  
wanaiḡ. Mina an gagrirta  
ramtaira mbiracrena tau-  
papa, an eteacna wat-  
apna reik paura ramtair

5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 ḡap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9  
ḡap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe  
1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais  
61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 ḡap 68.17, na Dan 7.10,  
na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6

pañaindmo korereca witikca  
eacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na mina kamb  
aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca  
ngaua mina manmo  
moa menacrina,  
na ma i aniac anjina  
min ngoinapa, reik  
lainapa,  
landamji lainapa,  
gargar aniac anjina  
min.  
Na meikramtaira mana i  
anji ngepna min  
ngoin,  
na manmo tonjona,  
na manmo kamb lain  
neanja.”

<sup>13</sup> Na aku Raranj Aetaniaca  
morina reikta kambca  
muruja waracrinan, na  
anna an reikca tamuja  
auj ndeacrenanapa, gan  
tiarpaiknanapa, gan  
tiarpaikna kanjaukca  
eacrenanapa, macait inikca  
eacrenan. Na anna gidik,  
an reikca tentenna eacre-  
nanna, aku kambmo ginda  
waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona  
gagirta ramoot  
pañanna mbiracrena  
taupca mbiraca eacre-  
nan,  
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,  
manija kamb lainmo  
muruja anjinaapa,  
i aniacapa, tonjona,  
gargarapmo memetm-  
baca iarwara anjirañnanadeta”ian mac magoarat, na

<sup>14</sup> Na an eteacna wat-  
apna reik paura gaindo-  
prañnandet, “Anna gidik.”  
Na ramtair pañainda tut-  
pemb rimbitca maniñmo  
mbendeirina.

## 6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta  
kapca mañtikirina kendelna  
manjarpaikmo goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna,  
Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta  
kapap utinja eacrena. Na  
an timbigta kapca kendelna  
manjarpaik parmba-  
iapa mbut mbuniñnanap,  
mañtikica eacrenan, na ma  
anna ianmo goaratnan. Na  
aku waracrinanna, an reik  
paura eteacna watap eacre-  
nanna, ianna mbopatna  
kamma anna riacna mitmit  
toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U  
kip.” <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aku mac  
watatke, aku os gogok ian  
mawatri, na man nambatta  
mbiraca eacrena ramootta  
wacramap utinja eacrenan.  
Na mina manmo runduja  
mo irikna ramoot pañanna  
tikrena pañanna reaca  
neanjinan, na ma runduj  
witmo, mo irikrenan. Na  
mana aija ma rundujmo  
ma runrañnandet, na mana  
puñnanjepmo ma mo  
irikrañnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca  
an timbigta kapna kabena  
kendelna manjarpaikca  
mañtikica eacrenanna, ma  
adeta”ian mac magoarat, na

**5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6 **5:13** Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi  
4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 **6:1** KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7  
**6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11

aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, "U kip." <sup>4</sup> Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneangat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac lainga mo ngocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacranandet. Na an aiya mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneangat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manjarpaikca an timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, "U kip." Na aku mac watinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta nganganngi watna reacap eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, "U tanca ndona aiya mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira anjirenana punga, mina wit

win teker ngoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac, an mbuaja mina olipna tabairapa, wain anjinandet."

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an paura kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paura gaindopatna, "U kip." <sup>8</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os norjor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranjaica kiprinan. Na mina manijmo gargar neangatke, manija an meikramtair muruncamijmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, manija anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na manija an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuaja mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na manija roublebeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuaja menacnandet, na manija ganna tiacarpaikna ranja amta ngoaeb ngorikmo mandaca tanja, minmo mo menacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anjica mantikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna

manjarpaikmo magoarat, racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”  
 na an menacrina meikramtairta 12 Karica Sipsip Nuoca an  
 nerngaura gimbamba parmbaiapa mbut kabena  
 morena taupna kangauk kendelna manjarpaikca  
 ndeacrenan. Na ngaua timbigta kapmo, mantikica  
 an meikramtaira Raraŋ eacrenanmo goaratke, na  
 Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga aku mac watatke, num-  
 gagrarinan, ri, mina an num aniaca gan tiacarpaik  
 kambmo wiwitiatke, mina ndarurinan. Na ra tanŋa  
 puŋnanŋepca minmo mo kocnaia koŋae lapit toc  
 menacatna. 10 Na an nenepuatna, ri, karwai  
 nerngaura kamb anik toco tanŋa racaindpaik  
 keca gaindopatna, “Reik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.  
 muruŋcaminŋa Gagrita 13 Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara  
 Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan,  
 ndeacrena, na una tipemb an kirara ik nŋanin lour  
 kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. kabgira wat aniaca moca  
 Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna mina irikrina kirar. 14 Na  
 aia lambiraŋna, te, u riac toco an kirara mina  
 gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena raceapmo rukumrinanna  
 meikramtairta ritri wapaŋ racra eacrinan toc. Na  
 paraca moit, na u aina taukruirapa mumutur  
 racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tico, ndorita eacrena  
 tikca rutit?” 11 Ri, mina an taupembmo tikcaririnan,  
 meacramoot kabe, kabemo na mina kabena taupca  
 tik ngapoik roctir gogok- taŋrinan. 15 Ri, gan  
 cara, minmo neanŋatna. Na tiacarpaikna gagrita  
 Na mina minmo gaindopatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, irem-  
 “Ne teker emtemma wik pac bapna ramtairapa, run-  
 tik. Taŋi puŋnanŋepca nena duikta ruŋrena ramtair  
 aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, paŋaindapa, lainnem-  
 Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, bta ramtairapa, gargara-  
 mina nenmo moa menac- pna ramtairapa, tuombta  
 rina tipna kirara minmo aiŋir kamndera morena  
 mo menacnandet. Na an meikramtair muruŋapa,  
 an menacna meikramtairta tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo  
 nŋanŋanŋia Raraŋ ngocorta meikramtairap,  
 Aetaniacmo larurinan, mina muruŋa kipcarica  
 te, puŋnanŋepca an tanŋa waturta aurembmo  
 nŋanŋanŋina minna mbukca inŋorocrinan, na  
 meikramtaira mo menac watur anikta taukruir  
 te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena

**6:10** TW 32.43, na Ŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40,  
 na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10,  
 na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up  
 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4  
**6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21

roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanja maingorocat. <sup>16</sup> Na mina waturapa taukruiromo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anji ingoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpananmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na anna minija gaind, manija meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambunajiri, na manija mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neanana. Ainda moca mandaia ndo manijna gargarmo ndait, na lan ndeacit?”

## 7

*Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatraca anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witicka eacrena. Na mina gan wat paurmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku mac watrinan mbunja kabena mbaijna aiija morena neronj ianna ma ra gagambai ndin nakiprinan. Na Raranj

Aetaniacna ngagatraco morena reaca ma utinja eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neanrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatraco mana aiija morena meikramtairta ngopanaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.”

<sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatraca anjirina meikramtairta nganganngimo acatna. Na an nganganngia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo murucamiija tikrina. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ngagatraco anjiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, <sup>6</sup> na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, <sup>7</sup> na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, <sup>8</sup> na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwit-

**6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Njap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3

nan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anġiatna.

*Meikramtairta mimiat aniaa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitcha mben-deirena*

<sup>9</sup> Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniaa eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaj. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utiŋga eacrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij niŋgikca aimo mac nda anġirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

<sup>11</sup> Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernġaur muruŋcaminapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna

mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca watta taŋga, tutpemb rimbitcha ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. <sup>12</sup> Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋon ngoin, na mana i aniacmo anġi ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik lainapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcaminja manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

*An wiwitna gigirara mandeaca mamairi*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kiprinan?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamnjirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gigirarmo, mina puŋnanġepta pair mbuŋa anġirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb

**7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 **7:12** KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 **7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9

ngapoikca gogokcara larurina. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouŋapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gairid, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ŋgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ŋginaŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna aŋgi taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeiitndai.”

## 8

*Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca, timbigta kapca manŋikica

eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. <sup>2</sup> Na iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna taururmo maneaŋgat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuŋa witikca eacri. Na ma inŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuoŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina manmo an inŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneaŋgat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena inŋpai laŋapna tactuorapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna parmo tikcarica tamuŋa magacat. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiŋna

**7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ŋap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ŋap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ŋap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18

aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa  
gimbambaca morena  
taupna tac aŋgica, ma an  
iŋpai laŋapna tuoŋmo tikca,  
ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca  
ke irikrinan. Na ma keca  
maiatke, riaca mamoaŋ, na  
mitmit aniaca malaruat, na  
weperaca tamtamma meta-  
cat, na gan tiacarpaikmo  
numnum mamoaŋ.

*Mbainŋa aiŋa morena  
ŋerŋgaur paura taururmo  
wirinan*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an mbainŋa  
aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur  
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa  
taurur parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋmo utiŋga eacre-  
nanna, mina an taururmo  
wina kocrorina.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, outna mbainŋa  
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona  
taurmo wiatke, aisna  
pukapa, taca racaind-  
paikapnanna laruca gan  
tiacarpaik mairikat. Na  
mina gan tiacarpaikapa,  
ikirmo, muruŋa tipemb  
mbonkacna minna titaca, na  
taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo  
waŋ kabena minmo muruŋa  
wirinan. Na katgar toco mu-  
ruŋcaminŋmo taca kocnaia  
wirinan.

<sup>8</sup> Karica out ndambuŋna  
mbainŋa aiŋa morena  
ŋeroŋa ndona taurmo  
wiatke, reac ianna takur  
aniacna kirar toco, taca wira  
eacrenanna mina macaitta  
keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta  
titaca tipemb mbonkac

malaruat. Na an tipemb  
mbonkacna macaitna tip  
ianna racaindpaik malaruat,  
<sup>9</sup> na an inikna tip ianna  
eteacna watapna reikca  
mamenacat, na an inikna  
tip ianna languip wit toco  
muruŋa mangocraiat.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbainŋa  
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona  
taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom  
anikapa, ocikmerapa, nam-  
rembapa, au pukca puk  
larurenanmo titaca tipemb  
mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui  
aniac ianna taca racbikna  
kapna tacna memetac toc  
wirrinanna, riac tamuŋ  
tikcarica irikca an inikna  
tip ianna puikapa, aurembta  
puik nambat mairikat.

<sup>11</sup> Na an guina ia Niŋniŋna  
Reac. Na an inikna tipemb  
mbonkacna ianna ma  
puik niŋniŋa morinan, na  
meikramtair witta an puik  
niŋniŋa amba menacrinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na kabena mbainŋa  
aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna  
tuk, ma ndona taurmo  
wiatke, mina raapa, kar-  
waiapa, guiarta tip kabe,  
kabemo tipemb mbonkaca  
titacat. Na mina an inikna  
raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo  
moa mangocraiat. Na  
mina inikna tipembta tacna  
memetac ianna neaupdiriŋ  
malaruat. Ainda moca rana  
kidrikna tip ianapa, mouŋna  
kidrikna tip ianna memetac  
kocor.

**8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8**  
NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12  
**8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15  
**8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK  
6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14



13 Na aku watrinanna, nğanmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taņrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, ngoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

## 9

*Anna mbaiņna aiņa morena neron ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, mbaiņna aiņa morena neron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuņ ndiņa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiņ gootna reac maneangāt.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiņmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiņ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniņa neaupdiriņ malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, kaborbor wit aniaca an tactuor ndiņ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam mataņgat. Na mina kaņura wirena kirarna gargar maangiat.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiņa garinanmo kai mo

ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopañanna eac kocortan tiņgikmo, mo ngocrai.

<sup>5</sup> Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigitarmo karwai parmbai niņgikca neaņ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taņa, meikramtairmo gigitar anik maneañri. Na an gigitara mina neañrenanna, anna kaņurar wirena gigitarta kirarir toc.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku mac wattanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruņa kocroca eacrena kirarir toc. Na mina paņaind nambatta, ramoot paņanna tikrena gol tocna paņanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaņainda ramtairta iņpaņanta kirarir toc.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina paņaindta lakoara meikpitikta paņaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na mina mapdiņara paņaindta tik nġapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruņrena bara wiņa taņrena mitmitta kirarir toc. <sup>10</sup> Na an kaborbo-

**9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10

**9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8**

Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5

rarna mbugaindara kanjorta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na girgir anikca neanrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neanrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na mina gagrirta ramoot panan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot panan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaijna aiija morena neronj. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuñgan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuñgan mina gaimda ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana mininja gaimd, Reikca Muruñga Mo Ngocraina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca outna makuk aniaca mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacninja maeacreke, na inmbai te, maninja larunandet.

*Na anna mbaijna aiija morena neronj ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca anna mbaijna aiija morena neronj ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena gimbamba moca inpai lañ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuñgan morina mana kodur paur ndin ndarurina. <sup>14</sup> Na an kamma an mbaijna aiija morena

neronja ndona taurmo utiña eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, "An mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo watacarica mina laruca taj."

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mbaijna aiija morena nerngaur paura wattacarica mina matangat. Te, mina

meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruñga kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na

an mbaijna aiija morena nerngaura mina kocroca lambi ningik, an rana nganganggi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiija mona moca.

<sup>16</sup> Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna nganganggina minna 200 milion. Na

aku waracrinanna, mina an nganganggimo mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an manmbianmemrañna

tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaimd. Ramtaira

ndorita mapdiñarmo kapan tikemb ngapoik punña aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ngapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ñorñor. Na an ossarta

panajinda mina laionna pananna kirarir toc. Na

tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tin

taruca tamtam matanġat.  
 18 Na an makukar mbonkac mbuġa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tac-tuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiġ tarurinan.  
 19 Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipita kirarir toc, na mina paġaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puġga mo ngocrairenan.

20 Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ngorik mbonkaca larurinnanna, na minmo mo menac ngocor, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri, na ndorita pair puġga morena mirpembrarainmo ija neaġ ngocor. Na mina nerngaur ngorikca mben-deirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembrarainta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puġga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuġa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puġga mba tanrenanna.  
 21 Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo men-acrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan

Na mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iġ neaġ ngocor.

## 10

*Mbaiġna aiġa morena ngeroġa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaġa ma ambatna*

1 Karica aku mac watri-nanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiġna aiġa morena ngeroġa tamuġna auġ ndiġ mairikat. Na mana tik ngapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niongor ianna mana paġanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaġanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniġa tacna kirar toc.  
 2 Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena ngeroġa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiġga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.  
 3 Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna riaca makeat.  
 4 Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuġna auġa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, "An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u

9:20 TW 31.29, na Nġap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 10:1 Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 10:3 KIEK 8.5 10:4 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9

ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac.  
Na u kai tir teac.”

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, <sup>6</sup> na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. <sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtair.”

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa

morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgi.”  
<sup>9</sup> Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aŋgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonŋonŋa tararna kirar toca tararanandet.”  
<sup>10</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aŋgica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonŋonŋa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ŋgadudukrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena auŋna kambapa, gagirta ramtair paŋaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

## 11

*Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwiritinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica mina aukmo reikta ŋganganŋi aŋgina reac maneaŋgat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina

**10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Nŋap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8—3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15

aukmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna nŋanŋanŋimo anŋi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena nŋanŋanŋimo ndu. <sup>2</sup> Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana nŋanŋanŋimo kai anŋi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet. <sup>3</sup> Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitreana aiŋna ramootniŋmo mandacnandet, na maniŋmo gargar neanŋandet. Na maniŋa kakadmaina tik nŋapaocniŋmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an olip ik mbuniŋapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniŋna kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira maniŋmo pinan, co, reac nŋoreaca mo te, taca maniŋna up ndiŋa laruca maniŋna punŋanŋepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta

maniŋmo tip kirar nŋoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuŋa menacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na maniŋa memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taŋrena kidrikmo, riac tamuŋna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniŋ anna gargarap. Na maniŋa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik nŋorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo nŋocrainan. Na maniŋa an reikmo ndoniŋna toŋtoŋgar punŋa mo laruna min.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniŋap ruŋnandet. Na ma maniŋmo, moi irikca maniŋmo mo menacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na maniŋna wairniŋa auŋ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuŋa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auŋ aniaca mina nŋaua maniŋna Kacootmo ik naanŋi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik

**11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nŋap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24

wanğorta meikramtairapa, kabena auņembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruņcamija, manija wairniņmo mina watnandet. Na mina manija wairniņmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai. <sup>10</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniņa menacrinanna watna tonjonandet. Te, mina kemma weranņandet, na amtiamma moranņandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiņa neanņanņandet. Na anna miniņa gaid, maniņa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neanņinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo manijmo nda maneņgat, na maniņa ņgepcā mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira manijmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, maniņa tamuņna auņmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma manijmo gaindopatna, "Onņo gan nagac." Na maniņa puņņanņepca watre mbuņa, maniņa dimirpaik mbuņa tamuņna auņ magacat. <sup>13</sup> Na an min ņgoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auņ aniacna tip ianna mangocraiat, na

par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waņa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuņa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuņna auņa Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anņica mangepat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniņa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuņa makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ņgoinna larunandet.

*Na an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo mawiat*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuņna auņa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, "Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot, maniņa gan tiacarpaik muruņna gagrirta ramoot paņan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paņanna eacraņnandet."

<sup>16</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paņainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrenan, mina

**11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10

**11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9

**11:12**

2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5

**11:13** KIEK

6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18

**11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1

**11:15** NA 15.18, na Npa 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6

**11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4

ndorita tutpemb rimbitcha  
 ndorita panjaindmo pitrikca  
 tikca Raranj Aetaniacmo  
 mbendeirena. <sup>17</sup> Na mina  
 aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raranj Aetaniac,  
 u Gargar Murujapnan,  
 u mandeaca eacrenan,  
 na atu ngoinna  
 eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo  
 anjihatna,  
 na u gagrirta ramoot  
 panjan ngoinna laruri-  
 nan.

Ainda moca aia unmo kam  
 lanj maneanjek.

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair  
 wanaija nikkatrenan,  
 na una nikkakatna  
 kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca  
 menacrina meikramtaira,  
 ndorita ritri waparaca  
 mona  
 un ndambuja kipca  
 larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u  
 ndona aiya morena  
 ramtairmo,

opoik lainj neanandet,  
 na mina una  
 rambca morena  
 ramtair,

na Raranj Aetaniacna  
 meikramtair,

na meikramtaira mu-  
 ruja unmo nanam-  
 birenan,

na una kangaukca  
 eacrenan,

anna irembapnan,  
 co, iremb kocortan  
 toc,

na mandeacna minna,

anna meikramtaira gan  
 tiacarpaikmo  
 moa ngocrairinanmo,  
 mo ngocrainandet.”

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair panjainda  
 mbopca maiatke, Raranj  
 Aetaniacna tamuņa auņa  
 kacna tiņa magootatna, na  
 mina watrinanna, mana  
 Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek  
 waekekeca mana kaca eac-  
 rina. Na riacna memetaca  
 tamtamma metacrinan,  
 na mitmit anikca laruri-  
 nan, na riaca kerinan, na  
 tiacarpaikca numnumma  
 morinan, na watur teker  
 točna ais puk aniaca ra-  
 pacrinan.

## Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairinan

### 12

(12—20)

*Ionna meacapa nduop  
 aniaca watrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aintocna ngagatrac  
 ian ngoinna riac tamuņmo  
 larurina. Na mana wap-  
 atta gaind. Meac ianna  
 eacrena, na ma ramo  
 ndona tik ngapaoc toca  
 aoca eacrenan, na karwaia  
 mana orninja kangauk  
 ndeacrenan, na guiar  
 parniņapa mbut mbuniņa  
 mana panjanmo, an ramoot  
 pananna tikrena reaca  
 eacrena reacna kirar toc.  
<sup>2</sup> Na an meac mbitaca  
 niktan, na ma moonnuoca

**11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** Njap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19

mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maangiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena. <sup>3</sup> Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatrac gaine. Nduop laup bagarianiac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋna minna lacara an nambat ndeacrena. Na gagirirta ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena. <sup>4</sup> Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonnuoca mir te, ma an moonnuocmo anŋica amnandet. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonnuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an

moonnuocmo anŋi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagirirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ndambuŋa warki taŋrina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

<sup>7</sup> Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat, <sup>8</sup> na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taupemb kocor, <sup>9</sup> aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo anŋica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaine ngacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina

**12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Nŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3



manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaijna aiya morena nerngaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuyna aujmo gairid ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maangiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniacana anjirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo moujapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena nerngaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. <sup>11</sup> Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wemban laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca tamuyna aujapa man ndeacrenanna, ne mu-

ruŋcamina ne tonggoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ma kidrik teker ngoinap.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an nduop aniacana watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanja an meac mbitaca nuocna moonuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacana wikniŋ neanja, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auja tanja eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ngoinna raupjina, manmo amta reikca nean amranandet, na tanji iarir mbonkacapa tipna min. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an nduop aniacana ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacana kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo rangairinan. Na an nduopa tonggorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai anjica tanjari. <sup>16</sup> Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniacana ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo,

**12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4

ma matuocat. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an nduop aniaca an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanja an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrirmo ruņrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranġairena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an nduop aniaca maņara witikca eacrina.

### 13

*Raņna amna nġoaem kun mbuniņa larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna, raņna amna nġoaem kun ianna macait ndiņa larurinan. Na ma paņaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņap, na parniņna minna lacarpaika mana an paņaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paņainda atuoca eacrena reik parniņa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paņaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniņa anna gaind, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb nġorikap eacrenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na an raņna amna nġoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniņa, anna amna nġoaem aniac beana orniņa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an

nduop aniaca ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaņrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot paņanna morina, na manmo gargar aniaca neaņrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na an raņna amna nġoaem kunna paņan ianna, mina riņġa ndim neaņġa manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda nġepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruņa an raņna amna nġoaem kunna watca mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca, mina manmo maraņġaiat. <sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira lamņirenan, an nduop aniaca ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaņġatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbıtca manmo mben-deirena. Na mina an raņna amna nġoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbıtca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, "Mandaia ndo, an raņna amna nġoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruņna min?"

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca an raņna amna nġoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mbo-prena, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb nġorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. <sup>6</sup> Aintik an raņna amna nġoaem kunna, ndona up

**13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12    **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10    **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8    **13:4** KIEK 18.18  
**13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6    **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36    **13:6** KIEK 12.12

gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ngocortanna, mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ngaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ngoinna warac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma

kac ngoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watri-nanna, kabena raŋna amna ngoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ngoaemma, outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagarmo muruŋ maanŋiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniaca morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raŋna amna ngoaem kunna, ngaua ndim ngoreaca anŋica menacna min ngoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. <sup>13</sup> Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kun iŋmbainanna, ma ainta ngagatracar anikca morina. Na ngagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa

**13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9

gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.  
<sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. Ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.”  
<sup>15</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgopañanmo, an ŋgagatraca tikrina.  
<sup>17</sup> Na

meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina ŋgaŋgaŋgi ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.  
<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta iro laŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na lan-damŋiapna ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgaŋgaŋgina miniŋmo ore watnandet. Na an ŋgaŋgaŋgia anna ramoot kabena ŋgaŋgaŋgi, na mana ŋgaŋgaŋgia 666.

## 14

*Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira ŋap ŋgamma umbrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac watatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtairta ŋgaŋgaŋgia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina ŋgopañainda tirca eacrena.  
<sup>2</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna ŋap ŋgumbrena ramootta ndona ŋap ŋgumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmitta

**13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4

**13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:18** KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Ŋap 149.1, na Ais 42.10,

na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3

morena kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair pañaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina ñap ñgam ianna umbri nan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatanan, na min tingikca an ñap ñgumna landamñi angina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an ñap ñgumna landamñi angina minna wanaij. <sup>4</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandonj ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca tañna mo te, mitoco mana ranjaica tañrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikri nan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo out ñgoinna mac nda angica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit ñgoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaij. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

*Mbainna aiña morena ñerñgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina*

<sup>6</sup> Karica aku mac watatnanna, kabena mbainna aiña morena ñeronj ian tukca, riacna rikca raica matañri. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembanj lañap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembanj laña wiwitina aiñap. Na ma an kam wembanj lañmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorapa, barerapa, titocna auñna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuñja gaind ñgaca aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñcaminmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo angij ñgeprañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbica manmo mbendeirañ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, kabena mbainna aiña morena ñeronj ian tukca an outnanna ranjaica makipat. Na an mbainna aiña morena ñeroña aindopatna, “Auñ aniac Babilonna ma ñgocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an

**14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Ñap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Ñap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2

auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaira, muruŋa mana meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara raŋgairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaŋa ambrinan toc.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa raŋgaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa aind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutup rimbitca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ŋgagatraca ndona ŋgopaŋanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, <sup>10</sup> ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pupak mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ŋgoreacna kab mbuŋa ruŋkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ŋgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuŋa aŋginandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, an tactuora an tac ndiŋ ndarurinanna, minmo gigirara neaŋrenanna, ma memetmbaca iar-

wara garanandet. Na an meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunnapa, mana ndamo tutupemb rimbitca mbendeirenanapa, mana ŋgagatraca imo aŋginanna, mina mouŋapa ramo wikca mba aŋgiitndai.”

<sup>12</sup> Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua raŋgairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiŋrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gainda tir, mandeacapa iŋmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonjonandet.” Na ŋeroŋ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ŋgoinna tonjonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiŋ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. An tipemb kirarir laiŋa mina morinan, anna minap taŋrinan.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirarar toca ramootta anna

**14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na ŋap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2

mbiraca eacrena. Na mana pañanna ma ramoot pañanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ngoinna utiŋga eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuŋa gaind ngaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aŋgica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ngoinna utiŋrinan. <sup>18</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kipiŋna, na ma tac raupŋina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa rim wirwir ngoinna utiŋga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna loora taunparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ngoinmo

aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna lourmo kat-aca tumbun kabea ngaupa punica eac.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona rim wirwir ngoin aŋgica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ngatikna taunparta lourmo katacrinan, naaŋgica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ngatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina an wain ngatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reaca, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ngatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca tanja tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanja osna upa leacrena ngatikna reacna min.

## 15

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda utiŋga eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watinanna, kabena ainta ngagatrac aniaca riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep ngoreac

**14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9

nanjeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerƚgaur̃a, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ƚgocrainanna, utiņa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ƚgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ƚgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniņa reik ƚgorik puņa Raraƚ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuņa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raņa amna ƚgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ƚganƚganƚgiapa, mana imo runduņa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraƚ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiņa eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na mina Mosesna ƚapca umbrinan, na ma Raraƚ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ƚapap umbrinan. Na an ƚapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraƚ Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruņapnan,  
u ainta kirarirna aiņir  
gagrara morenan,  
na aia anna wat te,  
aia ƚgep ƚgoreac  
ƚgoinna ƚgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņna meikramtair muruņcamiņa wi-witna

Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan,  
na una tipemb kirarira  
mina wandoik tingik,  
na gidik ƚgoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņa

umo nanambiraņ te,  
una imo anđi ƚgepraņandet

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtair muruņcamiņa

kipca unmo tutpemb  
rimbitca  
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiņa anna unan.

Na ma raek ndarurina.”

<sup>5</sup> Aintik anna iņmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuņa auņa Raraƚ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuņa auņa mben-deirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ƚerƚgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, an meikramtaira moa ƚgocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraƚ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na

15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ƚap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 15:4 ƚap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1



mina raranit ngaibapa patin kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdinjara leacrinan.  
<sup>7</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuonj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo anņica an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo neaņrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuonjgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa upniņa tikca eacrenan.  
<sup>8</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiņņa kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiņ. Tanğa mina an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna reik ņgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna aiņir korwina lambinandet.

## 16

*Mina Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna tuonjgour anikmo ruņkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raranj Aetaniacna Kac ndiņa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa

mbut mbuniņna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo kam aniacna keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna tuonjgour anikca Raranj Aetaniacna nikkakatapnanmo, anņica gan tiacarpaikca ruņki irik.”

<sup>2</sup> Na outna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa tanğa ndona tuonj aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruņkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna ranğairena meikramtairapa, mana ņgagatracapnanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

<sup>3</sup> Karica kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuonj aniacmo macait nambat maruņkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruņa menacrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa ma ndona tuonj aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruņkirina. Na an puikca muruņa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.  
<sup>5</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupņirina mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniac, u

**15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 **15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Njap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Njap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Njap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3

mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik lain, na u rat ngoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarimo u ritirinan.<sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtaira racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna, anna wandon ngoinna rurutirinan.”<sup>7</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandon ngoin.”

<sup>8</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona tuon aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.<sup>9</sup> Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ngoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ngoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ngorik

toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica mana i aniacmo anŋi ngeprinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa, ndona tuon aniacmo an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gisirara mina anŋirinanna, minmo ngoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.<sup>11</sup> Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gisirarapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik, mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica in neanŋatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona tuon aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waŋ ndiŋa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet.<sup>13</sup> Na

**16:6** Nŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20

**16:7** Nŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10**

NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13**

1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10

aku watrinanna, kep točna nerngaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna raņna amna nġoaem kunna up ndiņa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiņa larurinan.\* 14 Na an nerngaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta nġagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paņaind ndambuņa tamtamma taņrina. Na mina tonġorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo anġica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniacna Raraņ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduņa monandet.

15-16 Ainda moca an nerngaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paņaindmo anġica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Ibu-runa kam mbuņa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. "Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuņmo macmakinna

ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta nġogo kocor, na ma ndona tik nġapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonġonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba taņitndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit."

17 Karica an mamaina mbaiņna aiņa morena neronja ndona tuon aniacmo riac tamuņa ruņkirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniacna Raraņ Aetaniaca gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbibiracna taup ndiņa laruca gaind nġaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca ma mamaiek." 18 Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniacna larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac nġoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. 19 Ainda moca an auņ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auņemb anikta pitrik waņgora muruņa kocnaia nġocrairinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Babilon

\* **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an inġmbaina raņna amna nġoaem kun ningik. Na ma an outta eacrina raņna amna nġoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raņna amna nġoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taņca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5

auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamŋica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ŋgoinna wain puk.  
 20 Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matanŋat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. 21 Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprianan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ŋgocrairinan.

## 17

*Meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniacna opoik ŋgoreaca anŋirinan*

1 Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuonŋoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca

aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ŋgoreaca anŋina mamoeek. Na ma titocna opoikca anŋina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. 2 Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan.\* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

3 Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naanŋi taŋrinan. Ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukka min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacre-

16:20 KIEK 6.14 16:21 NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7,

na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 \* 17:2 Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miripraraŋapa, kabena tipemb ŋgorikca raŋgairina. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanŋa meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. 17:3 KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12

nan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parm-baiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwiti-re-nan. Na aku watrinanna, an

meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋgi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parm-baiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenan-det. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba

**17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2

**17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10

eacrenan, na inmbaia ma larunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ramootta iro lajap te, ma an reacmo matau lamjina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa paņainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an paņaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ toco gagrirta ramtair paņaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paņanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an raņa amna ngoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ngocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gagrirta ramtair paņaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na an parniņa minna lacarpaikca an raņa amna ngoaemna paņanna ngaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paņaind parniņa kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda mba larureke. Na mina an

raņa amna ngoaem kunapmo gargar anġinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem ningikca eacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an gagrirta ramtair paņaindta nikinik iroara kabe ningikap eacraņnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raņa amna ngoaem kunmo neaņnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruņnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruņa mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paņan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan. Na meikramtaira muruņa manap eacraņa, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ngoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ngoinna raņgairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduņmo mo iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋerona aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņa meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auņa kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruņa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an parniņa lacarpaika u wa-

**17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18    **17:12** Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1

**17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19    **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7    **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16

trinanna, an lacarpaikapa an rajna amna n̄goaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba ton̄gorena ngoin. Mina manmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monandet, na mana tik ngapaocmo muruŋcamina pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuja kocnaia rotacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarca mina aŋgirinan, na mina anmo rajna amna n̄goaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

## 18

*Babilonna ma kocnaia ngocrairinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamari-cat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuja gainda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ngocrairinan! Na ma ngocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ngoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ngadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kan̄tertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kan̄tertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta aŋgirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

**17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7    **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19    **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1    **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8    **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15

<sup>4</sup> Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne anŋinandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maanŋiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke. <sup>6</sup> Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma ndona imo anŋi ŋgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira

morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girgir witca manmo neaŋ, taŋga an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeraŋ. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.’

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na roubbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora

**18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nŋap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17



wat te, mina kakadmainsa nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraꝅnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na man aꝅgina opoik ꝅgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ꝅgoreac ꝅgoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auꝅ aniac ꝅgoin, na u auꝅ gargar ꝅgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ꝅgoin! Na kidrik teker motem niꝅgikca una tipemb ꝅgorikta makukarta opoik ꝅgoreaca unmo malaruri.'

<sup>11</sup> "Na gan tiacarpaik muruꝅcamiꝅna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamꝅiraꝅnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmainsa nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lain, lainapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraꝅit gogokcar laingapa, ainta raraꝅit laupemb laingapa, raraꝅit watactacar laingap. Na ainta ikira iꝅpai laingapnan, na reik lainga mina amna ꝅgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuꝅa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuꝅa oikrena ik mbuꝅa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lain puꝅga morenan

toco, min ꝅgoikna ramtair kocor. <sup>13</sup> Na mina kabena kitukndukar puꝅga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, iꝅpai laꝅa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, iꝅpai lainga morena wai laꝅapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laingapa, wit lainga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakao-rapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiꝅir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>14</sup> Na kitukndukna aiꝅa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa aꝅgina ꝅgeprinanna, mina muruꝅa umo tawan ꝅgoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruꝅa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

<sup>15</sup> "Na an meikramtaira an reik puꝅga kitukndukna aiꝅa morenanapa, an auꝅ aniac mbuꝅa kituknduk anikca aꝅgirenana, mina an opoik ꝅgoreaca an auꝅ aniac aꝅgieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ꝅgoinna witikca kakadmainsa nananaea moran te, mina kakadmaiap eacraꝅnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina

**18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4

aindopnandet, 'An auj aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainja lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrenan punja aocrenan. 17 Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuja, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainga muruja kocnaia toprinan.'

"Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair panjaindapa, languip punja aujembmo tanj kip tikrena meikramtairapan languipta aiija morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuja kitukndukna aiija morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auj aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. 18 Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, 'Titocna auja an auj aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?' 19 Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita panjaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaeraj te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, 'An auj aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta tanjrenan, mina an

auj aniac mbuja kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuja ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.'

20 "Na ne auj tamunjanapa, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairapan up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auj aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne murujcaminja tonggoranj. Na Raranj Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auj aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina."

21 Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaijnna aiija morena neronj gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo angj ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, "An tipna kirar ningik mbuja, mina an auj aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait. 22 Aintik Babilon auj aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna njaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na ainjirta muindira mataua morena

**18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 **18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34 **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48 **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10

landamñiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na witoura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.<sup>23</sup> Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanjangona kambta mitmitta an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ngaua una kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruña pitrik wanjorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an auñ aniacmo watrianna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruñcamiña puññanğepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auñ aniacap eacrenan.

## 19

*Babilonna ngocrairinanna meikramtaira toñtoñ ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna inmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuñna auña meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anği ngepraññandet! Aina Rarañ Aetaniac ma

ndo kabe ningik, na ma aimo mac nda anğirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.<sup>2</sup> Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puñga ritrirenan. Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacaniaca, ma ndona tipemb ngadudukar puñga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruña wiñga mo ngocrairina. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ngoreac mbuña nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Rarañ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

<sup>3</sup> Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anği ngepraññandet! Na an auñ aniacna wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaññandet!”

<sup>4</sup> Na an <sup>24</sup>na minna ramtair pañaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik.

**18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5

**18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9,

na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Np 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena.”<sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ!”

*Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiām aniaca larurinan*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riapapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gaimda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidikca eacrenan!”<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaimd, Sipsip

Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.\*<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ŋgoinna neaŋrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gaimda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku mana outta iricka ndona tutupniŋa rimitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaimdopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia

**19:6** Ŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 \* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande maniŋa malaŋgoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Ŋap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9

lamñirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenanna, an niñgikcanda ndo meikramtairmo, moa ñgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

*Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watatke, tamuñna auña gootannanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiñmo mataua raupña morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiñ tiñgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduña mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgikca ranğaica morenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana pañanna gagrirta ramtair pañaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niñgikca an imo lamñirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamñirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na an tik ñgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana

imo gaind ñgacrenan, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Kam.” <sup>14</sup> Na tamuñna auña lapocaruñrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iña ranğaica tañrina. Na mina tikemb ñgapoik gogokcar ratar laiña aocrenan. <sup>15</sup> Na mina outta tañrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ñgoinna, mana up ndiña laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuña ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtairmo, mo ñgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiña, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruña bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ñgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuña witikca tañ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan. <sup>16</sup> Na mana tik ñgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuñna rairena ñgorikmo kam aniac mbuña aca gaindopri- nan, “Ne kipca tumbunna

**19:11** Ñap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5

**19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In

1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Ñap

2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5,

na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20

tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina. <sup>18</sup> Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, os-sarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

<sup>19</sup> Na aku mac watri-nanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap ruŋna mori. <sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo aŋgirinanapa,

mana ndamo mbendeire-nan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina manijmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacre-nanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na manija anna wira eacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tikatna.

## 20

*Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac watri-nanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatik tocmo utiŋga eacre-nan. <sup>2-3</sup> Na ma taŋga an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna

**19:19** Ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8

tiŋ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa mba mac paruitndai. Tanŋa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iŋmbaia mina manmo tiŋ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taŋraŋnandet.

4 Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiŋa neaŋga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair wiŋna warirta ŋeŋgaur mac watrinan, na an ŋeŋgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniŋna moca puŋnaŋgepca mina logotarmo wawirinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ŋgocorta meikramtairta ŋeŋgaurapa, mana ŋgagatracmo mina parapa ŋgopaŋanna mba aŋgica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat aŋgica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco

1,000na minna iarirpaikcap eacnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aŋgiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiŋa out mac nda ŋgepnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeŋgep lacauca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toŋgonandet. Na iŋmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

*Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ŋgoinna ŋgocrainandet*

<sup>7</sup> Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ŋgoreac tikcarica larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta, meikramtairmo muruŋa paruraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo aŋgica tumbunna tikca mina

20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

20:6 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4    20:8 Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10

runduŋa mo ngepnandet. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta nŋanŋanŋgia, anna maŋarna timgunna nŋanŋanŋgina kirar toc.  
<sup>9</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋmo muruŋcamiŋa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac matŋirena auŋ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuŋna auŋna taca irikca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.  
<sup>10</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniac maŋmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniŋa atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouŋapa ramo giŋgira anŋiranŋandet.

*Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniŋa mba mac eacitndai.  
<sup>12</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapanapa iremb kocorta

menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋnŋgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.  
<sup>13</sup> Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruŋmo watcaria mina matangat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniŋ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa maniŋna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruŋa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuŋa ritriatna.  
<sup>14</sup> Na inŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapanna

**20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Nŋp 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8



ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaa tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.  
 15 Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inicka mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaa tacapnanna inicka ke iriknandet.

## **Raraŋ Aetaniaca reicka moa mina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgaib tarurinan**

### **21**

(21—22)

*Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniŋa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca lanŋona moca lamboi lain, lainmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

<sup>3</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gigirara mba mac anŋiitndait. Na an atuna reicka mina kocnaia topnandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reicka aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mbopri nanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reicka muruŋa larurinan. Na

**20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

aku ndo kabe ningikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe ningikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcaminŋa mininŋ, na an ainŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanainŋ ngoinna neanŋandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neanŋandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembrarainŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

### *Ionna Ierusalem ŋamma*

### *watrinan*

<sup>9</sup> Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrenaianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanŋonandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ŋgamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc. <sup>12</sup> Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roubca witikca

**21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Ŋap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15

**21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35

nginaña morenan. Na parniñapa mbut mbuniña Israelnangepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiñ nambatta tirca eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiñ mbonkacap. Na ranmbaina waña, ma tiñ mbonkacap. Na mañarmbaina waña, ma tiñ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waña, ma tiñ mbonkacap. <sup>14</sup> Na an auñ aniacna wuocna miniña ma parniñapa mbut mbuniña wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up angirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniñapa mbut mbuniñ nambatta tirca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña aukap mbo-prinanna, ma nganngi angina golna komborna reacmo utiña eacrenan. Na an mbuña, ma auñ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiña nganngia anginandet. <sup>16</sup> Na an auñ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina nganngina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an nganngi kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña ndona nganngina kombor mbuña, nganngi angica, na an auñ aniacna nganngia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na

mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuña nganngi toco, mina muruña an nganngi kabena min ngoin.\* <sup>17</sup> Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana nganngimo angirinan, na mana tamuñan, co mana matura nganngia 144 mitana min. Na an nganngia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an nganngi mbuña nganngirena. Aintik an mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña an nganngi mbuña nganngirinan.

<sup>18</sup> Na an auñ aniacna wuoca Rarañ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuña morinan. Na auñ aniacmo, ma gol ningik mbuña morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. <sup>19</sup> Na an auñ aniacna wuocna miniña Rarañ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuñ ngoikrenan mbuña lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniña outna waut laña, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuña waut kidiña, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuña waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuña waut mukunna, anna emeral. <sup>20</sup> Na man ndambuña waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuña waut laupa, anna konilian.

**21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1 \* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuña mina gainda turrina, 12,000 stadia, na an nganngica anna 2,200 kilometana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na nganngina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiñ. Anna kabena reacna nganngina miniñ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12

Na an ndambuṅna waut ṅoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuṅna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuṅna waut ṅoita, anna aintocna waut ṅoit topas. Na an ndambuṅna waut mukunapa ṅoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ṅoitna kirar. Na an ndambuṅna waut kidiṅa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuṅna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. <sup>21</sup> Na an parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna wuocna tiṅga Raraṅ Aetaniaca parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbut ṅgoikrenan mbutṅa morinan. Na an tiṅ parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbutṅa morina. Ainda moca an auṅ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niṅgik mbutṅa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca an auṅ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiṅ. Mana miniṅa gaind, Kacoot, Raraṅ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruṅapnanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniṅa an Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auṅ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik karwaiapa ra,

an auṅ aniacmo memetac neaṅna aiṅir kocor, Raraṅ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna memetac neaṅrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auṅ aniacmo memetac neaṅrenan. <sup>24</sup> Na

gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṅgorta meikramtaira muruṅcamiṅa an memetac mbutṅa tanraṅnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paṅainda, man ndambuṅmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiṅ laiṅ koindmo, manmo neaṅnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na an

auṅ aniacna tiṅa, ra mbutṅa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraṅnandet. Na anna mouṅemb kocora eacraṅnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na

gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waṅgorta meikramtaira, muruṅcamiṅa ndorita lamboirta reik laiṅ laiṅ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruṅa an auṅ aniacna inik naaṅṅi mbuknandet.

<sup>27</sup> Na rat ṅgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ṅgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auṅ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiṅ ṅgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori

**21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15

tingikca anna mbuknandet.

## 22

*Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeronja aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neanrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ƚgoin, na ma memetac ƚgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraƚ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiņa larurinan, <sup>2</sup> na ma an auƚ aniacna taupna rik ƚgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina waƚniņa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniņapa mbut mbuniņa kidrikca ma amna reac errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ƚgamna pitrik waƚna meikramtairmo muruƚcamiņmo, roraia mina laņa morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na reikca Raraƚ Aetaniaca tonjo ƚgocortan ƚgoinna, ma mo kecar ndoprinanna, mina muruņa mba mac eacitndait. Raraƚ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraƚ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paņaanna

mbiracrena reac an auƚmo eacnandet. Na Raraƚ Aetaniacna aiņa morena meikramtaira mana aiņira moranƚnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, mina mana inpaņaanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ƚgopaņainda tirnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mouņa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiņir kocor. Wanaiņ ƚgoin. Anna miniņa gaind, Raraƚ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neanƚnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraƚ Aetaniacap eacraƚnandet.

*Iesusa tawi ƚgoin nakipnandet*

<sup>6</sup> Na an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeronja aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ƚgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ƚgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraƚ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ƚeronjmo, mo ƚgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitrean. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeronjmo mbagirica, ma mana aiņa morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. <sup>7</sup> Na u warac!

**22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** ƚap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20

Iesusa manmo aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.'

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna rangai te, mina tonjongarap eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watri-nan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniimo an mbaijna aiya morena jeroja aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuja rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, <sup>9</sup> ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aij kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruja rangairena meikramtairta aij kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mben-deiraŋ!" <sup>10</sup> Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca tarraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir

ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica moraŋ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraŋ. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna lara-pacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moraŋ."

<sup>12</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!" Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anŋi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruja morena tipembta kirarir punŋa mina opoikca nda oiknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku in ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamijnna minij, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa kor-wirenan.

<sup>14</sup> "Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca tukirenan, mina tonjongarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anŋica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruja mbukna

**22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4

**22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Nŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14**

RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8

min. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira piriŋta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarimo toŋgorenan, na anna ranjairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbagirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwitrinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

<sup>17</sup> Na ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neanŋrena puk anŋica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋna neanŋrina reac laŋna kirar toc.

*Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neanŋrina*

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neanŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniaca amboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecar i te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba anŋitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auŋ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa wiwitrinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

<sup>21</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

**22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

**22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** Nap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12

**22:21** Ro 16.20, na 16.24, na 2 Te 3.18

